GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02580 1918

Gc 942.53015 L737L
CHURCH OF ENGLAND. DIOCESE
OF LINCOLN.
LINCOLN MARRIAGE LICENSES

Lincoln
Marriage Licences.

Lincoln

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

An Abstract of the Allegation Books

PRESERVED IN

THE REGISTRY OF THE BISHOP OF LINCOLN.

1598—1628.

EDITED BY

A. GIBBONS,

AUTHOR OF "EARLY LINCOLN WILLS," ETC.

LONDON:
MITCHELL AND HUGHES, 140 WARDOUR STREET, W.
1888.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

Preface.

In submitting these pages to the consideration of my friends and subscribers, I feel it incumbent upon me to say a few words in response to a request I have received from several of them, that I should give some short account of the existing state of the archives of the Bishop of Lincoln, which I have had the great pleasure and privilege of partially arranging.

A great deal has been written about the condition to which it was said these archives had been reduced by the neglect of their custodians in former years, and I came to the work with a certain amount of prejudice on this point, engendered by the accounts of Mr. Bruce and others; but I am bound to confess that those accounts are not borne out by my own experience, and that, so far as I am able to judge, the utmost possible care has been taken, at any rate of recent years, for the preservation of these monuments of the past. I say *preservation* advisedly, for, owing no doubt to the necessary circumstances of the case, little or nothing had been done for their *arrangement*, and an apparently hopeless confusion was the result.

This confusion has now I trust been to some extent remedied, mainly through the instrumentality of the Rev. A. R. Maddison, Priest-Vicar and Librarian of Lincoln Cathedral, of whose acquirements as a genealogist it would be impertinent for me to speak, but for whose unvarying kindness to me I may be permitted to express my very deep gratitude.

Some three years ago Mr. Maddison was engaged, as a labour of love, in attempting to rescue the Transcripts of Parish Registers for some of the more interesting periods from the chaos of the remainder—a chaos well

Dat. 1851 Thomas Hetp. 413

described in a Paper which he read before the Lincoln Diocesan Architectural Society in 1882; and in this work he allowed me to assist him, thus enabling me to pursue my own researches at the same time in a way that would not otherwise have been possible. But he also did much more than this; for, by enlisting the sympathy and influence of Dr. BUTLER, Dean of Lincoln, and Precentor VENABLES (to whose graceful pen the antiquaries of this county are indebted for a large part of the interest now taken in its antiquities), he ultimately succeeded in convincing the Bishop that something ought to be done in order to remedy the confusion into which the records of his Diocese had fallen; and, for this purpose, the Bishop (with the consent of JOHN SWAN, Esq., the Registrar of the Diocese) authorized me, at his own expense, to occupy myself for twelve months in a systematic arrangement of the contents of his Registry, with special reference to the Transcripts of Parish Registers, Archdeacons' "Visitations," and other records of a kindred nature.

It is hardly necessary to say that twelve months' single-handed work in so vast a storehouse of documents—where the Transcripts alone number some two hundred thousand, and to which the work of a lifetime might well be devoted—must of necessity seem small in comparison with what has to be left undone; but it is at any rate a work well begun, and it is from the experience thus gained that I now speak.

The most ancient and most valuable records in the Registry are of course the Episcopal Registers, a series commencing in 1209, and rivalled only by those of York, which commence about the same time.

The earliest of these Registers is a book called Bishop Wells's *Liber Antiquus*, which is now in course of being printed; and there is then a regular series of Rolls and Registers of Institutions and Episcopal Memoranda down to the present time, with the exception of a break between 1608 and 1660.

The Bishop's Transcripts of Parish Registers for the County of Lincoln are practically complete from 1585, with the exception, in many cases, of the period between 1640 and 1660. There are also Transcripts for six or seven odd years between 1561 and 1585.

For the other Archdeaconries included in the old Diocese of Lincoln—

Bedford, Buckingham, Huntingdon, Leicester, Northampton, and Oxford —the Transcripts were as a rule returned to their own Registries, and there are only a few bundles of them at Lincoln.

Of the Wills at Lincoln I have spoken in the Preface to another volume.

The Episcopal and Archidiaconal Visitations of Monasteries and of the Diocese generally form an invaluable series of Records, dating from the early part of the fifteenth century, and appear not to have received the attention which they deserve from the antiquary and Church historian.

Of the Terriers, Tithe Books, Ecclesiastical Court Books, Court Rolls, Deeds, Ancient Correspondence, and Miscellaneous Records, which exist in immense masses in the Bishop's Registry, it is impossible here to speak in detail, and I must content myself with attempting to describe the particular records to which the following pages are devoted, viz., those relating to Marriage Licences.

These, as now existing in the Bishop's Registry, are of four kinds :—

1. The Early Marriage Licences or Dispensations entered in the Episcopal Registers between 1280 and 1547.

2. Marriage Licences granted to Clergymen in pursuance of Queen Elizabeth's ordinance forbidding priests to marry except with the consent of the Bishop upon a certificate by two Justices of the Peace as to the good name and fame of the proposed bride.

3. A Series of Allegation Books between 1598 and 1628 (with the exception of a break from 1606 to 1612), and some portions of books between 1660 and 1690.

4. The original Marriage Bonds and Allegations from 1580 to the present time, except for the period of the Commonwealth.

These Records have hitherto been practically inaccessible, owing to the want of any calendars or indexes; but, in the course of the arrangement of which I have already spoken, the Allegation Books above mentioned have come to light, and the following pages form a complete abstract of them down to 1628.

A second volume has also been prepared, and is ready for the press, dealing with the Early Licences in the Episcopal Registers, and with all the

later Licences down to 1670. This second series has involved considerably more labour than the present one, because, owing to the want of Allegation Books, it could only be compiled from the original Bonds and Allegations themselves one by one; but, on the other hand, the additional information derived from the Bonds, and particularly the Heraldic notes furnished by the seals attached to many of them, will render the volume, if printed, of greater interest to the antiquary and genealogist.

The Marriage Licences granted by the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, and by some of the Prebendaries in their Peculiar jurisdictions, extending over about fifty parishes, are preserved in the Muniment Room of the Cathedral, and are entirely distinct from the Bishop's Licences.

My thanks are due to Messrs. Mitchell and Hughes, the Publishers, for the exceedingly careful manner in which they have printed this volume.

A. GIBBONS.

4 Minster Yard, Lincoln.

July 1888.

Lincoln Marriage Licences.

1598 to 1628.*

[*The early entries include also Licences to Curates and Schoolmasters.*]

1598.

Aug. 23 Thos Pareman, of ffishtoft, & Anne Greathed, of same.
Aug. 24 John Robertson, of Kingston upon Hull, & Mary Braderick, of Barton upon Humber. [Barton.]
Sep. 6 John Richardson, of Sleford, & Elizth Timbland, of Rauceby. [St Michael on Mount.]
Sep. 8 Xtofer Calkewell, of Haughtoun, & Jane ffoster, of St. Martin's, Lincoln. [Ditto.]
Sep. 10 John Everatt, of Wtame, & Bridget Pancke, of same.
Sep. 15 Xtofer Parker, of Boston, & Grace Marshall, of same.
Sep. 15 Wm Jackson & Elizth Steile, of Wyberton. [Kirton.]
Sep. 20 John Cooke, M.A., to teach grammar at Horncastle.
Sep. 20 Roger Holmes, of Mannbie (?), & Elizth Thorp, wid., of same.
Sep. 28 John Hastings, of Billesbie, gent., & Elizth Boothe, of Thornton. [Thornton.]
Oct. 3 Richd Greene, clk, of Asterbie, & Agnes Seamer, of Sturton, wid.
Oct. 7 Roger Bowthe, of Killingholme, & Elizth Bowthe, of Thornton.
Oct. 14 Will'm Northan, B.A., to read public prayers at Londonthorp & Grantham.
Oct. 17 Edwd Carrington, of Swaton, & Cicely Tennante, of Spanbie. [Spanbie.]
Oct. 17 Thos Symkinson, of Kingston upon Hull, & Ann Wilkinson, of Donnington in Holland. [St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 19 Halbert Hindmarsh, to read public prayers in Gt Carlton Church.
Oct. 20 Rob. Toll, of Halton, & Ursula Haines, of same.
Nov. 2 Richd Segrave, of Horblinge, & Mary Jackson, of same. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Nov. 2 Edwd Needam, of Ely, co. Camb., & Alice ffrauncis, of Swatonne, puella.
Nov. 2 Wm Linsey, curate Moulton.
Nov. 3 Xtofer Jackson, apparitor, of ffunabye, & Isabella Hall, of Wragby, wid. [Wragby.]
Nov. 3 Rd Awsell, of Kirkby Underwood, & Dorothy Drewry, of Lavington.

* The name in brackets at the end of each entry is the church where the marriage was to be solemnized; where a saint's name only is given, the church was at Lincoln. "Ditto" in brackets signifies the same church as in the preceding entry; and where both parties reside in the same parish, and the marriage was to be solemnized at their parish church, the name is not repeated in brackets. In order to economize space, "aged" is abbreviated "æt.," "yeoman" "yeom.," "husbandman" "husb.," "widow" "wid.," "application" "appln.;" besides a few other obvious abbreviations. Places situate in other counties than Lincoln are generally so specified.

Nov. 9 Rob. Clarke, of Bail of Lincoln, & Ann Parker, of G^t Grimesby. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Nov. 17 Geo. Browne, of Ewarbie, & Katherine Browne, of Carebie. [Carebie.]
Nov. 23 Oswald Metcalf & Marg^t Angroome, of Stainton le Hole.
Nov. 24 Ric. Burton, of Skendebie, & Audrie Owarsbie, of Thedelthorp.
Dec. 1 Wm Woodall, of Gouxill, & Margaret Nelson, of same.
Dec. 4 Thos Tofte, of ffoulnetbie, & Katherine Barker, of same.
Dec. 7 Rob. Clifton & Marg^t Boston, of Gedney.
Dec. 8 Edwd Hawnebie, of Wathe, & Faith Harneys, of Briggesley.
Dec. 10 Anthony Ingoldsbie, of ffishtoft, & Dorcas Buckley, of Boston.
Dec. 12 Jo. Barker, of Braunceston, cl^k, & Dorcas Key, of Ashbie. [Ashbie.]
Dec. 15 John Scotchie, of Kirkbie Lathorp, & Katherine Cro'fer, of Dirrington. [Kirkbie Lathorp.]
Dec. 15 Humphrey Dente, of Algarkirk, & Jane Robinson, of same.
Dec. 29 Rob. Hunte, of Holton Beckering, & Marg^t Ragge, of Cockerington. [Holton Beckering.]
Jan. 4 John ffield, of Benington, & Eliz^th Newlove, of Burton Petwardine. [Benington.]
Jan. 5 Michael (?) Jesopp, B.A., to teach grammar in Estrasin.
Jan. 8 John Rollinson, B.A., priest, curate of Welborne.
Jan. 25 Geo. Stockwith, schoolmaster at Alford.
Jan. 27 Thos Sleford, of Grantham, & Eliz^th Atkinson, of same.
Jan. 29 Francis Smyth, of Burton Petwardine, & Marg^t Cowlinge, of Cockerington.
Feb. 3 Thos Wilson, of Lincoln, & Winifred Thorold, of Hough.
Feb. 6 Edwd Watson, of Grantham, & Eliz^th Laborne, of same.
Feb. 8 Wm Goates, of Spalding, & Eliz^th Walcote, of same.
Feb. 8 Thos Skegnes, of Croxbie, & Ann Coale, of same.
Feb. 10 Edwd Conyers, of North Willingham, & Magdalen Barde, of North Kelsaie.
Feb. 18 John Smyth (?), of Ulcebie, & Agnes Pope, of same.
Feb. 19 David Drewrie (?) & Marg^t Bagshawe, of St Peter at Gowts.
Feb. 21 Cristofer Tomson, of Wellingore, & Jane Turnbull, of Bracebie, wid.
Feb. 26 Francis Guanas, of Beseby, cl^k, & Katherine Clark, of Salebie. [Salebie.]
Mar. 15 Hugh Nelson, of Hough on the Hill, & Eliz^th Bettsie, of same.
Mar. 23 Hamond Sutton, of Willoughton, gent., & Marg^t Pickering, of Clee. [Clee.]
Mar. 24 Edwd Dugles, schoolmaster at Kirton.

1599.

Mar. 27 John Hutchinson, M.A., schoolmaster at Spalding.
Mar. 29 John Heytoun, of Westerkeale, gent., & Helen Yeates, of Ulcebie.
Mar. 29 Wm Smaley, of Kirton, & Ann Maders, of same. [Sutterton.]
Mar. 30 Edwd Dymoke, of Thornton by Horncastle, Esqre, & Marg^t Pople, of Dalderby. [Thornton.]
April 12 Wm Pinchbeck, of ffreston, & Eliz^th Leverton, of same.
April 16 Xtofer Cordwyn, of Lacebie, & Jenet Neve, of same.
April 18 Wm Buddle, of Deeping James, & Margery ffouljame, of same. [St Peter at Arches.]
April 19 Thos Walgrave, of Partney, & Helen Puttrell, of Dalbie. [Partney.]
April 20 Thos Garland, of Lymber, & Katherine Storie, of same.
April 20 Edmund Thimblebie, of Irnham, & Jane Laughton, of Walcote, wid. [Walcote.]
April 21 Wm Grene, of Rippingale, & Emma Saule, of same. [Aslackbie.]
April 25 John Palmer, of Estbridge, co. York, cl^k, & Bridget Hall, of Kirkbie baine.

May 3 Humphrey Gelsone, of Sutterton, & Mary Armyn, of Algarkirke.
May 5 Rob. Levesley, of Grantham, & Judith Barker, of same.
May 6 Ric. Newcome, of Wadington, & Marg^{t} Hamond, of same. [Bracebridge.]
May 15 Wm Melton, of Sixill, & Alice Stock, of same.
May 17 Thos Washingborowe, of Lesiogham, & Marg^{t} Tompson, of same. [St Peter at Arches.]
May 21 Adam Smyth & Susanna Pie, of Deeping James. [Ditto.]
May 23 Rob. Keale & Susanna Hutchinson, of St Benedict's, Lincoln. [St Benedict.]
May 30 John Skelton, of Kirton, & Marg^{t} Preston, of St Botulph's, Lincoln. [St Botulph.]
June 4 Arthur Gedney, of Ancaster, & Jane Hawton, of Stopford, co. Lancaster.
June 8 Edm. Arnoll, of Colbie, & Eleanor Byncke, of Seiston.
June 11 Geo. Grainger, of Thornton le More, & Mary Stampe, of Risbie. [Thornton.]
June 13 Nich^{s} Harryman, of Heckington, & Mary Barwell, of Grantham. [Grantham.]
June 15 Sequest. of vicarage of Swinshed, vacant, to Thos Woode, cl^{k}.
June 15 Rob. Mounson, of Northrop, Esq., & Mary Bradford, of Elsham, wid.
June 15 Rob. Kellam, of Gunerbie, & Ann Pigott, of Honington.
June 16 Henry Turpin, of ffreston, & Alice Bowes, of Butterwicke.
June 17 Wm Becke, of Kirton, & Isabell ffuller, of Selbie. [St Mich. on Mount.]
June 17 Godfrey Carrington, of Alford, & Mary Bartlimewe, of Wragbie. [Wragbie.]
June 18 John Drowrie, of Ulcebie, & Elizth ffawde. [St Mich. on Mount.]
June 18 Wm Ackley, of Leverton, & Agnes Burton, of Leake.
June 18 Francis Burton, of Leake, & Mary Gibsone, of Benington.
June 21 Wm Royse, of Castle Carltonne, & Ann Hundlebie, of St Botulph, Lincoln. [St Botulph.]
June 23 John Turner, of Spaldinge, & Prudence Thorne, of same. [Helpringham.]
June 25 John Mitchelson, of Rippingale, & Joanna Grene, of same. [St Benedict.]
June 27 Thos Kettlewell, of Billingsley, co. York, yeom., & Isabella Tompson, of Beelesbie. [Est Rasin.]
June 29 Rob. Jentle, of Cockerington Marie, & Helen Jennyson, of Kedington. [Cockerington.]
July 1 John Thornley, of Wainfleet All Saints, & Ann Hubbard, of Kirton. [Fosdicke.]
July 2 Nathaniel Nottingam & Marg^{t} Thorp, of Orbie.
July 5 Thos Briggs, of ffishtoft, & Helen Crosley, of Boston. [Boston.]
July 9 Wm Est, of South Elkington, & Ann Clark, of Welton.
July 11 Philip Maie, of Sutterton, & Mary Armyn, of Donington. [St Mich. on Mount.]
July 12 Thos Vincent, of [*blank*], & Mary Lowe, of Belton. [Belton by Grantham.]
July 12 Thos Seamer, of Sutterton, & Avisia Howston, of Wigtoft. [St Peter at Arches.]
July 13 John Tailo^{r}, of Billingaie, & Ann Makyn, of same. [Ditto.]
July 16 Wm Keld, of Burton, & Jane Owrum, of same.
July 17 Rob. Lounde, of Winterton, & Cassandra Saltmarshe, of Strubbie. [Langton.]
July 26 Wm Tompson, of Swaton, & Elizth Bell, of same. [St Peter at Arches.]
July 29 Joseph Skiflinge, of Saltfletbie All Saints, & Isabella Backhouse, of Hibaldstowe. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Aug. 4 Wm Est, of Weirby (?), & Eliz^th Mylson, of Harebie. [St Botulph.]
Aug. 5 Thos Toppine, of Marston, & Winifridd Laine, of same. [St Benedict.]
Aug. 9 Wm Caward, of Killingholme, & Christian Waterson, of Stallingburgh. [St Peter at Arches.]
Aug. 10 Thos Briggs, of ffishtoft, & Helen Crosley, of Boston.
Aug. 13 Adam Hillhouse, of Lincoln, & Jane Blowe, of same.
Aug. 16 Gabriel Dannett, of Kirkbie, & Jenet Barnold, wid., of Barnetbie. [Barnetbie.]
Aug. 18 Fra^s Cole & Suzanna Clifford, of All Saints, Stamford. [Stamford.]
Aug. 21 Ric. Cherrington, of Tattershall, & Jane Mahewe, of Cuniugsbie. [St Peter at Arches.]
Aug. 24 Edmund Gosse, of Brantbroughton, & Sara Tilson, of Tymbland. [Ditto.]
Aug. 24 Rob. Lathorp, of Gretham, & Margery Spaldinge, of Houlton.
Sep. 3 James Oglethorp & Judith Dymoke, of Hemingbie.
Sep. 4 John fforman, of Algarkirke, & Agnes Ridley, of same. [St Peter at Arches.]
Sep. 6 Thos Walpoll, of Swaton, & Agnes Pell, of same. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Sep. 10 Peter Grove, of Grantham, & Joan Thymelbie, of Colsterworth. [Colsterworth.]
Sep. 10 Thos Tonge, of Gaiton, & Elizabeth Robinson, of same.
Sep. 14 Wm Palmer, of Winthorp, & Katherine Turner, of Crofte, wid. [Crofte.]
Sep. 16 Thos Sutton & Eliz^th Oliver, of ffulbecke.
Sep. 18 Sequest. of Hatton Church, vacant, to Gabriel Bewett, cl^k.
Sep. 18 Geo. Northin, of Burton, & Joan Braunceton, of Baroughbie. [Baroughbie.]
Sep. 21 Thos Hunte & Sara ffrith, of Blankney. [Eagle.]
Sep. 21 Isaack Elwood, of Spaldinge, & Helen Symmes, of Donington. [Quadringe.]
Sep. 26 Rob. Coulte, of Darlton, & Alice Cawton, of Lincoln. [St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 1 Wm Beecroft, of Grantham, & Grace Bristowe, of same. [Gunerbie.]
Oct. 1 Wm Birkett & Mary ffenne, of Stickforth.
Oct. 6 Wm Mounson, of Owersbie, & Grace Rowney, of Lincoln. [St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 7 Geo. Hicksone, of Gunerbie, & Eliz^th Labron, of Grantham. [Paunton Parva.]
Oct. 9 Ric. Stanley, of Boothbie, & Ann Layne, of Marston. [St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 16 Daniel Bydall & Joan Dendie, of Wigtoft. [Ditto.]

[*Here follows a warrant from the Queen's Attorney General, dated 26th Nov.* 1598, *urging rigour against Recusants.*]

Oct. 23 James Sympkinson & Ann Burnett. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Oct. 23 John ffurrey, of Haughnebie, & Helen Walton, of Haltam on baine. [Haltam.]
Oct. 26 Peter Raynard, of Legesbie, & Eliz^th ffarrer, of Manbie. [Manbie.]
Oct. 27 Edward Persevall, of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, & Elizabeth Bagott, of Segbroke. [Segbroke.]
Nov. 14 Edm. Clark, of Killingholm, & Eliz^th Osgarbie, of Imyngham. [Killingholm.]
Nov. 17 Michael Robinson, of Benington, & Isabella Pole, of Newark. [St Martin.]
Nov. 21 John Baine & Eliz^th Doughtie, of Halton.
Nov. 28 Geo. Exton & Mary Hickson, of Stevenbie.

Nov. 30 John Tubbe & Helen Bradley, of Langton, "tempore de jure prohibit' non obstant'."
Dec. 5 Wm Trobucke, of Kirton, & Jane Gawine, of Wigtofte, wid., "tempore," etc. [St Peter at Arches.]
Dec. 7 Mathew Mapletoft, of Barkstone, & Alice Martin, of Seiston, wid. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Dec. 8 Rob. Browne, of Billingburgh, & Agnes Ganesburgh, of same, "tempore," etc.
Dec. 8 Rob. Johnson, curate Beysbye & Cawthorpe.
Jan. 18 Milo Skrymshawe, of Northmuskam, co. Notts, & Jane Mapletofte, of ffenton, puella, "bannis edit' et tempore," etc. [ffenton.]
Jan. 19 Edmond Creswell, of Bardney, & Helen Cottingam, puella, "bannis edit' et tempore," etc., "et cum consensu parentum suorum."
Jan. 31 Francis Watson, of Ryby, & Isabella Tenney, of Lymber Magna. [Ryby.]
Feb. 1 John Clarke & Elizth Daile, of Clapoll.
Feb. 1 Wm Shoares, of Stragglethorp, & Margery Bailey, of Sutton, puella. [Beckingam.]
Feb. 11 Geoffrey Sampson, of Donington in Holland, yeom., & Judith Thornton, of Bickar in Holland, puella. [St Peter at Arches.]
Feb. 25 Ralph Rayte, of Spaldinge, & Suzanna Durbagg, of same, puella.
Feb. 26 Rob. Godricke, of North Som'cotes, & Grace Randall, of Benington, wid.
Mar. 3 Leonard Medley & Ann Doughtie, of Ulceby.
Mar. 6 Simon Ogdon, of Cowbytt, & Agnes Skott, of Heckington. [Heckington.]
Mar. 24 Ric. Boothe, of Billingaie, & Margt Bate, of same, wid.

1600.

April 2 Thos Cowlinge, of Asgarbie, & Elizth Bowlles, of same, puella. [St Mich. on Mount.]
April 3 John Lynne, of Leverton, & Elizth Keale, of Moreby, wid.
April 5 John Kydd, of Lincoln, m'cer, & Mary Beverton, of same, puella. [St Mich. on Mount.]
April 9 Wm Dawson, of Brattelby, husb., & Thomasine Hudleston, of Rowston, puella. [Ditto.]
April 14 Adam Jollye, of Buckingham Vetera, co. Norf., yeom., & Alice Tompson, of the Bail of Lincoln, puella. [Ditto.]
April 14 Wm Hargraves, of Donington, & Mary Rogerson, of same, wid. [Golceby.]
April 18 Augustine Barton, of ffulbecke, & Rachael Sowley, of Doddington on the Hill, wid. [St Martin.]
April 18 Henry Warde, of Gretforth, yeom., & Mary Butler, of St George, Stamford, spr.
April 23 Thos Watson, of Grantham, sadler, & Mary Brotherton, of same, spr.
April 23 John Bockham, of Hainton, & Ann Wrighte, of Sixill, spr. [St Mich. on Mount.]
April 27 Roger Watson, of Alford, glover, & Emmott Walker, of same, puella. [Alford.]
April 28 John Burdekyne, of Boston, waterman, & Elizth Beatryche, of same, wid. [St Peter at Arches.]
April 30 Thos Cradocke, of Skreginton, gent., & Ann Holland, of Kyrton, wid. [St Martin.]
May 4 Peter Houlden, of Hemingby, webster, & Elizth Dawson, of same, spr, "inter horas viijtam et duodecimam ante meridiem." [St Mich. on Mount.]

May 12 Thoᵉ Brinckle, of Braunston, husb., & Margᵗ Coxon, of same, spʳ.
May 13 Rob. Mason, citizen & alderman of Lincoln, & Mary Squire, of Bourne, wid.
May 15 Wᵐ Lamyman, of Covenham Sᵗ Mary, yeom., & Alice Lamyman, of Covenham Sᵗ Bartholomew, wid. [Sᵗ Mich.]
May 19 Walter Langton, of Langton, gent., & Joan Beyston, of Grymolbye, wid.
May 23 Anthony Hamond, of Hale Parva, & Isabella Skynner, of Helpringham.
May 24 John Abbott, of Boston, baker, & Alice Kirkby, of same, wid. [Willesforth.]
May 27 Marmaduke Dickonson, of Doddington on the Hill, husb., & Isabella Hudleston, of same, spʳ. [Benington Longa.]
May 28 John Lokton, of Boston, gent., & Elizᵗʰ Barron, of same, puella. [Skirbecke.]
May 28 Anthony Wilson, of Grimesby, draper, & Mary Hardy, of Garnthorpe, wid.
May 30 Alexʳ Bellamy, of Billingaie, husb., & Grace Dickonson, of same, wid. [Sᵗ Peter at Arches.]
May 30 Thoᵉ Cartwright, of Welton by Louthe, yeom., & Ann Estwoode, of South Elkington, wid.
June 2 Wᵐ Mapletofte, of Pickworthe, clᵏ, & Elizᵗʰ Berry, of Hayll Magna, wid.
June 3 Thoᵉ Ryle, B.A., curate of ffosdyke.
June 4 Thoᵉ Mylves, of Grantham, cordiner, & Dorothy Gyrdler, of same, spʳ.
June 10 John Gainesborrow, of Billingburghe, & Suzanna Armested, of same.
June 16 Laurence Bronne, of Gosberton, & Rebecca Hyll, of Donington, wid. [Sᵗ Mich. on Mount.]
June 24 Wᵐ Harrington, of Kyrton in Holland, laborer, & Joan Awdeburghe, of same, spʳ. [Ditto.]
July 13 Geo. Rogerson, of Dockdyke, yeom., & Katherine Procter, of Cunesby, wid. [Ditto.]
July 14 Matbew Dawson, of Northsomercotes, yeom., & Margᵗ Jentle, of Keddington, spʳ. [Coningsholme.]
July 16 Rob. Pell, of Potterhanworth, & Joan Balderston, of Lincoln, spʳ. [Sᵗ Peter at Arches.]
July 22 Hy. Haskard, of Grantham, tanner, & Ursula Guylford, of same, wid. [Ditto.]
July 23 Augustine Stennett, of Ewarby, yeom., & Douglas Booth, puella, dau. of Thoᵉ Booth, of Morton by Gainesburghe. [Ditto.]
July 23 Rob. Thorpe, of ffenton in Beckingham, yeom., & Ann England, of Stubton.
July 25 Anthony Tailor, of Heckington, & Elizᵗʰ Gaill, of Bottesforde in le Vaill, puella. [Enderby.]
July 29 Wᵐ Leeke, of Halam, co. Notts, gent., & Suzanna Lacon, of Humberston, puella. [Humberston.]
July 31 John Acton of Doddington in Westburghe, yeom., & Jane Tompson, of same, puella. [Sᵗ Peter at Arches.]
Aug. 2 Rob. Clarke, of South Reston, husb., & Mary Smyth, of Beelsby, puella. [Castle Carlton.]
Aug. 5 Anthony Deathe, of Gosbarton, gent., & Mary Houlder, of same, wid. [Gosbarton.]
Aug. 7 John Joyce, of Whaplode, yeom., & Judith Garwell, of Hayll Magna, puella. [Sᵗ Mich. on Mount.]
Aug. 25 Edmund Cracrofte, of London, grocer, & Elizᵗʰ Howe, of Golthoo, puella.
Aug. 25 Rich. Lawson, of Leake, & Agnes Mawson, of same. [Sᵗ Mich.]
Aug. 26 Geo. Raithbie, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, & Ann Holmes, of Hawe. [Hawe.]

Sep. 3 Edward ffolkingham, of Dunesby, yeom., & Elizth Cawdron, of Heckington, sp^{r}.
Sep. 8 Humphrey Newton, to teach grammar at Washingburghe.
Sep. 11 Hugh Harryson, of Everton, co. Notts, yeom., & Christian Dixon, of Lincoln, sp^{r}. [Ewarbie.]
Sep. 17 Rob. Sallmon, of Humby Magna, gent., & Joan Boardman, of same, wid. [St Peter at Arches.]
Sep. 22 Leon Goodricke, of Alford, gent., & Awdrie Calthorpe, of same, sp^{r}.
Oct. 2 Thos Beamont, of Coleorton, co. Leic., gent., & Elizth Sapcote, of Bracebrigg, gentlewoman.
Oct. 3 Wm Walgrave, of Swinshead, & Isabella Thornton, of same, sp^{r}.
Oct. 10 Wm Moysey, of Ipsw^{ch}, co. Suff., yeom., & Marg^{t} Drewe, of Boston, sp^{r}.
Oct. 14 Hen. Camocke, of Armeston, yeom., & ffrancisca Thorold, of same, sp^{r}. [Armeston.]
Oct. 15 Hen. Sharocke, of Long Benington, cl^{k}, & Jane Lawe, of Scroby, co. Notts, sp^{r}.
Oct. 16 John Smythson, of York, marchaunte, & Margery Appleyard, of Horkstowe, sp^{r}. [Horkstowe.]
Oct. 18 John Tillson, of Gedney, yeom., & Elizth Colvile, of Gosbarton, wid. [Gosbarton.]
Oct. 22 Saml Reinger, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., & Helen Cawdron, of Wickham, sp^{r}.
Oct. 27 Thos Jackson, of fframpton, & Isabella Howson, of Sutterton, wid.
Nov. 2 Wm Yarbroughe, of Alvingham, yeom., & Isabell Dawson, of Brigesley, wid. [Alvingham.]
Nov. 5 Rob. Wray, of Brigg, gent., & Isabella Shawe, of same, sp^{r}.
Nov. 11 Brian Noble, of Heckingham, & Elizth Knowlles, of same.

[Grey & Hawes (?) *illegible. A leaf or more torn out.*]

Jan. 17 Andrew Goodhand, of Kyrton Holland, & Brigitt Stevenson, of Boston, sp^{r}.
Jan. 20 Ric. Jarrocke, of Swinderbie, lab^{r}, & Jane Snell, of ffulbecke, sp^{r}. [ffulbecke.]
Jan. 30 Hen. Caine, of Braunston, husb., & Alice Jackson, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Feb. 3 John Lawrenson, of Buslingthorpe, yeom., & Isabella Newton, of Tallington. [Tallington.]
Feb. 4 Edward Kyme, of Morton, gent., & Paranella Burton, of Surfleet, wid. [Surfleet.]
Feb. 4 R^{d} Evisham, of Sleeford, & Joan Hooton, of Amwicke, wid. [Amwicke.]
Feb. 7 Rob. Grainger, of M^{r}ket Rasine, lab^{r}, & Elizth Will'mson, of Willingam, sp^{r}.
Feb. 13 Wm Trewe, of Bourghe in le Marshe, yeom., & Emma Greswell, of Mynting, wid. [Mynting.]
Feb. 15 Thos Mursynne, of Boston, baker, & Marg^{t} Cratherne, of same, sp^{r}.
Feb. 17 Rob. Gregorie, of Tattershall, yeom., & Barbara Norclist, of same, wid. [Tattershall.]
Feb. 23 Wm Downinge, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., & Mary Wilson, of Netlame, sp^{r}.
Feb. 23 Walter Greene, of Thornton, lab^{r}, & Elizth Kynge, of Barrow, sp^{r}. [Thornton.]
Mar. 6 John Arnolde, of Lessingam, & Elizth Clarke, of same, sp^{r}.
Mar. 15 John Jonson, of Skirbecke, yeom., & Agnes Simpson, of Burghe in Marisco, wid.
Mar. 17 Simon Creswell, of Wrangle, yeom., & Judith Stevenson, of ditto, sp^{r}. [Wrangle.]

Mar. 21 John Jesopp, of Keale, husb., & Rachaell Mell, of Sibsaie, sp^{r}. [Sibsey.]
Mar. 22 John Hill, of Grantham, & Marg^{t} Barnard, of Barrowby, wid. [Barrowby.]

1601.

July 14 Thos ffranes, mereer, & ffrances Yates, sp^{r}. [Wigtofte.]
July 14 Saml Allenson & Ann Warner. [Ditto.]
July 17 John Bossell & Mary Lucas, of Stapleforth. [Norton Dysney.]
July 23 Rob. Cawdron, of Hayll Magna, gent., & Ann Kynge, of Ashby, sp^{r}. [Ashby.]
Aug. 5 Wm Berry & Barbara Dunne. [St Mich.]
Aug. 7 James Hardy, of Garnthorp, yeom., & Elizth Wilson, of Grymesby, sp^{r}. [Scarthoe.]
Aug. 15 John Grainger, of Longoresby, yeom., & Margery Righton, of Sotby. [Sotby.]
Aug. 16 Rob. Willowes, of Ingolmells, yeom., & Ursula Cotnam, of Ardlethorp, sp^{r}. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Aug. 18 Geo. Broune, of Barrow, gent., & Elizth Williamson, of Kirmington, wid. [Kyrmington.]
Aug. 18 John ffeane, of Newton by Toft, husb., & Helen Westwood, of Toft, sp^{r}. [St Mich.]
Aug. 21 Edwd Samon, of Partney, cl^{k}, & Mary Andrew, of Bucknall, sp^{r}. [Bucknall.]
Aug. 24 Launcelot Carr, of Sleeford, gent., & Mary Mullinar, of Norton Dysney, sp^{r}. [Norton.]
Sep. 2 Hen. Arrowsmyth & Agnes Ancell. [Kirkby Underwood.]
Sep. 4 Chas Clarke, curate Stapleforthe.
Sep. 11 Wm Kent, of Lincoln, marcer, & Elizth Gildon, of same, wid. [St Mary.]
Sep. 11 Geoffrey Rodes, of Billesby, yeom., & Marg^{t} ffawne, of same, sp^{r}.
Sep. 22 John Wrighte & Agnes Larke, wid. [Stickford.]
Sep. 25 Wm Tailor, curate Irby in Candleshoe.
Sep. 26 Wm Hudson, of Mere, yeom., & Helen Cooke, of Branston, wid. [Partney.]
Sep. 28 Thos Wyles, of Ewarby, yeom., & Jane Bunworth, of Marston, sp^{r}. [St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 2 R^{d} ffulshawe, curate Hatton.
Oct. 5 W^{m} ffulwood, of Belton, gent., & ffrances Mason, sp^{r}.
Oct. 5 Gabriel fflowers, of Grantham, cordwainer, & Leitrica Dickson, of same, sp^{r}. [Gonnerbie.]
Oct. 6 Nich^{s} Shepley, of Skydbroke, yeom., & Marg^{t} Liveley, of same. [St Mich.]
Oct. 6 Geo. Moodie, B.A., schoolmaster Burghe in le Marshe.
Oct. 8 Wm Emonson, of Lincoln, glover, & Jane Browett, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mark.]
Oct. 10 Hamlet Jackson, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., & Philippa Saye, of same, sp^{r}. [St Paul in Bail.]
Oct. 20 Francis Hewytt, of Wales, co. York, yeom., & Mary Squire, of Borne, wid. [Borne.]
Oct. 22 Rob. Hyll, of Lynwood, & Ann Raynard, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mich.]
Oct. 26 Ralph Chapman, of Boston, yeom., & Marg^{t} Ashwine, of same, sp^{r}. [fframpton.]
Oct. 28 Edmund ffairbanck, of Hallington by Louth, & Isabella Veale, of same, sp^{r}.
Nov. 4 Jheronimus Hall, of Aswarby, yeom., & Ann Stennett, of Ewarby, wid. [Ewarby.]

Nov. 6 John Heringe & Awdrey Dixon, sp^{r}. [Legesbie.]
Nov. 17 John Mattson, of Boston, inhoulder, & Elizth Greene, of Skirbeck, wid. [St Mich.]
Nov. 22 R^{d} Browne, of Salebie, yeom., & Marg^{t} Walles, of Southormesbie, wid. [Salebie.]
Nov. 28 Rob. Melton, of Barrowe, lab^{r}, & Marg^{t} Willingam, of Imingham, puella. [Imingham or Barrowe.]
Dec. 8 W^{m} ffox, of Clapoll, husb., & Agnes Sharpe, of Carbarton, sp^{r}. [Clapoll.]
Dec. 11 Andrew Hempsoll, of Hallington, & Mary Northe, of same, wid.
Dec. 11 John Procter, of Barton on Humber, & Elizth Harryson, of Thornton. [Thornton.]
Dec. 12 Dionis Cooke, of Louthe, gent., & Marg^{t} ffoxley, of Clee, sp^{r}. [Clee.]
Dec. 15 John Barrett, of Kyrton in Hollaud, tailor, & Marg^{t} Hunter, of Brothertofte, sp^{r}. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Dec. 21 John Burges, of Stamford, gent., & Dorothy Allen, of Stoke, wid.
Dec. 21 Cr'ofer Thorpe, of Waddington, tailor, & Abra Thackwray, of Navenby, sp^{r}. [Navenby.]
Dec. 23 John Nailo^{r}, of Staingote, gent., & Debora Key, of Bostone, sp^{r}.
Jan. 5 Michael Constable, of Uffington, gent., & ffrances Tyndall, of same, sp^{r}.
Jan. 6 Triainor Macante, gent., & Ann Chauntler, of Paunton Magna.
Jan. 16 Edmund Taylor, of Claypoll, & Marg^{t} Gray, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Jan. 16 R^{d} Darby & Elizth Townesend. [St Mich., Stamford.]
Jan. 22 Thos Garlicke, schoolmaster Sixill.
Jan. 25 R^{d} Marshall, of Laughton, gent., & Elizth Saule, of Rippingale, sp^{r}. [Rippingale.]
Jan. 25 Vincent Boothe, of Rande, yeom., & ffrances Bartilmewe, of Wragby, sp^{r}. [Wragbie.]
Jan. 30 W^{m} ffawkner, of Lessingam, lab^{r}, & Martha Gyldinge, of Quarrington, sp^{r}. [Quarrington.]
Jan. 30 Edwd Easterbie, of Houlton, yeom., & Judith Clayton, of Randall, sp^{r}. [Scarthoe.]
Jan. 31 Lucian Bilbrughe, of Gainesburghe, husb., & Isabella Meekley, of Broxolme, puella. [St Mich.]

1602.

April 10 Geo. Hudson, of Thorp Hall, yeom., & Cr'ian Waddesley, sp^{r}. [Skewton or South Elkington.]
April 11 John Ryley, of Sibsey, & Cicilia Hodgeson, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mich.]
April 13 Rob. Hooton, of Howsame, & Marg^{t} Nevill, sp^{r}. [Croxton.]
April 15 Wm Sutton, of Honington, lab^{r}, & Elizth Metcalf, of same, sp^{r}.
April 21 Wm Howard, of Louthe, gent., & ffrances Weaslehead, of Grymolby, wid. [Grymolby.]
April 21 Thos Swanne, of Scopwick, yeom., & Prudence Beresford, of Rowston, wid. [Scopwick.]
April 22 John Bragg & Sara Beamont. [Stroxton.]
April 29 Simon Holbech, of Moulton, & Ann Sampson, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mich.]
May 7 Thos Alcoke, of Westburghe, & Isabella Jackson, of same, sp^{r}.
May 11 Ric. Thislethawte, curate in any church in Lincoln Archdeaconry.
May 11 James Clay, B.A., schoolmaster Pynchbecke.
May 11 Wm Delph, schoolmaster Gosbarton.
May 15 Arnold Rearsbie, of Waltham, gent., & Katherine Porter, of Belton, sp^{r}. [Belton.]
May 21 Thos Leich, yeom., & Ann Howe, sp^{r}. [Golthoe cum Bullington.]

May 28 Edmund Sherard, of Brachen in Woodall, gent., & Suzanna Thompson, of Gawdbie, sp^{r}. [Gawdbie.]
June 2 Alex^{r} Wattson & Jane Wattson.
June 7 Wm Smyth, curate Wilkesby.
June 11 Sequest. vicarage of Cots Parva, vacant, to Wm Laceby, cl^{k}.
June 11 Wm Welby & Judith Newton. [Denton or Gonnerbie.]
June 15 Jas. Nicholson & Ann Hodgson, of Kirmington. [Cadney.]
June 18 Wm Walton, curate Cots Parva.
June 26 Edwd Rawsbie, of Waddington, yeom., & Elizth Allen, of Northycam, wid. [St Mich. on Mount.]
June 30 Rob. Markhame, of Cottam, co. Notts, Esqr, & Winifred Welcome, of St Mary's, Lincoln, wid. [St Mary.]
July 10 Wm Hardic, of North Som'cots, husb., & Ann Baggott, of Skidbroke, wid. [North Som'cots.]
July 12 Thos Moody, of Willowbie, husb., & Elizth flecher, of same, sp^{r}. [St Mich.]
July 12 Philip Easton, of ffiskarton, & Elizth Hewett, of Manby, wid. [Ditto.]
July 16 Thos Toynton, of Wragbie, & Mary Stuffyne, of same, sp^{r}.
July 16 Rob. Stowe & Mary Maborne, wid.
July 16 Ric. Rodes, curate Cawthorp Parva.
July 20 Wm Spayne & Thomasine Nelson. [St Mich. on Mount.]
July 22 Geo. Hunter & Marg^{t} Garnet. [Hottofte.]
July 23 Wm Greene & Elizth Broklesbie. [Walesbie.]
July 24 Rob. Pell & Elizth Lowe. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Aug. 4 Hugh Vason, schoolmaster Sutterton.
Aug. 13 Stephen Symont & ffrances Page, of Carebie.
Aug. 14 Gregory Whytlam & Elizth Holte. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Aug. 16 Daniel Cracrofte & Ursula Lowdon. [St Mich.]
Aug. 24 R^{d} Goake & Isabella Gregorie. [St Mich. on Mount.]
Sep. 2 Gabriel Cocke & Helen Talbott. [Ditto.]
Sep. 2 John Jackson & Mary Husbande. [St Peter in Estgate.]
Sep. 4 Hen. Kendall & Katherine Madenwell. [St Mich.]
Sep. 11 R^{d} Smyth & Mary Kytchen. [St Peter at Arches.]
Sep. 30 Thos Crispe & Marg^{t} Barcocke. [Holton Beckering.]
Oct. 1 Thos Chapman & Elizth Nicholl. [Grymesby.]
Oct. 1 Nicholas Ellacott & Mary Nashe. [Belton.]
Oct. 4 Mich^{l} Robinson & Helen Goodbairne. [Allington.]
Oct. 11 Thos Norman & Agnes Marshe. [St Mich.]
Oct. 12 Rob. Betson, yeom., & Ann Clippingdale, sp^{r}.
Oct. 21 John Vincent & Jane Pridgen. [St Paul in Bail.]
Oct. 22 Anthony Spedy, of Grantham, & Elizth ffeilds, of Ewerby. [Ewerby.]
Oct. 22 Mathew Merywether & Helen Crane. [Seiston.]
Oct. 23 Wm Smythson & Elizth Everytt. [Rasine Tupholme.]
Oct. 26 John Witherwick & Hester ffreeman. [Doddington.]
Oct. 27 Peter Pedder & Mary Pishie. [Conesbie.]
Nov. 1 Ric. Buttrie & Margery Andrewe. [Houghe on Hill.]
Nov. 2 Wm Burley & Alice Gasson. [St Mich.]
Nov. 5 ffrancis Knapp, gent., & Mary Gedney, wid. [Sibsey.]
Nov. 10 John Burrell, deacon Asgarby.
Nov. 17 John Moore & Alice Bowlles. [St Mich.]
Nov. 27 Gregory Parke & Lucy Thorpe. [Alderchurche.]
Nov. 30 John Gibson & Alice Sawyer. [Barrowby.]
Nov. 30 Wm Swashe & Agnes ffoster. [Manby.]
Dec. 3 Ric. Kinge & Elizth Collie. [Ashebie.]
Dec. 3 Jerome Crosbie & Elizth Slater. [St Mich.]
Dec. 6 Thos Storer & Brigitt Sharpe. [Swinshead.]
Dec. 7 Rob. Gates & Elizabeth Clinton. [Tatteshall.]
Dec. 8 Wm Martyne & ffrances Turner. [Carlton.]

Dec. 11 Ric. Clethery & Suzanna Hoorton. [Howton.]
Dec. 17 Thos Smyth & Ann Hodgson. [Horssington.]
Dec. 18 Rd Ryley & Mary Bucke. [ffleet.]
Dec. 30 Gawin Skipwth, gent., & Allice Newcomen. [Saltfletby All Saints.]
Jan. 4 Rob. Bewytt & Elizth Gooderick. [East Kirkby.]
Jan. 13 Absolon Herber & Katherine Harrison. [St Mich.]
Jan. 16 Rob. Parker & Margaret Madenwell. [Immingham.]
Jan. 17 Adam Hennege & ffrances Tailor. [Gayton.]
Jan. 19 Thos Arnold, of Barton on Humber, husb., & Helen Harrison, of same, spr.
Jan. 19 Richd Porman & Agnes Est. [Bicker.]
Jan. 21 Adam Smallwood & Alice Nelson. [Barton.]
Feb. 4 Wm Willowby, son of Wm Willowby, late of Cots, Esqr, decd, & Lady ffrances Manners, dau. of the Earl of Rutland. [Wolstrop.]
Feb. 9 Mark Symont & Elizth Jamson. [Careby.]
Feb. 10 Thos Byrd & Mary Scroope.
Feb. 11 Wm Atterby & Beatrice (?) Dodge. [Clapol.]
Feb. 16 Geo. Style & Sara Howsone. [Swinshead or Bicker.]
Feb. 16 Hy. Burnett, of East Barkworth, & Jane Spenser, of Wickenby. [Wragby.]
Feb. 16 Geo. Hall & Margt ffereby. [Barton.]
Feb. 17 Thos Bancke, vicar of South Elkington, & Kath. Racke, of Louth, wid. [South Elkington.]
Feb. 18 John Howe & Rosa Wilson. [St Martin.]
Feb. 21 John Michaelson & Elizth ffrend. [Sixill.]
Feb. 22 John Lowther, curate Marshchappell.
Mar. 1 Thos Bancrofte & Dorothy Burton. [St Mich.]
Mar. 3 Cr'ofer ffisher & Elizth Woodward. [St Benedict.]
Mar. 4 Rob. Bushe & Mary Cosen. [Barnoldby.]
Mar. 4 Edmund Legert & Magdalen Oresby. [Stallingburgh or Kelsey.]
Mar. 6 Peter Evers, Esqr, & Barbara Mears. [St Martin.]
Mar. 6 James Sympson & Grace Bentley. [St Peter at Arches.]
Mar. 7 Wm Roche, schoolmaster fframpton.
Mar. 8 Wm Twydall & Ciceley Swashe. [Kirkby.]
Mar. 14 Rob. Ashby & Joan Glentworth. [Howton by Grymesby.]
Mar. 18 Wm Shackleton, of S. Elkington, & Mary Batchelor, wid. [Skendleby.]
Mar. 21 Thos Welby, clk, curate Lincoln Archdeaconry.
Mar. 21 Wm Wrighte, clk, ditto.
Mar. 22 Wm Smyth, clk, ditto.
Mar. 22 Rd ffulshanne, clk, ditto.

1603.

April 30 Thos Thorrolde, of Thoresby, yeom., & Joan Cooke, of same, spr. [St Peter at Arches.]
May 1 Rob. ffraunes & Beatrice Newton.
May 4 Cr'ofer Barker & Alice Pockley. [Linwood.]
May 7 Rd Harvie & Elizth Hynde. [Grantham.]
May 7 Jno. Handley & Ann Brierly. [Sempringham.]
May 10 Thos Neave & Agnes Gaunte. [Cockerington Leonard.]
May 18 Rob. Eliott, clk, curate.
May 22 Edward Benson & Prudence Hornbie.
May 23 Jno. Michaelson & Brigitt Walkerley. [St Mich.]
May 24 Wm Claxbie & Margt Bilton. [Throstropp.]
May 25 Nichs Weldon & Ann Weldon, of Helpston. [Tallington.]
May 26 Simon Laurence & Ann Rodesbie. [St Martin.]
May 28 Rob. Welles, clk, now curate of Thedlethorp Helen.
May 28 Rob. Bennett, clk, now curate of Keddington.
May 31 Thos Carr & Lidia Timberland. [Marten.]

June 2 Nich[s] Swinden & Marg[t] Joyes. [Grymesby.]
June 6 W[m] Hudson & Alice Kinge. [Barrowe or Ulceby.]
June 8 Hy. Burton & Suzan Chapman. [S[t] Mich.]
June 8 Milo Barnwell, of Wilksby, gent., & Helen Richardson, of same, sp[r]. [Boston.]
June 10 John Callis & Alice Hancocke. [Glentworth.]
June 11 W[m] Newton & Grace Hailes. [S[t] Mich.]
June 16 Edward Searbroughe & Isabella Morton. [ffleete.]
June 23 Fra[s] Allen & Maria Smythe. [S[t] Mich.]
June 27 R[d] Armestronge & Mary Turpyne. [Pinchbecke.]
June 27 Hy. Barker & Ann Swyne. [S[t] Mich.]
June 27 Tho[s] Abbott & Katherine Atkinson. [Barton.]
June 29 Peter Redferne & Hester Kelke.
June 30 R[d] Lee & Alice Hallywell. [Barton Peter.]
July 4 Tho[s] Bacon & Joan Warde. [S[t] Peter at Archea.]
July 7 Jno. Knighte & Elizab. Sherwood. [Ditto.]
July 12 Gilbert Chambers & Joan Dixon. [Doddington.]
July 13 Geo. Peighte & Brigitt Willyams.
July 13 Marg[t] Snawdon & Nich[s] Wright.
July 19 W[m] Crampton & Eliz[th] Mawlome. [S[t] Martin.]
July 27 John Langton & Jane Raylston. [S[t] Benedict.]
July 29 R[d] ffreind, of Scawby, & Eliz[th] Hickson. [Scawby.]
Aug. 1 Hen. Ogden & Mary Warsdale. [S[t] Mich. on Mount.]
Aug. 8 W[m] Danabie & Alice Nelson. [Ditto.]
Aug. 8 Rob. Prettyman & Ann Worthington. [Boston or Skirbecke.]
Aug. 10 Jno. ffenton & Margery Legat.
Aug. 10 Geo. Stampe & Helen Wayte. [Tetford.]
Aug. 19 Leonard Browne & Mary Whithead. [Denton.]
Sep. 7 R[d] Butler, M.A., minister Lincoln Archdeaconry.
Sep. 12 John Leverton & Isab. Gaskine. [Boothby.]
Sep. 18 Rob. Cooper & Ann Massie. [S[t] Benedict.]
Sep. 30 Fra[s] Browne & Alice Loyde. [Boston.]
Oct. 5 Daniell Dannott & Marg[t] Milson. [Biskarthorpe.]
Oct. 8 Adam Smalewoode & Elizab. Browne. [Kirmington.]
Oct. 10 Geo. Em[r]son, of M[r]kett Rasine, & Jocosa ffeild, wid. [S[t] Mich.]
Oct. 13 Edward Skyffling & Jane Holland. [Ditto.]
Oct. 14 Jno. Leaves & Agnes Brokes. [Ditto.]
Oct. 14 John Thewe & Dorothy Atkinson. [S[t] Peter at Archea.]
Oct. 14 W[m] Parker & Rosamond Heppenstall. [S[t] Mich.]
Oct. 15 Roger Hayles & Kath. Codder. [S[t] Botulph.]
Oct. 15 Tho[s] ffoster & Anne Smythe. [S[t] Swithin.]
Oct. 15 Alice Swinborne & R[d] Smythe. [Swallow.]
Oct. 16 Tho[s] Jonson & Ruth (?) ffenwicke. [S[t] Mich.]
Oct. 20 John Wheelwright & Eliz. Smyth. [Anderby.]
Oct. 20 Geo. ffurrie & Joane Sergeant. [S[t] Martin.]
Oct. 20 Tho[s] Pedder & Suzan Garner. [S[t] Mich. on Mount.]
Oct. 25 Rob. Dodds & Sibilla Watterman. [Steeping Parva.]
Oct. 27 Ralph Haupley & Eliz. ffreeman. [S[t] Mich.]
Nov. 13 John Betham & Anne Neale. [Thimbleby or Screlesby.]
Nov. 16 Jas. Hallywell & Helen Thorpe, wid. [Ferreby.]
Nov. 16 Geo. Cater & Eliz. Jonson. [Ardlethorp.]
Nov. 16 R[d] Wilman & Isabella Warde. [Great Paunton.]
Nov. 17 Ralph Coe & Mary Brelsworth. [Stroxton.]
Nov. 22 John Lawson, B.A., schoolmaster Archd. Lincoln.
Nov. 26 Cr'ofer Morley & Cicilia Cooker. [Fleete or Gedney Fen End.]
Nov. 29 Alex[r] Gunston, of Whitgifte, co. York, gent., & Mary Skynner, of Elsham, sp[r]. [Elsham.]
Dec. 2 Browne & Graunte (*sic*).

Dec. 9 R^d Woodward & Jane Garner. [St Swithin.]
Dec. 10 Thos Wright & Eliz. Lee.
Dec. 17 Roger Edwards, gent., & Frances Skynner, sp^r.
Dec. 20 Gregory Hall & Judith Browne.
Dec. 26 Arthur Brooke & Eliz. Kelke. [Grymesby.]
Jan. 3 Thos Westcote & Helen Thompson. [Lessingham.]
Jan. 5 Thos Smyth & Eliz. Robson. [Billingey or Ruskington.]
Jan. 6 Matthew Lathwaite & Joan Lanyman. [St Peter at Arches.]
Jan. 18 John Makris & Prelestia (?) Browne.
Jan. 19 R^d Walker & Rachael Norwood.
Jan. 20 Wm Tooe & Marg^t Lawe.
Jan. 25 Jas. Leeman, cl^k, curate of Hycam.
Jan. 28 Wm Clarke & Isabella Warde. [St Benedict.]
Jan. 28 Rob. Howson & Anne Garfytt. [St Paul in Bail.]
Feb. 1 R^d Robson & Isabel Venys. [St Mich.]
Feb. 2 R^d Bullocke, B.A., priest Archd. Lincoln.
Feb. 2 Geo. Elson & Jane Greene. [Woolstropp.]
Feb. 3 Rob. Hall & Alice Sandy. [St Mich.]
Feb. 3 John Kelsey & Isabel Wilson. [Ditto.]
Feb. 4 Thos Jolly & Eliz. Cracrofte.
Feb. 4 John Duncalf, cl^k Archd. Linc.
Feb. 6 Maurice Sage, B.A., curate.
Feb. 6 John Bull, B.A., curate.
Feb. 7 Thos Francke, B.A., curate.
Feb. 8 Thos Tooley & Jane Wilkinson. [Stickney.]
Feb. 12 John Gybson, M.A., schoolmaster.
Feb. 14 Thos Robinson & Eliz. Baldocke. [Fotherby.]
Feb. 19 Thos Conningburrowe, of Borne, & Mary Wyngreene. [St Swithin.]
Feb. 25 Jas. Hallyday, of Grymolby, yeom., & Frances Thorne, of Strubbie. [Tottill.]
Feb. 26 Hy. Ashe & Eliz^th Robinson.
Mar. 6 R^d Segrave & Alice Newton. [Newton.]
Mar. 8 Thos Grason & Margaret Oldham. [St Mich., Stamford.]
Mar. 9 Jno. Huninge & Jane Brocklesbie.
Mar. 10 Edward Skipwith & Eliz. Bayley.
Mar. 12 Wm Harvy & Kath. Alwinckle. [North Holland Deanery.]
Mar. 14 Rob. Freeman & Isabella Jackson. [St Martin.]
Mar. 14 Vicarage of Billesby, Seq., vacan., Will'mo Newman.
Mar. 20 Rectory of Brigesley, Seq., vacan., Everardo Walles.
Mar. 23 Luke Scott & Thesba Browne. [Donington in Holland.]

1604.

Mar. 25 Rob. Jackson & Abra Shipman. [St Peter at Arches.]
Mar. 29 Vic. of Stowe, Seq., vacan., Simoni Skeden, cl^co.
April 1 Geoffrey Marshe & Brigit Goldwell.
April 3 Wm Wray & Agnes Wilson. [Ferreby.]
April 10 Rob. Wolby & Jane Manby.
April 12 Wm Reignolds & Mary Isaacke. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
April 16 Anth. Hartley, cl^k, & Marg^t Hall. [Golthoe.]
April 23 Michael Jessopp, cl^k, & Suzan Wallys, sp^r.
April 27 Rectory of N. Toynton, Seq., vacan., Francisco Parker, clerico, curato de Spillesby.
April 28 John Oliver & Mary Maborne.
May 2 Cr'ofer Aistropp & Dorothy Turpyn. [Friskney.]
May 7 R^d Toyne & Eliz. Jackson. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
May 7 Thos Lusby & Eliz. Harneis.
May 9 Rob. Pagett & Mary Walker.

May 9 Jas. Sherreffe & Alice Stillington.
May 9 Edwd Saltmarshe, of Strubby, p'ish of Langton, Esqr, & Ellinor Sherrard, of Staynby, sp^{r}.
May 14 Rob. Clarke & Anne Hodgson. [St Swithin.]
May 21 Thos Hande & Agnes Robinson. [S. W'ham.]
May 23 Wm Gilbert & Isabell Bowys. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
May 24 Thos Eliott & Dorothy Jude (? Inde). [St Swithin.]
May 25 Thos Hamerton & Kath. Sparke.
May 27 Simon Read, cl^{k}, M.A., curate.
May 28 Geo. Lyon & Kath. Darnell.
June 1 Hy. Lodington & Anne Huntstonne.
June 1 Tempest Wood, cl^{k}, & Elizth Eastthorpe, wid.
June 3 Salomon Smyth & Jane Wickley. [St Swithin.]
June 5 Edwd Styles & Emma Jobson. [M^{ki} Deeping.]
June 7 Walter Trevillion & Mary Porter. [St Mary.]
June 7 Saul Warner & Helen Smyth. [Normanton.]
Sep. 29 W. Savyle & ffran. Ellis.
Sep. 30 W. Bowen & Agn. Robinson.
Oct. 3 Wm Goodhand & Faith Michselwait. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Oct. 8 Thos Storre, vicar of Billesby, schoolmaster.
Oct. 10 Wm Lord, schoolmaster G^{t} Grymesby.
Oct. 11 Jno. Ballard & Grace Harpham. [Langton.]
Oct. 13 Jno. Doliest, schoolmaster.
Oct. 16 Augustine Swafeild & Jane ffeasant. [Laughton.]
Oct. 16 John Knytche, cl^{k}, curate.
Oct. 27 Jno. Newland, cl^{k}, & Isabella ffulbecke. [Boltham.]
Oct. 27 R^{d} Beale & Eliz. Jonson.
Oct. 29 Wm Turner & Eliz. Hicks. [St Paul.]
Nov. 9 Jno. Jonson & Cicilia Sawer. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Nov. 14 Thos Kytchenman & Dorothy Pilkington.
Nov. 16 Thos Turpyn, B.A., curate Horblinge.
Nov. 16 Wm Grubb & Suzan Laminge. [Wallesby.]
Nov. 19 Roger Kilborne & Mary Heldriffe.
Nov. 19 Thos Hicks, of Somercots, schoolmaster.
Nov. 19 Michael Banyster, schoolmaster.
Nov. 20 Mic. Emott, schoolmaster Burgh in Marsh.
Nov. 21 Wm Pell & Eliz. Matson. [Boston.]
Nov. 24 Wm Barlowe & Mary Woode. [Biskarthorpe.]
Nov. 27 Original Byron & Eliz. Fenton. [Newton.]
Nov. 27 Wm Devell & Helen Enderby. [St Peter at Goats.]
Dec. 6 Wm Dawson & Helen Paunton. [S. Elkington.]
Dec. 10 Salomon Boole & Dorothy Barnard. [Deepinge James.]
Dec. 14 Theophilus Broughton & Dorothy Walkwood. [Lodington.]
Dec. 16 Rob. Mason & Marg^{t} Knysmyth.
Dec. 23 Lawrence Earsby & Marg^{t} Mountsteven.
Dec. 27 Wm Fisher & Marg^{t} Ellis.
Dec. 27 Stephen Dowse & Faith Trochill (?). [Tetford.]
Jan. 3 Oliver Johnson & Helen West. [Midlerasine Tupholme.]
Jan. 4 Thos Scochie, cl^{k}, vicar of Ashby juxta Temple-brewer, schoolmaster.
Jan. 10 Stephen Trewe & Edith Wrawby. [Midlerasine Tupholme.]
Jan. 11 Wm Pearson & Brigitt Holland.
Jan. 15 Anth. Awsline & Faith Drewrie. [St Martin.]
Jan. 17 Adam Makie & Eliz. Welles.
Jan. 23 Rob. Lyon & Eliz. Francs. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Jan. 24 Thos Pawson, curate Spanby, & schoolmaster Swaton & Spanby.
Jan. 26 Geo. Willey & Anne Marshall. [Thedlethorpe All Saints.]
Jan. 28 Thos Wilbore & Jane St Andrewes. [Awburghe.]
Jan. 29 Rob. Badger & Dorothy V'dytt. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Jan. 29 R^d Broughton & Anne Craddocke. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Jan. 30 Jno. Chadwicke & Martha Glewe. [Ditto.]
Jan. 31 Rob. Nicholls & Dorothy Beavor. [Corby.]
Feb. 1 R^d Tailor & Brigitt Wallis. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Feb. 1 R^d ffleere & Eliz. Talbot. [St Swithin or St Martin.]
Feb. 1 R^d Tomlinson & Helena Wheldaile. [Howell.]
Feb. 6 Rob. Hudleston & Kath. Boston. [Eagle.]
Feb. 8 Wm Swynson & Anne Gray. [Quarrington.]
Feb. 12 Geo. Stennett & Isabel Ryeall. [St Mich.]
Feb. 18 Edmund Digle, cl^k, & Anne Marshall.
Feb. 20 John Brydeclist, B.A., curate of Somerby cum Humby.
Feb. 22 Rob. Bartylmew & Jane Bucke.
Feb. 25 Geo. Gilforthe & Barbarie Thwayte.
Feb. 25 John Boasam & Anne Drewar.
Feb. 25 John Sharpe & Anne Lambe.
Mar. 1 Hen. Chapman & Dorcas Skegnes.
Mar. 7 Geo. ffeilder & Cicilia Barefoote.
Mar. 9 Wm Ellis & Mary Pawson. [St Martin.]
Mar. 11 Tho. Thewe & Alice Smythe. [Ashby by Horncastle.]
Mar. 19 Gabriel Bennett & Bridgit Androes. [Bucknall.]
Mar. 24 R^d Goodgame & Sara Peachie. [ffereby.]

1605.

Mar. 26 Anthony Doughtie & Jane Ogle. [Pinchbecke.]
Mar. 27 Hugh Wilkinson, cl^k, & Mary Cheyne. [ffulbecke.]
Mar. 27 The said Hugh Wilkinson, schoolmaster Grantham.
April 3 Wm Coleby & Eliz. Burbutt. [Westburghe.]
April 3 Fra^s Pregion, M.A., rector of Boothby by Lincoln, schoolmaster.
April 7 Humphrey Hall & Joan S^rgeant. [St Martin.]
April 9 Hen. Richardson *alias* Peters & Anne Hotchkyne. [Colsterworth.]
April 15 Geo. Raynton & Jane ffleminge. [St Martin.]
April 15 Tho. Alcocke & Kath. Howys.
April 15 John fforest & Eliz. Thorold.
April 16 Wm Hallyday & Agnes Edam. [Grantham.]
April 20 Robert Hagg, B.A., curate of Garnthorpe.
April 23 Lawrence Gibson & ffrances Hodgson.
April 23 Wm Momby, of Tetney, schoolmaster.
April 24 Leonard Camocke & Helen Rice.
April 29 John Raynyerd & Mary Chauntrie.
April 29 Wm Bonner, of Boston, schoolmaster.
April 29 Shut Jeffeson, schoolmaster.
April 30 Rob. Leist & Eliz. Parker.
May 4 John Grymesby & Agnes Westerby.
May 7 W^m ffoster & Kath. Hewson.
May 10 Tho. Brombie & Helen Dynys.
May 13 Tho. Stevenson & Eliz. Aiscoughe. [Rasin Drax.]
May 16 James Harland & Anne Hareby. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
May 20 John Clarke & Alice Colton.
May 20 Wm Smyth & Margaret Wilson.
May 23 John Turner, of Woodenderbie, & Margaret Swifte. [Rearsbie.]
May 23 Wm Dawson & ffaith Skyll. [St Benedict.]
May 23 R^d Lee, B.A., schoolmaster Archdeaconry of Lincoln.
May 25 Geo. Deny, B.A., curate of Skirbecke.
June 1 Rob. Marshall & Margaret Hamsley. [Hatton.]
June 5 R^d Cockeram & Helena Cartwrighte. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
June 5 Tho. West, curate of Woodenderby.
June 7 Edward Heaton & Esther Grethead.

June 7 John Watham & Agnes Smythe. [Thorganby.]
June 8 R^d Odlinge, vicar of Tetney, schoolmaster.
June 10 Tho. Normanby, of Tuxforthe, co. Notts, & Sara Wigg, of Eagle. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
June 11 John Anderson & Susanna ffox. [Algarkirke.]
June 14 Edmund Hodgson & Mary Tyler. [St Mich.]
June 15 Tho. Jonson & Anne Tirrington. [Rand.]
June 15 Fra^s Whyte & Ema Hamond. [St Benedict.]
June 15 Wm Kympson & Alice Neepe. [Kyme.]
June 16 Mark Stockdaile & Dorothy Bleathwaite. [St Paul.]
June 24 Brian Curtys & Anne Kettlewell. [St Mich.]
June 24 Martin Wentworth & Barbarie Wentworth. [St Martin.]
June 27 John ffraunces & Joan Bacon. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
July 3 Roger Burton & Agnes Smyth. [Woodenderby.]
July 9 R^d West, M.A., of Burghe, schoolmaster.
July 10 Ambrose Rycroft & Martha Becke. [St Benedict.]
July 13 Rob. Coaks & Jane Cooper. [St Mich.]
July 13 Tho. Adlesawe & Suzanna Pell. [Sudbroke.]
July 17 R^d Golding & Eliz. Clare. [Stowe.]
July 18 Christ^r Haistings & Alice Stevenson.
July 19 Hen. Humberston, gent., & Mary Smythe, wid.
July 26 R^d Pollard, cl^k, & Hester Beane. [St Martin.]
July 30 Rob. Bartle & Anne Armyne. [Boston or Sutterton.]
July — . . . . ffisher & ejus uxor, to hear prayers in Gedney Fen Chapel.
July — To implead Alice Clarke *alias* Colton, of Stamford, in the Archbp. of Canterbury's Court, on the petition of Rob. Webb & Ric. Backhouse, of Newarke.
Aug. 2 John Kenrose & Margery Kenrose. [Horncastle.]
Aug. 5 Tho. Benton & Mary Kay.
Aug. 5 John Boston & Eliz. Addinson.
Aug. 5 Wm Rolles & Jane Panton.
Aug. 12 Wm Robinson & Dorothy Harryson. [Grantham.]
Aug. 14 John Isaake & Isabel Waddesworth. [St Mich.]
Aug. 19 Anthony Midlebroke & Anne Butler. [Denton.]
Aug. 21 Geo. Davye & Anne Colbye. [St Swithin.]
Aug. 24 Robert Pell & Eliz. Whyttington. [Wigtofte.]
Aug. 26 Edward Batty & Joan Jeninges. [Nocton.]
Aug. 28 Edward Crosby & Mary Casewell. [Aslackby.]
Aug. 29 R^d Oresby & Isabel Clarke. [Boston.]
Sep. 2 Wm Wollyson & Mildred Romford. [St Mich.]
Sep. 4 Hen. Tuplyne & Agnes Laceby. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Sep. 10 Tho. Yates & Lettiss Pynne. [Tupholme.]
Sep. 10 Chas. Robson & Helen Vasen. [St Paul.]
Sep. 20 Thos. Kellham & Anne Crayle. [Gon'by.]
Sep. 26 James Groves, of Grantham, & Helen Muston, wid. [St Benedict.]
Sep. 26 Geo. Skynner & Isabel Bacon. [Billingburghe.]
Sep. 27 Chas. Yarbroughe & ffrances Bouham. [Sixill.]
Sep. 27 John ffayne, cl^k, curate Lincoln or Stow Archdeaconry.
Oct. 1 Tho. Cumberland & Alice Whyte. [St Peter at Arches.]
Oct. 6 R^d Netlame & Isabel Simpson. [Rasine.]
Oct. 8 Walter Gabriel & Barbarie Jente. [Alford.]
Oct. 8 Michael Weste & Jane Lee. [St Benedict.]
Oct. 10 Wm Booth & Anne Bowett. [Ditto.]
Oct. 10 John Baynes & Eliz. Raynerd. [Sixill.]
Oct. 15 Rob. Cutbert & Joan Lucke. [St Benedict.]
Oct. 18 Christ^r Clarke & Eliz. Caworthe. [St Mich.]
Oct. 21 Wm Spurr & Eliz. Mearinge. [St Martin.]
Oct. 25 Fra^s Stacy & Susanna Carrell. [Corby or Castlebytham.]

Oct. 27 Rob. Winshopp & Mary Dickonson.
Oct. 29 Wm Skendleby & Katherine Gedney. [Gawdby.]
Oct. 30 John Walkerley & Mary Richardson.
Nov. 1 Hen. Tripp & Abbigall Wrighte.
Nov. 2 Tho. Newcome, B.A., schoolmaster Kyrton in Holland.
Nov. 5 R^{d} Hudson & Eliz. Chapman. [Sempringham.]
Nov. 8 Lion Lacon, gent., & Margaret Newporte. [Southsom'cots.]
Nov. 13 W. Evers, cl^{k}, curate St Mark's, Lincoln.
Nov. 19 Christ^{r} Waters, cl^{k}, & Joan Welles, sp^{r}.
Nov. 22 Tobias Chapman & Agnes Brittane.
Nov. 22 Tho. Raysen & Alice Gawtby. [Wrawby.]
Nov. 25 Rob. Gray & Essa Beeche.
Nov. 26 Geo. Brighton & Eliz. Bell. [Panton.]
Nov. 26 Hen. Gryffen & Kath. Preston. [St Swithin.]
Nov. 27 Ralph Chapman & Anne Aiscoughe. [Bostou.]
Nov. 27 John fflecher & Suzanna Hall. [Candlesby.]
Nov. 27 Arthur Clarke & Eliz. Spyvy. [Grantham.]
Nov. 27 Josua Dobson & Joan Wrawby. [ffiskarton.]
Nov. 28 John Girsby & Isabel Taylo^{r}. [Rasine Tupholme.]
Nov. 29 Thos. Lovell & Helen Wathe. [Kyrton.]
Nov. 29 John Hunter & Eliz. Wrighte. [Seiston.]
Nov. 29 Wm Caine & Anne Brittane. [St Mich.]
Dec. 3 Rob. Smythson & Isabel Phillipps. [Wragby.]
Dec. 5 Philip Hawksworth & Eliz. Bynarde. [St Martin.]
Dec. 5 Tho. Lawson, gent., & Suzanna Smyth. [Waineflet.]
Dec. 5 Mark Ashton & Mary Evers *alias* Day, wid. [Boltham.]
Dec. 8 Geo. Saull & Eliz. Malyne. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
Dec. 10 R^{d} Brasbridge & Agnes Hodgson.
Dec. 10 Hen. Mylles & Agnes ffranckishe.
Dec. 12 David Anderson & Margaret Horsley. [St Mich.]
Dec. 14 Milo Androwe & Suzanna Menzies. [Swafeild.]
Dec. 17 Wm Cottingam & Anne Smythe. [St Swithin.]
Dec. 17 John Mowlton & Eliz. ffeild. [Hagworthingham.]
Jan. 11 Laurence Burrell & Dorothy Bromby. [Bardney.]
Jan. 11 Ric. Buddle, student at Cambridge University, schoolmaster.
Jan. 19 Wm Pottes & Grace Hotchenson.
Jan. 20 Wm Savill & Kath. Pell. [Demelby.]
Jan. 20 Roger Gateward & Margaret Earle. [Canwicke.]
Jan. 21 W^{m} ffreman & Anne Harrington. [Ashby.]
Jan. 21 Wm Cappitt & ffrances Galthie.
Jan. 26 Hugh Clarke & Bridget Rose. [Eagle.]
Feb. 2 Tho. Chambers & Dorothy Angevill. [Claxby.]
Feb. 2 Nich^{s} Jackson & Kath. Burrowe. [St Mich.]
Feb. 10 Tho. Jackson & Anne ffoster. [All Saints, Stamford.]
Feb. 10 Rob. Collington & Eliz. Edee. [St George, Stamford.]
Feb. 14 Alex^{r} Dickonson & Mary Dighton. [Billingay.]
Feb. 14 James Borebrig & Helen Watson. [Norton Disney.]
Feb. 20 Allan Ward, of Boston, & Eliz. Beatrisse, of same, sp^{r}.
Feb. 20 Wm Cooke & Margaret Surrey. [Gouxill.]
Feb. 21 Marmaduke Spincke & Mary Mountford. [Horkstowe.]
Feb. 21 John Abbott & ffrances Newbott. [Leake.]
Feb. 21 Marmaduke Jonson & Anne Thweynge, of Raisen, sp^{r}.
Feb. 21 Christ^{r} Coats & Sarah Bell. [Grantham.]
Feb. 26 Tho. Burnett & Agnes Norrys. [St Martin.]
Feb. 26 R^{d} Sturdevant & Eliz. ffawkner.
Feb. 27 Wm Holmes & Anne Wyngreene. [St Swithin.]
Mar. 1 Wm Nelson & Eliz. Mason. [St Martin.]
Mar. 3 James Raskell & Jocosa Weston. [St Mich.]

Mar. 13 Tho. Rosseter & Bridget Marshall, wid. [Aslackby.]
Mar. 18 Edward Williams, cl^{k}, curate of Coates Magna. "He was made minister 30° Maij 1574 p. Hug. Ep. Landaven."
Mar. 22 John Lambart & Anne Clement. [St Martin.]

1606.

Mar. 25 Wm Berry & Cicilia Markham. [St Martin.]
April 1 Ric. ffawcett & Eliz. Smyth. [Skirbeeke.]
April 1 John Humberston & Alice Eastland. [St Martin.]
April 1 Arthur Porter & Ursula Hall.
April 3 Chas ffitzwill'm, of Hayton, co. Notts, gent., & Mary lady Marburie. [St Peter at Goats.]
April 11 John Wrighte & Anne Hodgson.
April 11 Wm Shawe & Eliz. Earsby.
April 17 Geo. Skelton & Helen Reade. [Swinhopp.] (*Cancelled.*)
April 18 W^{m} ffrith & Mary ffaby. [Wooddall.]
April 30 Tho. Ward & Jane Hatfeild. [ffriskney.]
May 2 John Clayton & Anne Manestye. [Scarthoe.]
May 2 Geo. Jackson & Joan Worme. [fframpton.]
May 6 Master James Adamson, schoolmaster Rippingale.
May 7 Edward Boothe & Eliz. Wainesforth.
May 17 Anthony Hayre & ffaith Tyndall. [St Swithin.]
May 17 Wm Brasbridg & Eliz. Tooler. [Thorp.]
May 18 R^{d} Raby & Anne Sibthorp. [Stainefeild.]
May 20 John Turner & Isabel ffeild. [Benington.]
May 20 Hen. Smyth & Anne Hardy, of Southsom'cots.
May 21 Rob. Barker & Barberie Vessey.
May 22 Tho. Robson, literat', curate of Barrowe.
May 26 John Bell & Margaret Pocklington. [Swinderby.]
May 27 Wm Cooke & Eliz. Gray, wid. [Swinhopp.]
May 28 Ric. Jackson & Thomasine Blisberrie. [Swineshead.]
May 30 Edm. Thymelby & Eliz. Sawll. [Irenham.]
May 30 Hen. Peters & Mary Clarke. [Bardney.]
June 5 Tho. Hodgson & Mary Graunte. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
June 5 Sir Francis Sowthe, Knt., & Anne Irby, sp^{r}. [Whaplod.]
June 5 John Jaxon & Bridget ffitzwilliam. [Mablethorp.]
June 11 Rob. Ledall & Eliz. Booll. [St Martin.]
June 11 W. Levytt & Mary Graven^{r}. [Wrawby.]
June 13 Ric. Bowghe & Alice Yorkshire.
June 22 Anthony Weth^{r}wicke & Grace Barton. [Holton.]
June 25 Mardocheus Bownell, cl^{k}, rector of Linwood, & Mary Chadwicke. [Linwood.]
June 27 Rob. Malkinson & ffrideswida fflear. [Branswell.]
June 30 Rob. Maddyson & Isabel Greene. [St Peter in Eastgate.]
July 7 Christ^{r} Thomson & Eliz. Chaunter. [Lynwood.]
July 11 Nich^{s} Thomson & Joan Newarke. [Bicker.]
July 11 Martin Bayley & Eliz. Hodgson. [Cawthorp Parva.]
July 18 R^{d} Nevyle & Mary Mason. [Boltham.]
July 18 Marm. Barkwth (?) & Jane Gearinge. [Winterton.]

[The foregoing are the whole of the entries comprised in a parchment-covered book entitled: "Rands 1598 to 1606 inclusive. This Book contains entries of Marriage Licences and Licences to Curates and Schoolmasters. No. 260."

No Marriage Licence Books have been found between 1606 and 1612, when a book entitled "Liber Allegationum, 1612 to 1618, No. 270 B," commences.]

1612.

July 2 Rob. Towell, of Ashby cum Fenby, lab^{r}, æt. ab^{t} 29, & Elizth Neale, of Hatcliffe, æt. ab^{t} 25, dau. of Geo. Neale, late of East Halton, husb., dec^{d}. Her parents are dead; his friends consent. [Ashby.]

July 3 Thos Danby, of Thorganby, gent., æt. 23, & Elizth Emperingham, of Newark, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Michael Emperingham, of Newark, gent. Their parents consent. [Thorganby.]

July 8 Christ^{r} Pasmore, of Alderkirke, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane ffeild, of Sutterton, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Geo. ffeild, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. [St Benedict.]

July 9 Wm Adlard, of Muckton, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Chauntry, of Bamburgh, wid., æt. 40. [Ditto.]

July 10 Alex^{r} Hanson, of Belvoir, yeom., æt. 30, & Theodozia Tailby, late of Belvoir, & now of Longbenington, æt. 21, dau. of . . . . Tailby, yeom. His parents are dead; hers consent. Appln. by Thomas Thacorey, of Longbenington, lab^{r}. [Longbenington.]

July 13 Edmund Preist, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 35, & Isabell Garwell, of Burton Peperdine (*sic*), sp^{r}, æt. 32. Their parents dead. [Fosdike.]

July 18 Thos. Pearce, of Boston, joyner, æt. 35, & Ann Welbie, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her father is dead; her mother consents. [St Mich.]

July 19 John Crosier, of Whickenbie, lab^{r}, æt. 35, & Anne Upsall, of Dunham, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents consent. Appln. by John Amcotes, of Whickenby, gent. [Whickenby.]

July 20 John Hall, of Tumby, parish of Kirkby bane, yeom., æt. 43, & Cicyley Newton, of Kirkby, wid., æt. 41. [St Benedict.]

July 23 Edward Gibson, of Awburgh, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Bland, of North Collingham, Notts, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Bland, of Applesthorp, Notts, gent., dec^{d}. Her parents are dead. [Awburgh.]

July 24 R^{d} ffoster, of Hemingby, yeom., æt. 22, son of W^{m} ffoster, of same, yeom., & Sara Creswell, of Bamber, sp^{r}, æt. 27, dau. of John Creswell, late of Bardney, yeom., dec^{d}, & Alice ux. He has kinsfolks dwelling in Rathby, & his parents consent; her mother likewise consents. [Rathby.]

July 25 Arthure Pilkington, of Standlay, York, Esqr, æt. 22, & Helene Lyon, of St Benedict's, & late of the Close of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead, & their friends consent. Appln. by John Lyon, of Brantlief, York, gent. [St Benedict.]

July 26 Joseph Hareby, of Thurlby, yeom., æt. 32, & Elizth Everitt, late of Silk Willoughby, & now of St Benedict's, wid., æt. 40. [Ditto.]

July 27 Wm Beeston, of Legborne, yeom., æt. 28, & Elizth Beckeringe, of Stenton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father consents. [Stenton.]

July 27 Henry Arrowsmythe, of Kirkby Underwood, yeom., æt. 45, & ffrances Waterfall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.

July 28 Robert Clarke, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 22 (son of Thomas, dec^{d}), & Ann (?) Diggle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22 (dau. of John, dec^{d}).

July 28 James Hallidaie, of Grimolbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Browne, of Saltfletbie, wid., æt. 34. [St Benedict.]

July 29 Richard Harby, æt. 23, son of Godfrey Harby, of Willesforth, husb., & Rose Briggs, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Briggs, of Swinshead, yeom. [Willesforth.]

July 29 Geo. Pasmore, of Bickar, husb., æt. 52, & Luce Yates, of Wigtoft, wid., æt. 50. [St Benedict.]

July 30 John Carlton, of Frampton, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Grymett, of Boston, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Saml Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Frampton.]

July 31 Wm Hornywould, of Somerby, carpenter, æt. 44, & Cath. Browne, of St Benedict's, sp^r, æt. 36. [St Benedict.]

July 31 Wm Dale, cl^k, parson of South Stoke, æt. 38, & Anne Lynold, of Healing, sp^r, æt. 25, dau. of John Lynold, cl^k, dec^d. Her mother consents. [Healing.]

Aug. 3 Wm Brockbanke, of Alford, draper, æt. 40, & Eliz^th Waide, of Boston, wid., æt. 34. They have divers kinsfolk dwelling at Stickney. [Boston, Stickney, or Alford.]

Aug. 3 Edward Needham, of Threckingham, yeom., æt. 33, & Marg^t Halliwell, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 3 Edmund Kellam, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Lynam, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Thos. Lynam, of Lincoln, waterman. [Bardney.]

Aug. 4 Henry Deane, of Islington, Norfolk, yeom., æt. 45, & Anne Southwicke, of ffosdyke, wid., æt. 40. [ffosdike.]

Aug. 5 R^d Carryer, of Yaxley, co. Hunt., gent., æt. 30, & Jennett Parker, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Thos. Parker, of Brousholme, co. York, gent. Their parents consent. Appln. by Roger Parker, D.D., of the Close of Lincoln. [Washingbro'.]

Aug. 6 Wm Prat, of Butterwick, yeom., æt. 40, & Julian Tushe, of Boston, wid., æt. 50. [Boston or Butterwick.]

Aug. 9 Wm Chowne, of Woodston, co. Hunt., yeom., æt. 23, son of Peter Chowne, of same, yeom., & Eliz^th Beaver, of Baston, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of Wm Beaver, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. [ffolkingham.]

Aug. 9 Nicholas Beaver, of Langtoft, æt. 25, son of Wm Beaver, of same, yeom., & Eliz^th Chowne, of Woodston, co. Hunt., sp^r (dau. of Peter Chowne), æt. 23. Their parents consent. Appln. by Wm Chowne, of Woodston, yeom. [ffolkingham.]

Aug. 10 Stephen Kingarbie, of Manbie, yeom., æt. 44, & Marg^t Bailie, of Bleasbie, parish of Leggesbie, wid., æt. 44. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 11 Wm Marshall, of Kirmington, yeom., æt. 22, son of Charles Marshall, of same, & Debora Bell, of Pensers, co. Kent, sp^r, æt. 18. His parents are living; her father is dead. Allegation by Launcelott Willson, of Croxton, parish clerk. [Ditto.]

Aug. 14 Thos. Paine, of Beesbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Panton, of Markbie, wid., æt. 26. [Ditto.]

Aug. 24 Christ^r fforman, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 35, & Marg^t Birch, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Ditto.]

Sep. 1 Thos. Turswell, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 26, & Anne Sowthill, of Hibbalstowe, wid., æt. 30. [Ditto.]

Sep. 4 Vincent Cooke, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 25, son of Wm Cooke, of same, yeom., & Mary Wright, of same, sp^r, æt. 24, dau. of . . . . Wright, of same, yeom., dec^d. His parents & her mother consent. [Ditto.]

Sep. 10 Rob. Creswell, of Burgh, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz^th Wolby, of same, wid., æt. 40. They have divers kinsfolk at Billesby. Appln. by Anthony Palmer, of Partney, gent. [Billesby.]

Sep. 11 Thos. Platt, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 60, & Eliz^th Grantham, late of Heckington, now of Boothby Pannel, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by R^d Lewin, of Manthorp, yeom. [Boothby.]

Sep. 23 John Johnson, of Strubbie in parish of Langton by Wragbie, gent., æt. 24, & Marg^t Cole, now of Grantham, late of Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of . . . . Cole, late of Leicester, co. Linc. (*sic*), gent., dec^d. Their parents consent. [Grantham.]

Sep. 25 Rob. Awbin, of Brothertoft, par. of Swinshead, husb., æt. 23, & Helen Vurley, of Brothertoft, par. of Wibberton, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Wm Vurley, of same, husb., dec^d. Her mother consents. Appln. by Kellam Vurley, of Brothertoft, husb. [Wibberton.]

Sep. 26 John Colman, of South Willingham, yeom., æt. 28, & Josn Smyth, late of Ulceby, now of St Benedict's, spr, æt. 19, dau of Geo. Smyth, of Ulceby, yeom. Their parents consent. [St Benedict.]

Sep. 26 Wm Brewar, æt. 24, son of Anthony Brewar, of Dirrington, yeom., & Agnes Harries, of fframpton, wid., æt. 22. [fframpton.]

Sep. 29 James Lathwett, of Carlton Parva, clk, æt. 30, & Anne Spaldinge, spr, æt. 18, of St Benedict's, & late of Carlton, dau. of John Spaldinge, of Holton Beckering, yeom., decd. His parents consent; hers are dead. [St Benedict.]

Oct. 1 Wm Bococke, of St Swithin's, waterman, æt. 32, & Katherine Dickonson, of Bardney, spr, æt. 20. Her father went into Ireland, & her mother is dead. [Bardney.]

Oct. 5 Francis Hanson, of Grimolbie, husb., æt. 20, son of John Hanson, of same, yeom., & Suzanne Hundlebie, of Saltfletbie, spr, æt. 17, dau. of Wm Hundlebie, of same, yeom., decd. His parents consent; hers are dead. [St Benedict.]

Oct. 10 Wm ffoster, of Holbech, yeom., æt. 30, & Elizth Tanner, of Walton, co. Norf., wid., æt. 22. [Holbech.]

Oct. 10 John Hill, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 33, & Priscilla Holmes, now of Wainflete Marie, & late of Theddlethorpe afsd, spr, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Wainflete Marie.]

Oct. 13 Rd Bradden, of Lutton in parish of Sutton, gent., æt. 23, & Elizth Hutchenson, of Sutton, spr, æt. 18. Her father is dead, & mother consents. Appln. by Rob. Barnabye, of Lutton, yeom. [Sutton St James.]

Oct. 20 John Morrys, of Somerbie, labr, æt. 28, & Helen Quincy, of same, spr, æt. 25, dau. of Henry Quincy, of same, husb. Her parents consent; his father is dead, & mother consents. [St Benedict.]

Oct. 23 Christr Coulson, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, clk, æt. 36, & Ellen Marshall, of same, wid., æt. 40.

Oct. 27 Henrie Craven, of Braunston, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Craven, of Waddington, spr, æt. 21. His father is dead; her father & mother consent. [Braunston.]

Oct. 28 Clement Benson, of Caburne, gent., æt. 24, son of Rd Benson, of same, gent., & Suzan Wright, late of Gt Grimsby, & now of Oresby, spr, æt. 18, dau. of James Wright, late of Gt Grimsby, decd. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by James Hill, of Caburn, yeom. [Long Oresby.]

Oct. 29 Edward Barker, of Eagle, yeom., æt. 25, & Alice ffox, of St Peter's in Eastgate, spr, æt. 22, dau. of Wm ffox, of Eagle, yeom. Their parents consent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 30 John Burton, of Surflet, gent., æt. 22, son of Zacharie Burton, late of same, gent., decd, & Elizth Roote, of Deeping Guthlack, spr, dau. of John Roote, of same, yeom., decd. [St Benedict.]

Oct. 30 Chas. Bagshawe, of Metheringham, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Lee, of same, spr, æt. 22, dau. of John Lee, late of Edlington, yeom., decd. Appln. by Rd Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notarie publick. [Potterhanworth.]

Nov. 2 Thos. Milson the elder, of Lacebye, yeom., widower, æt. 60, & Anne Cake, of same, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by Thos. Milson, jun., of same, yeom. [Immingham.]

Nov. 6 Thos. Etherington, of Ellerston, co. York, Esq., æt. 18, son of Sir Rd Etherington, of same, Knt., & Anne Smyth, of Calkwell, spr, æt. 16, dau. of Nicholas Smyth, of same, Esq. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Butler, of Brompton, co. York, yeom. [Calkwell.]

Nov. 7 Wm Goodericke, of Ribston, co. York, gent., æt. 30, & Sara Bellingham, of Bromby Wood in par. of ffrodingham, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Wm Bellingham, of same, Esq. [ffrodingham.] (*Cancelled.*)

Nov. 9 Thos. Mayer, of Asgarbie, yeom., æt. 40, & Agnes Morton, of Sutton in the Marsh, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Vincent Knolls, of Bullingbrooke, yeom. [St Paul.]

Nov. 10 Edward Moyses, of Horckstowe, lab^r, æt. 26, & Marg^t Redshawe, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.

Nov. 10 Chas. Dennis, of Horncastle, draper, æt. 24, & ffrances Whitinge, of same, wid., æt. 28. Appln. by Vincent Knolls, of Bullinbrooke, yeom.

Nov. 11 Wm Cooke, of Butterwicke, webster, æt. 22, & Eliz^th Culchethe, of Martin in par. of Timberland, sp^r, æt. 22, dau. of James Culchethe, of same, freemason, who makes application. [Timberland.]

Nov. 16 Wm Weselhead, of Lowthe, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz^th Phillipps, of ffulstowe, sp^r, æt. 19. His mother & her parents consent. [ffulstowe or G^t Grymesby.]

Nov. 17 Wm Vicars, of Wickenbie, yeom., æt. 27, & ffrancys Coats, of Wallesbie, sp^r, æt. 24. [Wallesbie.]

Nov. 17 John Bushop, of Haltham on Bane, yeom., æt. 42, & Marie Bell, late of same, & now of Canwick, sp^r, æt. 32, dau. of . . . . Bell, late of Marcham in the ffen, lab^r, dec^d. [Canwick.]

Nov. 18 Roger Haddon, of Casterton Parva, co. Rutland, cl^k, æt. 30, & Anne Buckberrye, of Dowsbye, wid., æt. 38. Appln. by Dionys Tailor, of Wytham, parish clerk. [Witham.]

Nov. 18 R^d ffawcett, of Ewarbye, husb., & Marg^t Missendine, of same, wid., æt. 37. [St Benedict.] (*Cancelled.*)

Nov. 19 Edward Catlin, of Honington, yeom., & Cicilie Metheringham, late of Grantham, & now of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

Nov. 21 R^d Willimot, of South Thoresbie, cl^k, æt. 35, & ffrancesse Palframan, of Swabie, wid., æt. 30. [South Thoresbie or Swabie.]

Nov. 21 Andrew Johnson, of Hemingbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Arnold, sp^r, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Arnold, of Grantham, freemason. [Hemingbie.]

Nov. 23 Gyles Atkin, of Honington, freemason, æt. 30, & Rachael Ebson, sp^r, æt. 23, dau. of Edward Ebson, of Ancaster, husb., who makes application. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 24 John Cawdron, of Kirton Holland, husb., æt. 34, & Ele Reynolds, of Brothertoft in par. of Swinshed, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Swinshed.]

Nov. 24 John Gelder, of Barton, inholder, & Kath. Waterson, of Stallingbro', wid., æt. 32. [Barton or Stallingbro'.]

Nov. 25 John Tailor, of Marston, yeom., æt. 26, & Helen Isaacke, of ffoston in par. of Benington, sp^r, æt. 23. Her mother consents. Appln. by Wm Tailor, of Marston, yeom. [Mr Nelson, B.D.]

Nov. 25 Thos. Maxey, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 27, & Daringold Beaver, of Holbeche, sp^r, æt. 24. Her mother is a widow & consents. [Whaplode.]

Nov. 28 Stephen Davison, of St Martin's, Lincoln, butcher, æt. 27, & Marie Ewarbye, sp^r, æt. 26, dau. of Michaell Ewarbye, of same, beare bruer, who makes application.

Dec. 1 Thos. Nevill, of G^t Grymesbie, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Tonge, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents are dead, & hers consent. Appln. by David (?) Gaytside, of same, tailor.

Dec. 4 John Mowbrey, of Bardney, waterman, æt. 60, & Alice Hunte, of same, wid., æt. 40.

Dec. 4 Peter Leighe, of Leggesbie, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Gillyott, of West Terrington, wid., æt. 40. [Leggesbie or West Terrington.]

Dec. 5 Alex^r Heward, of ffaldingworth, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz^th Worsley, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Wm Cooke, of same, yeom. [St Benedict.]

Dec. 8 Wm Sturton, of Boston, yeom., & Marg^t Blinckerne, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Saml Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Wibberton.]

Dec. 9 John Neale, of Woolstrope, cl^{k}, & Elizth Briggs, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent.

Dec. 15 John Boston, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 38, & Elizth Headley, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30.

Dec. 15 Michaell Jaques, of Haxaie, husb., æt. 30, & Margarett ffulbecke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her mother consents. (*Cancelled.*)

Dec. 17 Thos Craymer, of Beesbie, husb., æt. 30, & Joane Wetherell, of Hoggestropp, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of John Wetherell, of ffriskney, husb. [Hoggestropp.]

Dec. 21 John Owlin, of Allington, lab^{r}, æt. 40, & Margerie Russells, late of same, & now of Gunnerbie, wid., æt. 36. [Gunnerbie.]

Dec. 23 Thos Copledike, of Waddingworth, Esqr, æt. 25, & Martha Ellis, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., sp^{r}, æt. 21 (?), dau. of Wm Ellis, of same, Esqr. Appln. by Jno. Kirke, of Waddingworth, yeom. [Hough on the Hill.]

Dec. 29 Thos ffoldingworthe, of Boston, cordwayner, æt. 24, & Joane Storie, of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Wm Neudike, of Boston, barber. [Wiberton.]

Jan. 5 John Corney, of Shanckton, co. Leic., cl^{k}, æt. 26, & Mary Stoyte, of All Saints, Stamford, & late of Uffington, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Appln. by Gregory Stawp', of Corbie, yeom. [All Saints, Stamford.]

Jan. 7 Rob. Wilson, of ffoston in Long Benington, tailor, & Marie Trigge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Long Benington.]

Jan. 8 Mathewe Stacie, of Burleighe, co. Rutland, gent., æt. 27, & Margerie Dalbie, of G^{t} Paunton, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Wm Dalbie, of Burleighe, cl^{k}. [Great Paunton.]

Jan. 11 ffreshvill Hollys, of Westerkeale, gent., æt. 36, & Dorothye Tirwhitt, of same, wid., æt. 35.

Jan. 15 Rob. Heald, of Hainton, yeom., æt. 24, & Helen Mitchell, of ffotherbie, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His mother & her parents consent. [ffotherbie.]

Jan. 19 Wm Brighouse, of Colbie, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Marburie, of Louthe, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Thos. Robinson, of Toft by Newton, cl^{k}. [Toft.]

Jan. 21 Wm Place, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Willoughbie, of Dodington, sp^{r}, æt. 30, dau. of .... Willoughbie, of Sowthwell, co. Nott., gent., dec^{d}. Her mother consents. [Skellingthorpe.]

Jan. 24 John ffoster, of Wellingore, yeom., æt. 23, son of Rob. ffoster, of same, yeom., & Anne Bell, of Brant Broughton, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Thos. Bell, of same, yeom. [Brant Broughton.]

Jan. 27 Thos. Collin, of Harlaxton, tayler, æt. 30, & Marie Crosland, of Wolstrop, wid., æt. 40. [Wolstrop.]

Jan. 28 Tristram Waltham, of Graynesbie, yeom., & Anne Colcrofte, of Hallington, wid. [Graynesby or Raithbie.]

Jan. 28 John Sherelocke, of Marham in le fenn, taylor, æt. 38, & Eliz. Carrington, of Marham, wid., æt. 46. [St Benedict.]

Jan. 28 R^{d} Clarke, of West Rasine, yeom., & Marg^{t} Dannott, of Lacebie, wid. [Lacebie.]

Jan. 28 Wm Leaues, of Pinchbeck, yeom., æt. 20, son of Rob. Leaues, of same, yeom., & Eliz. ffawne, of Spalding, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Christ. ffawne, of same, innholder. Appln. by Geo. Ky, of Pinchbeck, yeom.

Jan. 28 Ishmael Needham, of Spalding, mercer, æt. 23, & Alice Hobson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Geo. Hobson, of same, butcher, dec^{d}. Appln. by Rob. Cuffe, of Spalding, yeom.

Jan. 29 James Pilkinton, of Would Newton, brazier, æt. 42, & Eliz. Nelson, of Barrowe, wid., æt. 46. [Barrowe.]

Jan. 29 John Burrell, of Potter Hanworth, gent., æt. 24, & Marie Dale, of Braunston, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents & her father consent. [Potter Hanworth.]

Feb. 1 Thos. Marris, of Barrowe, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Welles, of Barton, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her mother consents. Appln. by John Shepherd, of Barton, yeom. [Barton.]

Feb. 1 Thos. Earle, of St Peter's ad le Gots, Lincoln, glover, æt. 43, & Eden Dixon, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her mother consents.

Feb. 3 Rob. Simonson, of St Botulph's, Lincoln, lab^{r}, æt. 50, & Marie ffidle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her mother consents.

Feb. 4 John Carre, of Sleeford, cordwayner, & Anne Whitelambe, of Swineshead, wid., æt. 34. [Swineshead.]

Feb. 6 John Waddington, of Whisbie, par. of Doddington, weaver, æt. 23, & Bridget Browne, of N. Scarle, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Ralph Browne, of same. His parents consent. [N. Scarle.]

Feb. 6 Jerome Holland, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, cordwayner, & Seuce Pacie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21.

Feb. 8 Roger Cocke, of Spalding, baker, æt. 24, & Eliz. Harrison, of Pinchbeck, wid. Applo. by John Rashe, of Spalding, yeom. [Spalding.]

Feb. 8 John Marret, of Silk Willoughbie, husb., æt. 22, & Avis Thorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Geo. Thorpe, of Ingoldsbie, lab^{r}. [Quarrington.]

Feb. 8 Geo. Whittfeild, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, & Eliz. ffisher, of St Paul's in the Bail, wid. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 9 Raphe Mossome, of the Bail of Lincoln, marchant taylor, æt. 23, & Anne Knysmythe, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of R^{d} Knysmythe, of St Marie's. His mother consents. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 9 Ric. Coote, of Quadring, shepheard, æt. 40, & Alice Cooper, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Oswalde Darbie, of Moulton, yeom. [Quadring.]

Feb. 9 Matt. Briggs, of Surflet, yeom., æt. 24, & Bridgett Hewett, late of same, & now of Grantham, wid., æt. 34. [Grantham.]

Feb. 9 Rob. Cherrington, of fflete, yeom., æt. 60, & ffrances Garth, of Deeping Guthlack, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Ric. More, of Deeping, husb. [Deeping.]

Feb. 10 Geo. Lee, of Hale, husb., & Kath. Goodyere, of same, sp^{r}.

Feb. 10 John Jarrat, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 21, & Marg^{t} Kittyn, of same, wid., æt. 30.

Feb. 11 Ric. Browne, of N. Thoresby, yeom., æt. 27, & Kath. Pye, of Kelsey St Nich^{s}, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey.]

Feb. 11 Thos. Bromley, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Mathie Burrowe, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]

Feb. 11 Thos. Page, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 26, & Mercy Middleton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 34. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 11 William Bellymie, of Long Benington, lab^{r}, æt. 54, & Margerie ffletcher, sp^{r}, æt. 40. [Long Benington.]

Feb. 11 Thos. Garlicke, of Legsbie, gent., æt. 40, & Elizth Gibbon, of Linwood, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Linwood.]

Feb. 12 Edward Gilden, of Osgarbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Kath. Dixon, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. [Kirkbie.]

Feb. 12 Simon Langley, of St Michael's, Lincoln, carpenter, æt. 60, & Faithe Coates, of St Swithin's, wid., æt. 50. [St Mich.]

Feb. 12 John Caborne, of Houlton cum Beckering, husb., æt. 50, & Eliz. Wood, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 32. Her parents are dead.

Feb. 12 Harold Cowley, of Swinshead, carpenter, æt. 23, & Margerie Cowley, of same, wid., æt. 30.

Feb. 12 Wm Yarbrughe, of Louthe, yeom., æt. 22, & Eme Jackson, of Grymesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their respective fathers consent. Appln. by Rob. East, of Grymesbie, burgess. [Grymesbie.]

Feb. 14 Wm Crooker, of ffreeston, yeom., æt. 36, & Kath. Sandye, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her mother consents. Appln. by Wm Soresbie, of Boston, baker. [Boston or ffreeston.]

Feb. 17 John Watson, of Bucknall, lab^{r}, æt. 40, & Elizth Johnson, of . . . ., sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her mother consents. [Edlington.]

Feb. 18 Thos. Northe, of Lowthe, mercer, æt. 30, & Marie West, of Sibsey, wid., æt. 36. [Sibsey.]

Feb. 20 John Palmer, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Mottram, of Ingoldmells, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Thos. Mottram, of same, yeom. [Ingoldmells or ffalstropp.]

Feb. 22 John Stevenson, of Upper Tointon, yeom., æt. 31, & Agnes Walles, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Their respective parents consent. Appln. by Wm Stevenson, of same, yeom.

Feb. 23 Thos. Ecab, of Grantham, lab^{r}, æt. 40, & Joane ffrancs, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her mother consents.

Mar. 4 John Hallyott, of Timberland, husb., æt. 30, & Suzan Parkins, of St Peter's ad le Goats, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 18. His father consents; her parents are dead. [St Peter at Goats.]

Mar. 5 John Lincoln, of Witherne, yeom., æt. 50, & ffaithe Cooke, of Little Carlton, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Wm Hundleby, of Witherne, yeom. [Little Carlton.]

Mar. 6 Wm Giresby, of Boston, waterman, æt. 22, & Mary Tennant, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Wibberton.]

Mar. 7 William Girlington, of South Cave, co. York, gent., æt. 26, & Anne Draket, of Ferebie, & late of Thorsbie, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Will. Drakett, of Sidghome (?), co. Derby, gent. His parents are dead; her father consents. [Ferebie.]

Mar. 8 John Robinson, of Brant Broughton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eme Warde, of Carleton in Moreland, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [Carleton.]

Mar. 8 William Horneby, of West Rasine, husb., æt. 28, & Joane *alias* Jennett Simpson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their parents consent.

Mar. 11 William Allenson, of Humberstone, yeom., æt. 26, & Prudence Laming, of same, dau. of . . . . Laming, late of Bradley, yeom., dec^{d}, æt. 22. His parents are dead.

Mar. 15 John Badger, of Alderchurche, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Clarke, of Howell, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His father & her parents consent. [Howell.]

Mar. 17 Edward Benson, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, yeom., æt. 38, & Marie Middleton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent.

Mar. 23 Thomas Preston, of Algarkirke, yeom., æt. 40, & Grace Browne, of same, wid., æt. 34. [St Benedict.]

Mar. 23 Edmunde Viucent, of Gunby, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Susanne, dau. of Sir Thomas Coney, of Bassingthorpe, Knt., æt. 28. Sir Thos consents, & her mother is dead. [Gunby.]

Mar. 24 Hughe Crosse, of Hibalstowe, gent., æt. 34, & Marg^{t} Newcome, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 32. [St Benedict.]

1613.

Mar. 29 Thomas Ferrars, of Kirkby upon Bane, gent., æt. 54, & Brigit Palmer, of Conesby, wid. [Conesby.]

April 2 William Swanne, of St Martin's, Lincoln, chapman, æt. 25, & Jane Walker, of same, wid., æt. 53.

April 8 John Dawber, of Graingham, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Ouldfield, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Benedict.]

April 15 John Haward, of Marham in le Fen, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Hawarden, of Skreilsby, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Bucknall.]

April 19 Lawrence Freeman, of Tointon Superior, cl^{k}, æt. 40, & Margarett Brokelsbie, of Hundlebie, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Hundleby.]

April 22 Sallomon ffletcher, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 30, & Bridgett Birket, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents & his father consent. [Edenham.]

April 23 Thomas Browne, of Spalding, æt. 28, & Jane Coulson, of Weston, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Weston.]

April 24 Emanuell Waldegrave, of Partney, gent., æt. 23, & Marg^{t} Palmer, of Louthe, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Wm Palmer, late of Louthe, gent., dec^{d}. [Cockerington St Mary.]

April 26 John Kirke, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 25, & Katherine Smyth, of Fullowbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Smith, late of same, dec^{d}. [Fullowby.]

April 27 Arthure Wright, of Bucknall, cl^{k}, æt. 70, & Eliz. Johnson, of Southoresbie, wid., æt. 60. [Southoresbie.]

April 28 Thomas Smythe, of Welton in le Marshe, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Hall, of Ashebie juxta Partney, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their mothers consent. [Welton.]

April 29 John Hallelaye, of Stanigote, yeom., æt. 22, & Suzan Rosamond, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents are dead.

April 29 Roberte Newbold, of Swinderbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Katherine Atkine, of S. Scarle, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Benedict.]

April 30 Thomas Kelsaie, of East Barkworth, yeom., & Joane Overton, of Withcall, wid., æt. 50. [Withcall.]

May 1 Ric. Turnell, of Maxey, co. Northampton, æt. 26, & Alice Blaise, of Whaplod, wid, æt. 33. [St Benedict.]

May 1 Rob. Justice, of Walkeringham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 40, & Katherine Webster, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Ditto.]

May 3 Theophilus Blundevile, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 30, & Alice Willoughbie, of Skellingthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her mother consents. [Skellingthorpe.]

May 5 John Pullen, of Kirkbie upon Baine, yeom., æt. 26, & Marie Ferries, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents.

May 5 Thomas Simson, of Spalding, fellmonger, æt. 30, & Katherine Graves, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 20, dau. of Thos Graves, of Spalding, yeom. [St Benedict.]

May 6 Robert Read, of Raweeby, yeom., æt. 34, & Dorothy Seagrave, of Canwicke, & late of Helpringham, wid., æt. 44. [Canwicke.]

May 7 Edward Emson, of Harrington, husb., æt. 26, & Mary Habergam, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Ric. Habergam, of Fulletby. [Fulletby.]

May 7 John Dawson, of Carlton in Moreland, webster, æt. 28, & Helen Challendge, of ffulbecke, æt. 40. [ffulbecke.]

May 7 Mr Richard Pharam, cl^{k}, vicar of Leggesby, & Anne Holmes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Roger Holmes, of Holton, gent., dec^{d}.

May 14 Michaell ffoxe, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Steward, of Welborne, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents consent. [St Benedict.]

May 17 Giles Broome, of Lyfeild, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothie Marsingale, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. [St Swithin.]

May 18 John Dixon, of Tofte juxta Newton, husb., æt. 40, & Dorothie Crayne, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26, dau. of . . . . Craine, of Grayingham, husb., dec^{d}. Her mother consents. [St Benedict.]

May 19 Roberte Cooke, of Braunston, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzan Bellamie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents consent. [Ditto.]

May 19 Edward Jesoppe, of S. Willingham, yeom., æt. 26, & Margarett Skill, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of John Skill, of Marston. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

May 19 William Oky, of Gosberkirke, petty chapman, wid^{r}, & Eliz. Wright, of Pinchbeck, wid. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, apparitor. [Pinchbeck or Gosberkirke.]

May 19 Martin Johnson, of Spalding, wid^{r}, & Eliz. Stedmond, of Alderkirke, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of . . . . Stedmond, of same, dec^{d}. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, apparitor. [Alderkirke or Spalding.]

May 20 Francis Whiting, of Winthorpe, wid^{r}, & Margaret Dixon, of same, wid.

May 20 Christopher Orkin, of ffishetoft, yeom., æt. 50, & Suzan East, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Fishtoft or Boston.]

May 24 Henrie Michaell, of Screimbie, yeom., & Isabell Milner, of Ashebie juxta Partney, wid., æt. 40. [Ashebie.]

May 25 Geo. Blinkarne, of Wrangle, yeom., æt. 23, & Mildred ffriskney, of Yarboroughe, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Keddington or Yarboroughe.]

May 28 Ralphe Jackson, of Stamford, yeom., æt. 36, & Anne Rossiter, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26, dau. of Thos Rossiter, of same, gent. Her mother is dead, & her father consents. [Cowbitt.]

May 28 Richard Browne, of Barton upon Humber, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Bell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their fathers are both dead, & their mothers consent.

May 28 Richard Carter, of Boston, apothecarie, æt. 30, & Margarett Whitinge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of John Whitinge, of same, gent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

May 28 Hen. Williams, of Kirkby Lathorpe, wid^{r}, & Marian Rogers, of Sleford, wid. [Kirkby.]

May 28 Ric. Woods, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Prudence Portwood, of Bitchfield, sp^{r}, æt. 34, dau. of John Portwood, of same, yeom. Her parents consent. [Creeton.]

May 28 James Malkenson, of Leggesbie, yeom., æt. 60, & Isabell Sampson, of Binbrooke, wid., æt. 52. [Leggesbie.]

May 29 Will. Parrishe, of Thoresbye, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothie Holmes, of N. Reston, wid., æt. 37. [Thoresbie or N. Reston.]

May 31 Ric. Peare, of Skirbecke, gent., æt. 35, & Dorothie Burden, of same, wid., æt. 26. [Skirbecke or Kirton.]

June 1 Sam. Kettlewell, of Nettleton, webster, æt. 26, & Barbara Greene, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of John Greene, of same, yeom., who consents. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 1 Thos White, of Biskerthorpe, yeom., æt. 34, & Mary Needham, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Christ^{r} Needham, of Waltham, yeom., dec^{d}. Her mother consents.

June 1 Thos Burton, of Stixwould, late of Spaldinge, yeom., æt. 26, & Margerie Gellys, of Spaldinge, wid., æt. 24. Appln. by Thos Burton, of Stixwould, cl^{k}. [Stixwould.]

June 1 Hen. Silles, of Brant Broughton, yeom., æt. 30, & Helen Seaward, of ffulbecke, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Brant Broughton.]

June 2 Ric. Catterton, of Revesbie, yeom., æt. 21, & Agnes Burrett, of Halton Holgate, æt. 19, dau. of Thos Burrett, of Markett Stainton, dec^{d}. His father & her mother consent. [Halton Holgate.]

June 3 Lawrence Hudson, of Market Deeping, yeom., æt. 48, & Ursuley Woolsey, of Moulton, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 3 Ric. Gresham, of Braceburghe, gent., æt. 23, & Dorothie Kippest, of Carlbie, wid., æt. 24. [Carlbie.]

June 3 ffrancys Turner, of Humberston, æt. 35, & ffabian Weste, of Wouldnewton, wid., æt. 36. [Humberstone.]

June 5 John Obrey, of Pointon in Sempringham, husb., æt. 33, & Anne Braunston, æt. 30, dau. of John Braunston, of same, weaver. [Sempringham.]

June 7 John Bellamy, of Branston, yeom., æt. 60, & Alice Millnes, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 52. Applu. by Everard Walles, of Lincoln, yeom. [St Swithin.]

June 8 Geoffrey ffeildhouse, of Lyncoln, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hoare, of Tymberland, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Tymberland.]

June 9 Rob. Bagshawe, of Welby, husb., æt. 28, & Ciciley Mapletofte, of Hougham, wid., æt. 30. [Welby.]

June 10 Richard Dolphin, of the Close of Lincolu, gent., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Squire, of Sleeford, dau. of . . . . Squire, of Boston, yeom., dec^{d}.

Appln. by John Taylor, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Leasingham.]

June 11 Rob. Scath, of Quarrington, husb., æt. 28, & Alice Hucke, of Kirkby Lathrop, sp^{r}, æt. 25, dau. of Geo. Hucke, of Kirkby, dec^{d}. [St Benedict.]

June 11 William Burton, of Sleford, gent., æt. 48, & Hellinor Cawdron, of Dunston, wid., æt. 40. [Dunston.]

June 12 Christopher Jackson, of Bleasbie in Legsby, yeom., æt. 44, & Margaret ffawnte, of Binbrooke, wid., æt. 42. [Binbrooke.]

June 15 Peter Robynn, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Marshall, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 32, dau. of Gilbert Marshall, of same, husb. [St Benedict.]

June 15 Steven Milson, of Ulceby, æt. 48, & Margaret Drewrie, of same, wid.

June 17 Thomas Raithebie, of Bellowe, husb., æt. 40, & Christian Cram, of Burrowe in the Marshe, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Burrowe.]

June 18 John ffrier, of Bellowe, husb., & Marie Holmes, of W. Terrington. [W. Terrington.]

June 18 Richard ffynne, son of William ffinne, of Leake, & Mary Larke, dau. of Agnes Larke *alias* Wright, of Brothertoft. Appln. by Anthony Skinner, with letters from Mr Doctor Browne.

June 22 Augustine Bowler, of Lincoln, belfounder, æt. 22, & Anne Longmore, late of Worcester, & now of St Martin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 26. [St Martin.]

June 24 John Shipman, of Lobthorp in N. Wytham, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Makernes, of Bulby in Irnham, wid., æt. 27. [N. Wytham.]

June 24 Audraie Mallorie, of Raithebie, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Jackson, of Easterkeale, wid., æt. 22. [Easterkeale.]

June 24 John Nicholson, of Midle Rasine Tupholme, æt. 23, & Eliz. Marton, of same, wid., æt. 28.

June 24 William Greene, of Boston, marchant, æt. 24, & Suzanne Greene, of Thorpe in the Marshe, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Their parents consent. [Thorpe.]

June 25 Anthony Palmer, of Aldffellingham, co. Warwick, gent., wid^{r}, & Martha Greene, æt. 27, dau. of . . . . Greene, of Grantham, yeom. Appln. by Thos Barber, of Grantham, innholder. [Grantham.]

June 29 Richard Marshall, of Lednam, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Vicars, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 26. Her parents consent. [St Benedict.]

June 29 Henrie Hanham, of ffishetofte, gent., æt. 24, & Mildredd Warner, of Wisbushe, co. Camb., wid., æt. 24. [ffishetofte or Skirbecke.]

June 30 William Pedder, of Pinchbecke, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Drewrye, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of John Drewrye, of same, yeom., dec^{d}. [St Benedict.]

July 1 John Atkinson, of Bucknall, æt. 23, & Katherine Parpoynte, of Wooddall, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of William Parpoynte, of same, yeom. [Ditto.]

July 4 Thomas Witton, of Hareby, yeom., æt. 23, & Clare Cone *alias* Cowan, of Sibsey, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of Thos Cone *alias* Cowan, of same, yeom., dec^{d}. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

July 5 Christopher Sawer, of St Marie's in Wigford, Lincoln, pewterer, æt. 34, & Johanne Diddesburie, of St Swithin's, wid., æt. 46. [St Swithin.]

July 10 John Warmoth, of Clathrop in Bellowe, yeom., æt. 19, son of William Warmoth, of Huttoft, yeom., dec^{d}, & Suzan Bawdocke, of Clathrop, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of James Bawdocke, of S. Reston, yeom. His friends & her parents consent. [St Mich. on Mount.]

July 12 Roberte Rogers, of Calverton, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 22, son of William Rogers, of Duckmanton, co. Derby, yeom., & Olive West, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [St Benedict.] (*Cancelled.*)

July 12 Anthonie Graves, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 30, & Joanne Cocke, of Boston, wid. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Wibberton.]

July 16 Garvise Sibthorpe, of Lanam, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 28, & Martha Daile, of Braunston, sp^{r}, æt 19. Her parents consent. [St Benedict.]

July 19 Edmund Tailor, of Toft Newton, yeom., & Christian Hill, of Caborne, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. [Caborne.]

July 19 Edmund ffrancke, of Morton, æt. 19, son of John ffrancke, of same, yeom., & Isabell Norton, of same, æt. 19, dau. of Thos Norton, of same, yeom.

July 19 Thos Lightfoote, of Dike, husb., æt. 28, & Eliz. Kinge, of St Michael's, Lincoln, æt. 19, dau. of Silvester King, of Harmethorpe in Morton, yeom. [St Mich.]

July 20 Mathewe Melton, of East Barkworth, husb., æt. 38, & Isabell Hudleston, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, æt. 30, dau. of .... Hudleston, of Cadeby, yeom., dec^{d}. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

July 26 Henry Porter, of Grantham, husb., æt. 25, son of Geo. Porter, dec^{d}, & Marg^{t} Wright, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, wid. [St Benedict.]

July 26 John Harward, of Wragbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Jackson, of same, wid.

July 31 Edward Todkin, of Londonthorpe, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Kitchen, of Allington, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of .... Kitchen, of ffoston in Bennington, dec^{d}. Appln. by Hen. Wright, of Londonthorpe, yeom. [Londonthorpe.]

Aug. 2 Thomas Orchard, of Marke Layne in the par. of All Hallowes, London, æt. 25, & Luce Browne, of Wibberton, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Raphe Skynner, gent., executor of the said Luce's father, Joseph Browne, dec^{d}, consents.

Aug. 2 Edward Beeteson, of Reeresby, yeom., æt. 21, & Anne Hill, æt. 18, dau. of Orman Hill, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, grocer, who makes appln. [Barton.]

Aug. 10 John Barlowe, of Laughton, schoolem^{r}, æt. 53, & Rebeca Ebetts, of St Michael's, Lincoln, wid. [St Mich.]

Aug. 11 Paynell Hartgrave, of Wilkesbie, gent., æt. 40, & Bridgitt Lofts, of St Peter's in Eastgate, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Aug. 16 Timothy Kent, parson of Donington super Baine, æt. 30, & Elain Hanby, of Maultby, æt. 20, dau. of Edward Hanby, of same, Esq. Her parents consent. [Mr Ric. Hanby, parson of Rathby.]

Aug. 18 John Bushie, of Stamford All Saints, gent., æt. 19, son of Ric. Bushie, of Boston, & Helen, dau. of .... Adams, of Stamford, æt. 17. [Stamford.]

Aug. 20 Thomas Porter, of Hicame, husb., æt. 46, & Eliz. Shiers, of same, wid., æt. 50. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 23 Thomas Baker, of Boston, husb., æt. 30, & Grace Bradley, of Ewarby, sp^{r}, æt. 28, dau. of John Bradley, of same, husb. [Ewarby.]

Aug. 23 Thomas Randes, of Barton, gent., æt. 22, son of William Rands, of Barton, Esq., & Martha Nethercotes, æt. 18, dau. of Walter Nethercotes, of Netlam, gent., dec^{d}. His father being desired to give his consent to the said marriadge, replied that he would not crosse the same. Her parents are both dead. [Barton or Netlam.]

Aug. 27 William Walcote, of Walcote, gent., æt. 23, & Anne Bucke, of Hanbie in Lavington, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Sir John Bucke, Knt. Her parents are dead. [Osborneby.]

Aug. 27 Jeffrey Oliver, of Gaynesbrough, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzann Nailer, of Kirton in Lindsey, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of James Nayler, of Kirton, cl^{k}. [Gaynsbrough.]

Aug. 31 William Dixon, of Boston, sadler, æt. 22, & Katherine Benson, of Swinshead, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Aiscoughe, of Boston, sadler. [Swinshead.]

Sep. 3 Rob. Wright, of Brocklesby, æt. 60, & Katherine Watson, of S[t] Michael's, Lincoln, dau. of Tho[s] Watson, dec[d]. His father & mother are deade (!); her mother consents. [S[t] Mich.]

Sep. 3 Tho[s] Prigeon, of Stapleford, yeom., & Alice Gosse, of Brendbroughton. Both parties are in their widdowhoodea. [Stapleford or Brendbroughton.]

Sep. 4 Henrie Mansford, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., & Eliz. Posthill, of Wyam, wid. [Wyam.]

Sep. 9 Henrie Camocke, of Boston, marchant, æt. 24, & Martha Tharrold, of Harmeston, sp[r], æt. 30. Her mother consents. Appln. by Wm Rysell, of Boston, gent. [Harmeston.]

Sep. 9 Ric. Withers, of Maxie, co. Northampton, husb., æt. 26, & Anne Smith, of Dike in Bourne, sp[r], æt. 22. The parents of both parties are dead, & they are commonly reputed to be of the ages abovesaid; her guardian Thos Tomlinson consents. [Borne.]

Sep. 9 Henry Wooddall, of Gouxhill, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Stephenson, sp[r], æt. 22, dau. of John Stephenson, of same, husb. Appln. by John Sheppard, of Barton, yeom.

Sep. 13 Martyne Thompson, of Boston, taylor, æt. 30, & Dorothy Lambe, of Sibsey, sp[r], æt. 23, dau. of Rob. Lambe, of Bullingbrooke, dec[d]. [S[t] Mich.] (*Cancelled.*)

Sep. 18 Edward Jonson, of Kirkbie upon Baine, millner, æt. 21, & Eliz. Billington, sp[r], æt. 21, dau. of Henrie Billington, of same. [S[t] Mary Magd.]

Sep. 24 Gylea Clarke, of Maltby, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Dikes, sp[r], æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Dykes, of Mumby Chappell, dec[d]. [Mumby.] (*Cancelled.*)

Sep. 30 Tho[s] Wilkinson, of Langtofte, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Shorthose, of Borne, æt. 21, dau. of Hen. Shorthose, of Stamford, purseinaker. Appln. by John Peacham, of Stamford, gent. [Borne.]

Oct. 1 Christopher Huggard, of Wigston Magna, co. Leic., haberdasher, æt. 47, & Ellen Symon, of Sleeford, wid., æt. 30. [S[t] Mich.]

Oct. 1 Will. Coultman, of N. Willingham, yeom., æt. 40, & Joane Elvishe, sp[r], æt. 38, dau. of Ric. Elvishe, late of Sixill, dec[d]. Appln. by John Elvishe, of N. Willingham, yeom. [Sixill.]

Oct. 1 Will. Read, of Dirrington, yeom., æt. 26, & Brigitt Bawdricke, sp[r], æt. 19, dau. of Will. Bawdericke, of Edlington, gent. [S[t] Benedict.]

Oct. 5 James Stevenson, of Wrangle, gent., & Helen Curteis, of Halton Holgate, æt. 18, dau. of John Curtes, of Upper Tointon, gent. [St Mich.]

Oct. 5 William Hewetson, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 19, & Rose Baker, sp[r], æt. 18, dau. of John Baker, of Wigtofte, yeom. His parents are dead. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Oct. 7 Godfrey Skamon, of Stallingburghe, yeom., æt. 59, & Agnes Johnson, of same, æt. 24. Her mother consents.

Oct. 8 John Porter, of Barkston, gent., æt. 26, & ffrances Dyneley, of Marston, wid., æt. 29. His parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Latham, of Belton in Axholme, gent. [Marston.]

Oct. 14 Theophilus Roote, of Market Deepinge, mercer, æt. 23, & Mary Hutson, of same, sp[r], æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Mary Wigford.]

Oct. 17 Henry Spence, of Crowle, gent., æt. 43, & Anthonina Nowble, of Gainsburgh, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Anthony Dawber, of Lincoln, yeom. [Gainsburgh.] (*Cancelled.*)

Oct. 25 James ffoster, of Walcott in Billinghay, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Prigeon, sp[r], æt. 18, dau. of ffrancys Pregion, cl[k], parson of Boothby. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Oct. 26 Miles Gerswell, of Litle Hale, husb., æt. 28, & Alice Pell, of Kirkby, sp[r], dau. of Eliz. Pell, of Ewerby, wid. [Kirkby.]

Oct. 26 Edmund Clipsam, of Manthorpe, gent., æt. 25, son of Ric. Clipsam, of same, gent., & Anne Drewrie, sp^{r}, æt. 15 or 16, dau. of Thos Drewrie, of ffincham, co. Norf., gent., dec^{d}. Her mother consents. [Fishtofte.]

Oct. 27 Richard Nightingale, of Holbeche, ycom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Bettaine, late of Holbeche, & now of St Peter's ad le gotes, Lincoln, æt. 24. [St Peter at Gotes.]

Oct. 27 Bendishe Smithe, of London, grocer, æt. 24, & Eliz. Griffin, of St Michael's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25, dau. of John Griffin, of Dunston, cl^{k}, dec^{d}. [St Mich.]

Nov. 4 Henry Casse, of Kingston super Hull, taylor, æt. 50, & Eliz. Ostler, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 50. [St Mary Wigford.]

Nov. 6 Henry Johnson, of Empingham, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 40, & Katherine Mitchell, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30, dau. of Thos Mitchell, yeom. [St Swithin.]

Nov. 10 Rob. Clarke, of Sawcethorpe, husb., æt. 30, & Jane Greene, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by John Laminge, of Lincoln, joyner.

Nov. 12 Thomas Macris, of Donington, yeom., æt. 50, & Jayne Ball, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Richard Moulton, of Donington, yeom.

Nov. 15 Theophilus Baker, of Spaldinge, æt. 26, & Eliz. Alemer, of same, wid. Appln. by John Rashe, of Spauldinge, yeom. [Surflet or Gosbertowne.]

Nov. 18 Geo. Cade, marchant, æt. 28, & Clare Wallys, of Boston, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Mathewe ffoxley, of Boston, gent. [Boston or Skirbecke.]

Nov. 18 Francis Carey, of East Barkworth, husb., æt. 35, & Jane Melton, of West Barkworth, wid., æt. 25. [West Barkworth.]

Nov. 19 William Botham, of Gunnerbye, tanner, æt. 24, & Anne Emonson, of St Peter's ad le gotes, Lincoln, wid., æt. 20. [Gunnarbie.]

Nov. 22 Ric. Hewetson, cordwayner, æt. 32, & Marie ffraunce, of St Martin's, Lincoln, wid. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 23 Thomas Thorold, of Houghe super Montem, gent., æt. 28, & Sara Gregge, of Harmeston, wid., æt. 31. [Boothebie.]

Nov. 24 John Wilkinson, of Belton, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Knaggs, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 24 Israell Habergham, of ffulletby, yeom., æt. 31, & Marie Jenkinson, of Claxby, wid., æt. 31. [Vicar of Claxby.]

Nov. 26 John Curtes, of Tointon Petri, gent., æt. 44, & Eliz. Duddicke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Nich^{s} Boothe, of Westerkeale, yeom.

Nov. 27 Richard Robinson, of Sleeford, gent., æt. 38, & Anne Ackley, of Heckinton, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead. [Heckinton.]

Nov. 27 Gregorie Galloway, of Bourne, æt. 55, & Emma Cole, of Braceburghe, wid. [Bourne.]

Dec. 1 Tobias Carebie, of Bitchfeild, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothy Longland, of Birton Coggles, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Birtou.]

Dec. 2 Richard Sharpe, of Waddington, yeom., æt. 19, son of Francis Sharpe, of Sixill, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Brookesby, of Waddington, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents.

Dec. 2 John Lock, of Surflett, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Burton, of same, æt. 21. His parents & her father are dead, & her mother consents.

Dec. 3 Will. Pateman, of Long Bennington, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Kellett, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, late of Carleton, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead, & her mother consents; also her brother John Kellett. [St Benedict.]

Dec. 3 Thomas Rycrofte, of Waddington, husb., wid^{r}, & Margaret Morrison, of Roughton, sp^{r}, dau. of Rob. Morrison, of Kirksted, gent., who consents. [Roughton.]

Dec. 3 Richard Layne, of Howell, gent., æt. 50, & Margaret Roper, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, late of Howell, wid., æt. 40. [St Swithin.]

Dec. 3 Will. ffolkingham, of Helpringham, gent., & . . . . Newlove, of same, wid.

Dec. 4 Josephe Trigg, of Brinckle, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Holmes, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Holmes, of Saustropp, gent., who makes appln. [Saustropp.]

Dec. 4 John Gibbon, of Teavelby, gent., æt. 23, & Mary Harrison, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of Wm Harrison, of Burton Stather, gent. His parents are dead, & he is at his owne gouerment. [Burton Stather.]

Dec. 7 John Jellion, of Leverton, yeom., æt. 22, & Katherine Goodericke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent.

Dec. 7 Phillippe Mittchell, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 48, & Helen Waithe, of Kirton, wid., æt. 55. [Kirton.]

Dec. 8 Henrie Knebby, of Waineflet St Marie's, yeom., æt. 32, & Johan Cowper, of same, wid., æt. 54. Appln. by Wm Roughton, of Croft, yeom.

Dec. 10 Lodovic Cockaine, of Cockaine Hatley, co. Bedford, gent., & Ursula Ellis, of Dembleby, wid. Appln. by Edward Ellis, gent. [Dembleby or Cathropp.]

Dec. 11 Roberte Darwyn, of Eveden, yeom., æt. 33, & Marg^{t} Harpar, of St Michael's, Lincoln, & late of Eveden, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [St Mich.]

Dec. 13 Edward Browne, of Donington, yeom., æt. 48, & Eliz. Swanne, of same, wid., æt. 37.

Dec. 15 Robert Wilson, of Denton, wid^{r}, & Jane Shipley, of Grantham, sp^{r}, dau. of . . . . Shipley, of Barrowbie. Appln. by Wm Wilson. [Grantham.]

Dec. 17 Jasper Browne, of Bardney, æt. 22, & Marg^{tt} Thornton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Thornton, of Boston.

Dec. 22 John Taylor, of Alford, yeom., æt. 24, & Rebecca Tanzey, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28, dau. of . . . . Tanzey, gent., dec^{d}.

Dec. 27 Peter Maye, of Boston, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Archer, of S. Kime, æt. 26. Her mother consents. [S. Kime.]

Dec. 29 Laurence Beesby, of Legborne, husb., wid^{r}, æt. 37, & Anne Johnson, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 19. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [St Benedict.]

Jan. 11 Symon Somerby, of Colsterworth, husb., & Anne Saule, of Bootheby Pannell, wid. [Bootheby.]

Jan. 11 Rob. Lodge, of Skirbeck, gent., wid^{r}, & Prudence Robinson, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by Saml Witton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Skirbeck.]

Jan. 11 Nich^{s} Browne, of Haltham on Baine, gent., & Grace Oresby, of Boston, late wife of Thomas Oresby, gent. Both are in their widdowhoode. Appln. by s^{d} Sam. Witton. [Boston.]

Jan. 12 Will. Gilborne, of London, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Rigden, of Long Sutton, æt. 24. Appln. by Rob. Penny, of Long Sutton, yeom. [Long Sutton.]

Jan. 13 Thos Lee, of Bradley, æt. 30, & Helen Procter, of Hainton, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. [Bradley.]

Jan. 13 Thos Newland, cl^{k}, vicar of Gedney, æt. 50, & Jane Ingram, of Holbeche, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Gedney.]

Jan. 13 Geo. Hempsall, of Awburghe, husb., æt. 30, & Marg^{t} Smithe, late of same, & now of North Hicam, sp^{r}, æt. 35, dau. of Ric. Smithe, of Canwicke, dec^{d}. [North Hicam.]

Jan. 14 Simon ffisher, of London, æt. 25, & Alice Langton, of Nockton, sp^{r}, æt. 34. Their parents are dead. [Nockton.]

Jan. 17 Ric. Porter, of Willesford, yeom., æt. 37, & Anne Wadeson, of St Peter's ad le gots, Lincoln, & late of Willesford, sp^{r}, æt. 35. [St Peter at Gots.]

Jan. 17 Christopher Pailie, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, baker, æt. 29, & Eliz. Johnson, of Bucknall, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her mother consents. [Bucknall.]

Jan. 21 Daniel Kite, of Swaton, husb., æt. 37, & Eliz. Thompson, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, wid. His parents are dead. [St Benedict.]

Jan. 22 Richard Graye, of Broklesbie, gent., æt. 25, & Marie Bouthe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father is dead.

Jan. 22 Anthony Portington, æt. 30, & Eliz. Andrewe, of Bassingham, æt. 26. [St Benedict.]

Jan. 25 Ric. Cooke, of Winthorpe, lab^{r}, æt. 27, & Avis Maxey, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents are dead, & his mother consents.

Jan. 30 Hen. Hoode, of Ulceby, husb., æt. 26, & Margarett Ellerby, of same, wid. Appln. by John Sheppherd, the apparitor.

Feb. 1 John Castle, of Panton, & Marg^{t} Holmes. [Great Paunton.]

Feb. 4 Will. Ellys, of Barton upon Humber, tailor, & Agnes Carliell, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by John Bouthbie, of same, plowewright.

Feb. 4 John Birks, of St Martin's, Lincoln, cuttler, æt. 50, & Alice Lea, of Eveden, sp^{r}, æt. 40. [Eveden.]

Feb. 5 Stephen Kinge, of Litle Cawthorp, wid^{r}, & Marie Walker, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Willoughby in le Marsh.]

Feb. 8 Adam Clayton, of Bicker, wid^{r}, & Agnes Hudson, of same, æt. 28. Her parents are dead.

Feb. 9 Wm Becroft, of Bonthorp in par. of Willoughby in ye Marsh, æt. 40, & Margaret, dau. of Thomas Williamson, of Ardlethorpe. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, apparitor. [Ardlethorpe.]

Feb. 10 Francys Walker, of Houghe super montem, yeom., æt. 24, & Katherine Wright, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 23. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 11 Wm Dawson, æt. 34, son of Ric. Dawson, of Pinchbacke, yeom., & Alice Wolsey, æt. 18, dau. of John Wolsey, of Moulton, yeom. [Ric. Dawson, jun., vicar of Pinchbacke.]

Feb. 11 Bartholomewe Thewing, of Rotsey, co. York, gent., æt. 26, & Rachael Ely, of Saltfletby, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents are dead; his parents consent. [Saltfletby.]

Feb. 12 Launcelott Ewarby, of St Martin's, Lincoln, cooper, æt. 24, son of Michaell Ewarby, of same, cooper (who makes appln.), & Marg^{t} Winter, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25, dau. of . . . . Winter, of Bucknall, yeom., dec^{d}.

Feb. 13 John fflintham, of . . . ., husb., æt. 33, & Anne Chamber, of Eagle, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Eagle.]

Feb. 14 Mathewe fflower, of Louth, æt. 27, & Katherine Cole, of Boston, wid. His father is dead, & his mother consents. [Hallington.]

Feb. 14 Thos Covell, of G^{t} Steeping, yeom., æt. 20, & Christian Lacon, æt. 23, dau. of Edward Lacon, of Tetney, gent. His parents are dead. Appln. by John Lacon, of G^{t} Steeping, gent. [Tetney.]

Feb. 14 Thos Kirke, of Barton on Humber, yeom., wid^{r}, & Alice Boothe, of same, wid. Appln. by Ralfe Syne, of same.

Feb. 17 Wm Hides, of S. Kelsey, æt. 46, & Isabel Bagshawe, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, & late of Stallingborough, sp^{r}, æt. 26, dau. of Nich^{s} Bagshawe, of same, yeom., dec^{d}. Her stepfather & her owne mother consent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 17 John Chadwicke, of Glamford Brigge, sadler, & Alice fferriby, late of Barton, & now of Lynwoode, sp^{r}. Both over 21, & by sentence definitive adjudged to be man & wife. [Lynwoode.]

Feb. 20 John Pooles, of Boston, barber, æt. 36, & Anne Hall, æt. 20, dau. of Thos Hall, of same, gent. Appln. by Wm Soresbie, of Boston, baker. [Wibberton.]

Feb. 21 Thos Grymald, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Lathorpe, æt. 18, dau. of Wm Lathorpe, of Greetham, yeom. [Greetham.]

Feb. 21 Rob. Denyson, of the Baile of Lincoln, mercer, & Alice Carrington, of St Michael's, Lincoln. [St Mich.]

Feb. 22 Thos Harewood, of Sutterton (?), æt. 24, & Gertrude Norborne, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, & late of Sutterton, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. [St Swithin.]

Feb. 23 Thos Pearce, of Boston, joyner, æt. 35, & Grace Becket, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 22. Her mother consents. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 23 Thos ffisher, of Lutton, æt. 21, son of Ric. ffisher, of same, & Agnes Durrant, æt. 22, dau. of Ric. Durrant, of Croyland, yeom. Appln. by Wm Browne, of Sutton St Edmond, yeom. [Lutton.]

Feb. 24 Rob. ffoxton, of Worletby, æt. 24, & Rebecca Hurst, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Roger Hurst, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, gent. [Worletby.]

Feb. 24 Ambrose Lamberte, of Sleeford, æt. 30, & Alice Humberstone, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, & late of Metheringham, sp^{r}. Her father consents. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 25 Thos Noddell, of Ormesbye, yeom., æt. 25, & Ellen Pomfrett, ap^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Mr Wm Pomfrett, parson of Ormesbie.

Feb. 28 Wm Tailer, æt. 24, son of John Tailer, of Heckington, husb., & Eliz. Pimperton, of same, æt. 24. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Mar. 1 Thomas Garner, of Saucethorpe, wid^{r}, & Alice Ashton, of Burgh, wid. Appln. by Thos Avison, of Saucethorpe. [Saucethorpe.]

Mar. 1 ffrancys ffrobbisher, of ffinningeley, co. Notts, Esq., æt. 23, & Magdalen Davenporte, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Rob. Davenporte, of Manbie in Broughton, Esq. [Broughton.]

Mar. 1 John Taylor, of Sleeford, yeom., æt. 27, & Alice Dickinson, of Quarrington, sp^{r}, æt. 30, dau. of Rob. Dickinson, of Kime, yeom. [Quarrington.]

Mar. 1 Mr Hamon Coxon, cl^{k}, & Marie Jackson, of Waineflet, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Thos Sparlinge, of Westerkeale, cordwayner. [Waineflet.]

Mar. 1 Ric. Kendall, of Amcotes, co. . . . ., victualer, & . . . . Austen. Appln. by Silvester Spincke, yeom. [Barton on Humber.]

Mar. 1 Rob. Burroughes, of Edenham, wid^{r}, & Cicily Johnson, of same, æt. 36. Appln. by Rowland Carew, of same.

Mar. 1 Lancelot Scales, of Deping St James, lynnen draper, æt. 53, & ffrances Patt, of St Marie's, Stamford, wid. [Stamford.]

Mar. 1 Wm Jackson, of Swaton, husb., & Eliz. Walcot, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20.

Mar. 1 Wm Meddowes, jun., of Holbech, wid^{r}, & Emme Lane, of Moulton, wid. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Moulton.]

Mar. 2 Ric. Antram, of ffosdike, gent., æt. 23, & Diana Parker, of same, wid.

Mar. 2 Ric. Pennell, of ffosdike, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Lake, æt. 20, dau. of Humphrey Lake, of same, husb.

Mar. 2 Jervase Johnson, of S. Witham, æt. 22, & Anne Gelder, of same, æt. 26.

Mar. 2 Thomas Hebb, of Claipole, husb., wid^{r}, & Anne Topping, of Sisson, æt. 26. Appln. by Ric. Ash, of Seison. [Seison.]

Mar. 3 Wm Punsabie, of Gosbertowne, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Roe, of Swaton, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Roe, of Coningthorpe, dec^{d}. [Swaton.]

Mar. 4 John Harris, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothie ffranckland, of same, wid., æt. 26.

Mar. 5 Geo. Kent, of Kirton in Lindsey, gent., wid^{r}, & Jane Jenkinson, of Old Sleford in par. of Quarrington, æt. 24. [Quarrington.]

Mar. 5 John Browne, of Crofte, Esq., æt. 28, & Cicilie Kirkman, of Easterkeale, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her mother consents. Appln. by Wm Browne, of Carlton, gent. [Easterkeale.]

Mar. 6 Thomas Heward, of Skellingthorp, æt. 34, & Margaret Bamford, æt. 23, dau. of John Bamford, of same.

Mar. 6 Thomas Laurence, æt. 24, son of Wm Laurence, of Long Whatton, co. Leic., gent. (who makes appln.), & Ellen Boothe, of Newton, wid. [Newton.]

Mar. 11 Richard Wright, of Horncastle, butcher, æt. 26, & ffraunces Whitebreade, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Mar. 11 Gabriell Westby, of Newark, co. Notts, æt. 28, & Eliz. Hindes, of ffenton, æt. 26, dau. of Ric. Hindes, of Barnby, co. Notts. [ffenton.]

Mar. 14 Rob. Johnson, of Haugham, æt. 40, & Dorothy Linge, of same, æt. 30. Appln. by Reginald Hatfield, vicar of Tathwell. [Tathwell or Farforth.]

Mar. 14 John Herringe, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 30, & Eliz. Telye, of Donington, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Kirton.]

Mar. 14 Thos North, of Louth, mercer, æt. 27, & Anne Ryly, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of . . . . Ryly, gent. [Boston.]

Mar. 17 Henry Litler, of Brig-end, æt. 50, & Johan Cooper, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln. [Swaton.]

Mar. 21 Rob. Snell, æt. 25, son of Rob. Snell, of Harmston, weaver, & Marg^{t} Ruffer, of St Peter's in ye Gotes, Lincoln, æt. 30. [St Peter at Gotes.]

1614.

Mar. 31 Roberte Bowcocke, of ffaldingworthe, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Hodgeson, of Houlton cum Beckeringe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His mother (a wid.) & the said Elizabeth's father consent. [Houlton.]

April 3 William Bunworth, of Barckston, æt. 37, & Eliz. Russell, of Threckingham, sp^{r}, æt. 29. [Threckingham.]

April 5 John Allen, of Borne, yeom., & Margerie Tory, of same, being both in their widdowehoodes. Appln. by Luke Smith, of same, yeom.

April 6 William Hart, of Kirby Bellars, co. Leic., husb., æt. 26, & Anne Turner, æt. 23, dau. of William Turner, of St Martin's, Lincoln. [St Martin.]

April 8 Edmund Harrison, of Burne, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Morris, dau. of Wm Morris, of Billingborow, yeom. [Billingborow.]

April 12 Thos ffulbeck, of Boltham, wid^{r}, & Marie Adam, æt 21, dau. of Hen. Adam, of Skellingthorpe, gent. Appln. by Torell Adam, of Skellingthorpe, gent. [Boltham or Thorpe on Hill.]

April 12 Rob. Skelderton *alias* Elderton, of Whaplod, fuller, æt. 30, & Eliz. Simpson, æt. 22, dau. of Thos Simpson, of Bourne, dec^{d}. Appln. by Benjamin Watson, of Whaplod, tailor. [Whaplod.]

April 13 John Lawrence, of Awthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Roe, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, & late of Ardlethorpe, wid., æt. 50. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

April 18 John Brookesby, æt. 28, son of Francis Brookesby, of Seiston, gent. (who makes appln.), & Prudence Kirke, of same, æt. 28.

April 19 William Cherrington, of Crowland, æt. 25, & Susan ffracie, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Winifred ffracie, of Manthorpe, wid. [St Benedict.]

April 22 Rob. Cooke, of Boston, sailor, æt. 24, & Eliz. Robinson, of Swinsheade, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Swinsheade.]

April 25 Stephen Wyles, of Ewerby, yeom., æt. 26, & Sara Knighte, æt. 26, dau. of Sara Burton *alias* Knighte, of Swinshead. Her father is dead. [Swinshead.]

April 25 [*A blank application.*]

April 26 John Duke, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Hall, of St Paule's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Hall, of Boston, gent. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 26 Edward Wilthie, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 27, & Agnes Joanes, of same, wid. Appln. by Nicholas Greene, of same, scrivener. [Cowbitt.]

April 28 Ric. Cooke, of Winterton, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Beck, wid. [Winterton.]

April 28 Geo. Trigge, of Brinckle, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Cooke, of Boston, sp[r], æt. 19. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Brinckle.]

April 29 Will. Mawlam, of Butterwicke, chapman, æt. 31, & Jane Walker, of Anderbie, wid., æt. 31. [Anderbie.]

May 4 Thomas Crowne, of Aslackby, yeom., æt. 24, & Susan Quineye, æt. 19, dau. of Humfrey Quincye, of ffolkingham, husb. [ffolkingham.]

May 4 Roger ffox, of Osgadby in Levington, æt. 30, & Eliz. ffawcet, æt. 22, dau. of Oliver ffawcet, of Lea. [Lea.]

May 7 Toby Tailer, of N. Hicam, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Mathew (? Mathers), æt. 22, dau. of Edward Mathers, of Tuexbury, co. Glouc., gent., dec[d]. Her mother consents. [N. Hicam.]

May 7 John Osborne, of Newarke upon Trent, co. Notts, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Cony, sp[r], æt. 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Conye, Knt., of Bassingthorpe. His parents are dead. Appln. by Tho[s] Osborn, of Grantham, gent. [Bassingthorpe.]

May 8 Charles Tompson, of Osgarby, par. of Bardney, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Beecliffe, of S[t] Benedict's, Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 40. Her parents are dead. [S[t] Benedict.]

May 9 John Whitehead, of Harlaxton, gent., æt. 22, son of Anthony Whitehead, of Denton, cl[k], dec[d], & Susanna Coverley, sp[r], æt. 18, dau. of Ralph Coverley, late parson of Harlaxton, dec[d]. Their mothers consent. [Harlaxton.]

May 13 Geo. Wadesley, of Mumby, wid[r], & Joane Browne, of same, wid.

May 13 Laurence Robinson, gent., æt. 24, & ffaith Gammock, of Sibsey, sp[r], æt. 18. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Will. Oresby, of Boston, gent. [Sibsey.]

May 13 Sam. Ashton, vicar of Theckingham, & Alice Eland, of Asterby, æt. 34. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. Appln. by Ric. Gooddall, of Asterby. [Asterby.]

May 14 Christ[r] Wright, of ffarthington in Ulceby, husb., æt. 26, & Marie Greene, of Slouthby, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Ulceby.]

May 15 Sam. Houghton, of Lincoln, wid[r] & ffishmonger, & Betterice Cooper, of the Black Monkes near Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 26, dau. of John Cooper, of Hitchen, co. Hertford, bearebrewer. [St Swithin or Black Monkes Chapel.]

May 17 John Pregeon, of Stapleford, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Harmston, of same, sp[r], æt. 28, dau. of John Harmston, of Cathorpe.

May 17 William Browne, æt. 20, son of Tho[s] Browne, of Kelsay, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Hellen Lightfoote, of Scawby nere unto Brigg. [S[t] Peter in Eastgate.]

May 18 Robert Willie, of Ashby by Horncastle, æt. 22, son of Rob. Willie, of Grimoldby, yeom., & Susann Storr, æt. 22, dau. of . . . . Storr, of Marsh Chappell, dec[d]. Appln. by Edward Willie, of Grimoldby, yeom. [Ashby.]

May 18 Ric. Hodgson, of S[t] Benedict's, Lincoln, wid[r], & Isabell Abrum, æt. 30, dau. of John Abrum, of Repham. [S[t] Benedict.]

May 19 Will. Callice, of Bicker, wid[r], & Dorothy More, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [S[t] Marie.]

May 20 John Crowston, of Marsh Chappell in ffulstow, æt. 25, & Mary Storre, æt. 20, dau. of Allan Storre, of same, dec[d]. Appln. by Walter Webster, of Cathrop, husb. [Fulstow.]

May 20 Wm Pagett, of Canwick, husb., æt. 27, & Anne Smith, of same, æt. 27. Her parents & his father are dead.

May 23 Rob. Pepper, of Boston, yeom., æt. 56, & Alice Osborne, of Skirbecke, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by Wm Bavin, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbeck.]

May 26 Wm Storrye, of Salmonbie, husb., æt. 48, & Sara Sherwyn, late of ffulletbie, & now of St Paule's wthin the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 26, dau. of Wm Sherwyn, of ffulletbie, husb., dec^{d}. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 27 Chas. Snarthe, of Haither, æt. 22, & Joane Porter, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Edmund Porter, of Barkeston. [Barkeston.]

May 28 John Tetney, of Grainthorpe, wid^{r}, æt. 48, & Agnes Reynold, of N. Somercoates, wid., æt. 48. [St Benedict.]

May 28 Anthony Humpe, of Surflett, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice fflintham, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of William fflintham, of Gosberton, yeom. [St Martin.]

May 30 Rob. Lawrence, of Stainefeild, yeom., æt. 40, & Barbara Stampe, of Appley, wid., æt. 46. [Appley.]

June 1 Thomas Watson, of W. Butterwicke in Ouston, æt. 26, & Eliz. Billam, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Wm Billam, of Upper Burnham in Haxey, husb. Appln. by Rob. Hilburd, of W. Butterwicke, husb., stepfather of the said Thomas. [W. Butterwicke.]

June 3 Henrie Lamyman, of ffulstowe, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Hewetson, of Beesbie cum Hawerbie, æt. 22. [ffulstowe.]

June 3 Ric. Turnepennie, of Sibsey, yeom., æt. 25, & Sara Thacker, of St Paule's (? Lincoln), sp^{t}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

June 3 Will. Read, of Seagrave, co. Leic., gent., æt. 23, son of Wm Read, of Hoby, co. Leic., gent., & Marie Palmer, of Leicester, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of James Palmer, of Ragdale, co. Leic., yeom., dec^{d}, & Joane his wife now living. Her brother Wm Palmer consents, & both have divers friends dwelling in Thrusington & ffrisbie. [Thrusington or ffrisbie.]

June 3 Francis Applebie, of Kirkbie Bellowes, co. Leic., æt. 30, & Margery Johnson, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Wm Johnson, of Seagrave, co. Leic. [Seagrave.]

June 6 Will. Hill, of Tetney, husb., æt. 40, & Susan Teisdale, of Marshchappell, wid., æt. 40. [Marsh Chappell.]

June 7 Marke Somerscales, of Belton in Axholme, cl^{k}, æt. 42, & Dorothy ffoster, of same, wid., æt. 34.

June 9 John Atkinson, of Long Lednam, æt. 32, & Anne Abbatt, sp^{r}, æt. 33, dau. of Henry Abbatt, of Stapleford, dec^{d}. Her mother consents. [Stapleford.]

June 11 Wm Walker, of Wibberton, husb., æt. 40, & Marg^{t} Jackson, late of fframpton, & now of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Francis Jackson, of fframpton, yeom. [St Benedict.]

June 11 Thos Wingreene, of Lincoln, skinner, æt. 21, & Isabell ffreeman, of Middle Rasin, æt. 24, dau. of Rob. ffreeman, of N. Willingham, husb., dec^{d}. Her mother consents. [Middle Rasin.]

June 15 John Manbie, of Witherne, husb., æt. 30, & Helen Page, of ffalstropp, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Anthonye Page, of Mumby Chappell, husb. [Witherne.]

June 17 John Tooley, of Skirbecke, æt. 26, & Mary Perin, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Ric. Perin, of fishtoft, husb., dec^{d}. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 17 Wm Wayneman, of Saxbie, milnwrighte, æt. 26, son of Mathew Wayneman, of same, milnwrighte, & Judeth Johnson, of Gouxhill, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by Wm Becke, of Saxbie next Bondby, yeom. [Gouxhill.]

June 18 Geo. Laistrop, of Kirton in Holland, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Tunard, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of Michaell Tunard, of Brothertofte in Kirton, husb. [Kirton.]

June 19 John Rogers, of Dunsby in Branswell, husb., æt. 35, & Anne Pacye, sp^{r}, æt. 30, dau. of John Pacie, of Willesford, husb. [Willesford.]

June 21 Ric. Needham, of Long Lednam, husb., æt. 25, & Isabell Gelson, of Scopwick, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Francis Best, of Long Lednam, yeom. [Scopwick.]

June 23 Mr Wm Gore, Alderman of Grimsby & wid^{r}, & Agnes Colton, of Bradley, wid. Applu. by Chas Garth, parson of Bradley.

June 23 Ric. Kendall, of N. Somercotes, husb., æt. 25, & Kath. Burne, of Garnthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Ric. Burne, of Somercotes, husb. [Garnthorpe.]

June 24 Thos Chapman, of Swinshed, husb., & Anne Dawbney, of Branbroughton, wid. [Swinshed.]

June 24 John Cherrie, of Marham super montem, æt. 20, & Jane Strother, of St Martin's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Eliz. Pilkington *alias* Strother, wife of James Pilkington. [St Martin.]

June 24 John Lednam, of Eagle, yeom. & wid^{r}, & Agnes Seward, of same, æt. 36. [St Benedict.]

June 26 John Johnson, of Sleford, sadler, æt. 26, son of John Johnson, of same, sadler, & Debora Horner, of Billingay, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Billingay.]

June 26 Thomas Allenson, of Wakefeild, co. York, worsted weaver, æt. 26, & Eliz. Clapham, sp^{r}, æt. 27, dau. of Alex^{r} Clapham, of N. Carlton, blacksmith, dec^{d}. [St Swithin.]

June 30 Walter Allen, rector of Withcall, & Priscilla Linolde, of Healinge, sp^{r}.

July 1 Wm Parker, of Enderby, yeom., æt. 47, & Kath. Erison, of Hagworthingham, æt. 28. [Oulsby.]

July 2 Wm Robinson, of Owersbie, husb., æt. 29, & Heaster Robinson, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Robinson, of same, husb.

July 2 Thos Tayler, of St Martin's, Lincoln, æt. 24, & Dorothy Wetherild, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Ric. Wetherild, of the Bayle of Lincoln, dec^{d}. [St Martin.]

July 3 Francis Hunton, of Boston, gent., wid^{r}, & Susanna Tointon, æt. 22, dau. of Clement Tointon, of same, dec^{d}.

July 4 Rob. Robinson, of Gedney fenn, el^{k}, & Marg^{t} Harebie, of Moulton, wid.

July 4 Simon Batcheler, of Sutterton, wid^{r}, & Marg^{t} Pennell, of ffosdike, wid.

July 6 Gregory Eastwood, of Quadring, yeom., & Isabella Holte, of Morton, sp^{r}.

July 6 Thos Kirke, of Ruskington, & Joan Kirke, dau. of Wm Kirke, of same.

July 6 Ric. Stevenson, of Boston, gent., & Anna Murrie, of Dunsbie, sp^{r}.

July 11 Wm Havister, of Boston, & Mary Harker, dau. of Wm Harker, of ffrithbancke in Sibsey.

July 12 Thos Lamiman, husb., æt. 25, son of Jane Lamiman, of Keddington, wid., & Agnes Hutchenson, of same, wid.

July 12 Wm Reave, of ffosdike, el^{k}, æt. 25, & . . . . . [St Benedict.]

July 13 Thos Taverner, of Horbling, yeom., æt. 23, & Helen Codington, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Grantham.]

July 14 John Gabbitus, of N. Thoresbie, husb., æt. 40, & Jane Coddar, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, wid., æt. 38. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

July 15 Thos Nailer, of Tealbie, tanner, æt. 30, & Helen Robinson, of Keelbie, & late of Markett Raisin, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of John Robinson, of Rasin, husb., who consents. [Keelbie.]

July 19 Wm Barrowes, of Boston, æt. 34, & Marg^{t} Norton, sp^{r}, æt. 25, dau. of Thos Norton, of same, tanner, dec^{d}. [St Benedict.]

July 19 Symon Packharnes, of ffreeston, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Morrice, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Thos Morrice, of Edenham. His parents are dead. [Edenham.]

July 19 Gadd Wilton, of ffleete, gent., & Eliz. Crosdale, of Boston, wid.

July 20 Ric. Read, of Ingham, yeom., æt. 20, & Helen Goodman, of Hatton, wid., æt. 24. His parents are dead. [Hatton.]

July 20 John Gamble, of Swaton, yeom., æt. 20, & Kath. Attiwell, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Ric. Attiwell, of Threckingham, yeom., who makes appln. His father is dead. [Grantham.]

July 20 Thos Phillippes, of Edenham, yeom. & wid^{r}, & Eliz. Johnson, of same, wid.

July 20 Ric. Corbett, of Croydon, co. Surrey, haberdasher, æt. 23, & Eliz. Carsley, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. to the wife of Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom., who makes appln. [Spalding.]

July 20 John Linley, of Somerby, gent., æt. 33, & Margaret Mosley, of Kelfeild in Ouston within the Isle of Axholme, wid., æt. 50. [St Paul.]

July 21 Wm Richardson, æt. 30, son of Thomas Richardson, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Isabell Broadway, of Thedlethorpe Helen, wid., æt. 36. [Thedlethorpe All Saints.]

July 23 Hen. fflower, of Langar, co. Notts, Esq., æt. 50, & Ursula Honyng, æt. 20, dau. of Hen. Honing, of Dunsby, Esqr. Appln. by Geo. Pormorte, of the Close of Lincoln, notary public. [Dunsby.]

July 25 Phillipp Taylor, of Guubie, husb., æt. 30, & Anne Johnson, of Welton in the marshe, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Anthony Johnson, of Crofte, husb., dec^{d}. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

July 26 Wm Reve, of ffosdike, cl^{k}, æt. 25, & Marg^{tt} Attkinson, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Benedict.]

July 27 Wm Pert, of Boston, husb., æt. 32, & Agnes Packharnes, of Butterwick, æt. 23. Their parents are dead. [Boston or Butterwick.]

July 27 Thos Cartwright, of Billesbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Ramell, of Hanney, wid., æt. 28. His father is dead, & his mother consents. [Billesbie.]

July 28 Thos Hodgeson, of Hainton, yeom., æt. 33, & Marie Sutton, of S. Kelsaie, wid., æt. 40. [S. Kelsaie.]

July 29 John ffox, of Eagle, yeom., æt. 22, son of W^{m} ffox, of same, yeom., & Eliz. Thurgood, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of John Thurgood, of Harwicke, gent. [Eagle.]

Aug. 1 John Woodes, of Partney, wid^{r}, & Mary ffletcher, of Markby, wid. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 2 Thos Simpson, of Wispington, yeom., æt. 25, & Mary Wilson, of Stixwold, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [Ditto.]

Aug. 2 John Paggott, of Gosberton, husb., æt. 23, & Judeth Winsley, of Edmunthorpe, co. Leic., sp^{r}, æt. 23. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [Edmunthorpe.]

Aug. 2 John Stother, of Bondby, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Cooper, of same, sp^{r}, dau. of Hector Cooper, of E. Halton, husb.

Aug. 3 Philippe Burwell, of Bassingham, yeom., æt. 40, & ffaith Woollen, of Braunston, wid. [Braunston.]

Aug. 4 John Robbin, of Boston, yeom., æt. 28, & Alice Strales, of same, wid. [St Paul.]

Aug. 6 Josephe Panton, of Bullingbrooke, yeom., æt. 26, & Rose Dallyson, late of Stickney, & now of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, wid., æt. 26. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Aug. 8 Geo. Deane, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 50, & ffrauncys Tattershall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Mary.]

Aug. 8 Lawrence Stevenson, of Barrow, æt. 24, son of Rob. Stevenson, dec^{d}, & Dorothy Towle, æt. 17. His mother & Dorothy's uncle consent. Appln. by Raphael Dunn, of Barrow. [Market Stainton.]

Aug. 8 Henrie Bell, of Winterton, æt. 21, & Dorothy Chamberlen, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, & his consent. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 12 Wm Cooke, of Bardney, yeom., & Anne Hall, of Braunston, wid. [Bardney.]

Aug. 13 Christopher Mihill, parson of Conisholme, bachelor, & Marie Asforby, of Withern, gentlewoman. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Anth. Muson, of Lowth, apparitor. [Witherue.]

Aug. 15 John Robson, of Butterwicke, husb., æt. 20, son of Emmans Robson, of same, husb., dec^{d}, & Jane Rawston, æt. 19, dau. of . . . . Rawston, of co. York, yeom., dec^{d}. [Butterwicke.]

Aug. 15 Thos ffeild, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, bridlemaker, æt. 30, son of Thos ffeild, of Willerton, bridlemaker, & Isabell Howrobbin, of St Swithin's, wid., æt 34. [Whassingburgh.]

Aug. 16 Nich^{s} Brittaine, of Wooddall, æt. 24, & Dorothye Mylles, of Kirkbie upon Baine, wid., æt. 50. [Wooddall.]

Aug. 18 Jacob Wright, of Boston, merchant & wid^{r}, & Cicily Hall, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, wid. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 19 Francis Beomant, of Hoby, co. Leic., gent. & wid^{r}, & Cassandra Lacye, of Whassingburgh, wid. Appln. by Theodocia Bromley, of Whassingburgh. [Hen. Bromley, parson of Stubton.]

Aug. 20 Rob. Ebton, of Maltby, wid^{r}, & Dorothy Bolton, of same, æt. 36. Her father is dead, & her mother consents.

Aug. 21 Edward Ashmore, of Moulton, æt. 30, son of Wm Ashmore, of Blunsham, co. Hunt., yeom., & Marg^{t} Betson, of Moulton, wid. His mother consents. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 23 Edward Broughton, of Boothby, husb., æt. 25, son of . . . . Broughton, of same, husb., dec^{d}, & Mary Spraggin, æt. 19, dau. of Thos Spraggin, of Grantham, glover, dec^{d}. Appln. by Thos Oldfild, of Grantham, glover. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 24 Ric. Scott, of Thornton Curtis, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Winchap, of Gouxill, wid. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 29 Rob. Racke, of Habroughe, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Rayner, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Marmaduke Rayner, of same, cl^{k}.

Aug. 29 Anthony Malynn, of Kirkby Lathropp, gent., æt. 30, son of Anthony Malinn, of same, gent., & Dorothy Browne, of Surflet, wid. [Surflet.]

Aug. 30 Thos Burton, of Stixwold, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Eliz. Rossiter, gentlewoman, dau. of Mrs Rossiter, of Minting, wid. [Stixwold.]

Aug. 30 Nathaniell Hansarte, of Grimsby, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Carter, of Biskerthorpe, wid., æt. 23. His parents are dead. [Biskerthorpe.]

Aug. 31 Symon Tooley, of Skirbecke, husb., æt. 23, & Mary Cater, sp^{r}, dau. of Isabell Carter, of Butterwick. [St Benedict.]

Sep. 1 Martin Allatt, of Asforbie, co. Leic., wid^{r}, & Agnes Woodford, of Baresby in Ashbie, co. Leic., sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Hellen Woodford, of same, wid. Appln. by Wm Bullevant, of Melton Mowbray, yeom. [Asforbie or Ashby.]

Sep. 2 Wm Wensley, of Gainsburgh, pewterer & wid^{r}, & Alice Riddiell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.

Sep. 2 Christopher Charles, of Gunnerbie, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Miller, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Miller, of St Benedict's, Lincoln. [St Benedict.]

Sep. 4 John Teeler, of ffaldingworth, æt. 40, & Helen ffieldhouse, of same, æt. 22. Their parents are dead.

Sep. 5 Geo. Robinson, of St Martin's, Lincoln, baskettmaker, æt. 46, & Helen Swan, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

Sep. 6 Ric. Blawe, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, gent., æt. 24, & Marg^{t} Brocklesby, of Alderchurch, gentlewoman, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Brocklesby, gent., dec^{d}. [Alderchurch.]

Sep. 9 Christ^{r} Griffin, of Wrawbie, æt. 30, & Marg^{t} Bell, of same, wid., æt. 38. Appln. by Walter Bashpoole, of same, gent.

Sep. 9 Christ^{r} Beresford, of Scopwicke, gent., æt. 27, & Jane Rigges, æt. 20, dau. of Thos Rigs, of ffulbeck, gent. dec^{d}. [Cathropp.]

Sep. 15 Cotill Hall, of Colby, Esqr & wid^{r}, & Alice Tompson, of Boothby, wid. Appln. by Thos Mason, of Colby, yeom. [Boothby.]

Sep. 16 Thomas Ladds, of Elie, co. Camb., gent., æt. 32, & Anne ffreman, of Witham, wid. [Witham.]

Sep. 17 Ric. Maddyson, of Trustropp, gent., æt. 24, son of Thos Maddyson, of same, gent., & Amye Johnson, of Ireby, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, & Mr Quadring, of Ireby, Esqr, her govrnor, & other her friendes giveth very willingly their consentes. [Ireby.]

Sep. 20 Gilbert Nidd, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 40, & Susan Waterhowse, of Britell (?), co. York, æt. 30. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Horncastle.]

Sep. 21 Wm Garrett, of Gedney, milner, æt. 22, & Margerie Balder, of same, spr, æt. 22. [St Benedict.]

Sep. 24 Thos Michaell, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 60, & Mary Plaise, of Winterton, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by John Shepperd, of Barton, yeom. [Barrowe.]

Sep. 24 Wm Wooddall, of Gouxill, husb., æt. 45, & Johan Hardie, of Thornton, spr, æt. 30, dau. of . . . . Hardie, of same, decd. [Thornton.]

Sep. 26 Thos Browne, of Boston, gent., æt. 29, & Eliz. Gregson, of same, spr, æt. 21. His father Dr Browne & her mother consent. (*Cancelled.*)

Sep. 26 Wm Raithbie, of Stainfield, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Newton, of same, dau. of Edmund Newton, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., decd. Appln. by John Bell, of Langton by Wragby, yeom. [St Benedict.]

Oct. 3 Thos Thornton, of Horblinge, yeom., æt. 37, & Johan Coxehead, of Gt Steepinge, wid., æt. 40. [Great Steepinge.]

Oct. 3 Josephe Mittchelson, of Barrowe, æt. 30, & Margarett Roberte, late of Barrowe, & now of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, spr, æt. 22, dau. of John Roberte, of Barrowe, decd. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 3 Edmund Nevell, of St Paule's within the Baile of Lincoln, æt. 21, son of Thos Nevell, of same, & Helen Watson, of St Mary Magdalene's in the Close of Lincoln, spr, æt. 20. [Navenby.]

Oct. 4 John Boys, of Carlton Parva, æt. 30, & Alice Westerne, of Calkwell, æt. 30. [St Benedict.]

Oct. 10 Edward Davison, of . . . ., co Linc., gent., æt. 26, & Anne Cooke, of Horncastle, spr, æt. 20. [St Peter in Eastgate.].

Oct. 15 Nathaniell Roads, of Scamelsby, yeom., æt. 25, & Sarah Stephenson, of Nether Tointon, spr, æt. 28, dau. of Wm Stephenson, of Upper Tointon, yeom. [Nether Tointon.]

Oct. 19 Geo. Tory, of Burne, & Joan Harven, of Mkt Depinge.

Oct. 20 George Kellam, of St Marie Wigford, Lincoln, æt. 25, & Anne Johnson, of St Peter's in Eastgate, & late of St Marie's, Lincoln, æt. 24. Her parentes are dead, but her unckle Downinge consents. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 21 Wm Bradshawe, of St Marie's, Nottingham, æt. 26, & Jane Nickson, late of Westerkeale, & now of Marham in le fen, wid., æt. 36. [Marham.]

Nov. 1 James Johnson, of Caborne, æt. 32, & Anne Hodgson, of Houlton in le More, wid., æt. 30. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 2 Roberte Teffe (or Tesse), of E. Torrington, husb., æt. 24, & Susan Westmoreland, of same, wid.

Nov. 4 Clement Benson, æt. 26, son of Ric. Benson, of Caborne, Esq., & Bridgitt Maddison, of ffunaby, æt. 21, dau. of Sir Ralfe Madyson, Knt. The parents on both sides consent. Appln. by Geo. Graves, of N. Kelsay, yeom. [Caborne.]

Nov. 6 Another application by the said Clement Benson in person. [St Paul.]

Nov. 7 John Bagnall, vicar of Dirrington, æt. 27, & Susan Skipwith, of Bamburgh, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. Certificatorium domini Clinton et Edwardi Skipwith duorum Justic' dom. regis ad pacem &c. de honesta vita et conversacione ejusdem Susanne. [Bamburgh.]

Nov. 8 Wm Houlden, of the Bayle of Lincoln, translator, æt. 30, & Anne Cooper, of Welton, spr, æt. 25. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 9 John Richard, of Panton, husb., & Anne Tilson, of same, sp^{r}.

Nov. 10 Thos Sharpe, of Donington in Holland, ffreemason, æt. 45, & Olive Whitworthe, of Gosbertowne, wid., æt. 40. [Gosbertowne.]

Nov. 14 John Robinson, of Normanbie, æt. 27, & Kath. Milner, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 36. Her parents are dead.

Nov. 18 Christopher Leach, æt. 23, son of Thos Leach, vicar of Girsby, & Dorothy Laming, æt. 16, dau. of Edward Laming, of Caborne, yeom. [Girsby.]

Nov. 18 John Sheppard, of Dalderby, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Kendall, of Horncastle, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

Nov. 18 Harberte Allison, of Humberston, yeom., æt. 40, & Hellen Smith, of Aylsby, wid. His parents are dead. [Ailsby.]

Nov. 18 Rob. Billington, of Timberland, æt. 24, son of Hen. Billington, of Consby, yeom., & Jane Presgrave, of Connesby, wid. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 18 Rob. Turgoose, of Donington, yeom. & wid^{r}, & Anne Handley, of same, wid.

Nov. 19 John Birkes, of Lincoln, cutler & wid^{r}, & Isabell Barcock, of Ewarby, sp^{r}, æt. 34. [Ewarby.]

Nov. 19 Hunston Staughton, of Walpoole, co. Norfolke, gent., æt. 30, & Dorothy Longley, of Lusbie, wid., æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Nov. 22 John Johnson, of Lutton in Sutton St Marie's, yeom. & wid^{r}, æt. 46, & Helen Thompson, of Sutton St Edmund, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Sutton St Edmund's.]

Nov. 22 John Puttrill, of Lutton, æt. 56, & Helene Crane, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom.

Nov. 22 James Standish, of Ruskinton, æt. 30, & Ellen Gladwyn, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Geo. Gladwyn, of Sleford, innkeeper.

Nov. 23 Charles Hare, of Roppesley, husb., æt. 34, & Jane Robinson, æt. 22, dau. of George Robinson, of Seiston, yeom. [Roppesley.]

Nov. 24 John Bydall, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 37, & Katherine Shuttleworth, of Donington in Holland, wid., æt. 46. [St Martin.]

Nov. 25 John Sutton, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., æt. 24, & Ellen Hicke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent.

Nov. 25 Thos Mawe, of Cawthorpe, husb., æt. 38, & Alice Lamyman, of ffulstowe, wid., æt. 54. [ffulstowe.]

Nov. 26 Sallomon Scaney, of St Martin's, Lincoln, hollowareman, æt. 30, & Agnes Stephensen, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Lawrence Stephenson, of same, glover.

Nov. 28 Silvanus Horsman, of Boothbie, æt. 30, & Audrie Coddington, of Walesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Edmund Coddington, of Coulbie, husb. [Walesbie.]

Nov. 28 Geo. Love, of Donington in Holland, gent., & Marg^{t} Daulton, of Boston, wid. Appln. by Geo. Pormorte, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique. [Boston.]

Nov. 28 John Cheney, of Bennington, gent., æt. 46, & Alice Skinner, of ffreiston, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Nich^{s} Rowland, of Bennington, yeom. [ffreiston.]

Nov. 29 Wm Atkinson, of Grantham, ffellmonger, æt. 29, & Judeth Lolly, of Little Panton, æt. 25. Her parents & his father are dead. [St Swithin.]

Nov. 29 James Hudson, of Clee, husb., æt. 22, son of Rob. Hudson, of same, & Katherin Mumby, dau. of Moises Mumby, of the Marsh Chappel in ffulstow. [ffulstow.]

Nov. 29 Thos Hutchenson, of Wibberton, yeom., & Marg^{t} Thacker, of ffishetofte, æt. 55. Appln. by Samuell Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [ffishetofte.]

Dec. 1 Thos ffalding, of Ulceby, husb., & ffaith Wower, of same, wid. His father is dead. Appln. by John Blafit, of same, clk.

Dec. 1 Chas Willson, gent., & Margarett Knight, of Assarbie, co. Leic., spr, æt. 30. Their parents are dead. [Eaton, co. Leic.]

Dec. 8 Thos Atkin, of Skrekington (*sic*), husb., æt. 23, son of Wm Atkin, of same, decd, & Isabell Seggrie, of Billingburghe, wid., æt. 26. His father in lawe & mother consent. [Billingburghe.]

Dec. 9 Rob. Wilson, of Heminghie, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Waters, of Louth, spr, æt. 21, dau. of Oliver Waters, parson of Hatcliffe. Appln. by Wm Wilson, of Heminghie, yeom. [Heminghie.]

Dec. 9 Simon Hall, of Seiston, æt. 35, & Mary Johnson, of same, spr, æt. 36. Appln. by Rob. Tighe, of Barkeston.

Dec. 14 Henry Ragg, of Boston, æt. 30, & Eliz. Clapham, of same, wid. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wiberton, yeom.

Dec. 14 Ric. ffriskney, of Benington, widr, æt. 33, & Jane Stone, of Borrow, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wiberton, yeom. [Borrow.]

Dec. 14 Ric. Nowelson, of Boston, widr, & Margt Cony, of Sibsey, wid. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wiberton, yeom. [Sibsey.]

Dec. 15 Rob. Ridge, of Boston, æt. 27, son of Geo. Ridge, of N. Collingham, co. Notts, husb., decd, & Jane Mawlum, of Boston, wid., æt. 28. [St Paul in Bail.]

Dec. 16 Jervaise Graunt, of Allington, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Dannott, of Coxwould, spr, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead. [Coxwould.]

Dec. 16 John Burton, of Gedney, gent., æt. 27, & Alice Abbott, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Thos Abbott, of ffleete, yeom. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Gedney.]

Dec. 18 John Askewe, æt. 24, son of Wm Askewe, of Boston, saddler (who makes appln.), & Anne Dytton, of same, spr, æt. 22.

Dec. 19 Francis Luddington, of Grantham, woollen draper, æt. 26, & Judith Lawrence, æt. 22, dau. of Guilberte Laurence, of Ledenham, husb. Appln. by Martin Harrison, of Grantham, draper. [Ledenham.]

Dec. 29 Christopher Huttchenson, of Alford, tanner, æt. 24, & Margtt Peake, of Horncastle, spr, æt. 20. His mother, a widow, & her parents consent. [Somersbie.]

Dec. 30 Henry Maydens, of Brinckle, husb., æt. 20, & Suzan Taylor, spr, æt. 24, dau. of Thos Taylor, of S. Ormesbie, yeom. His parents are dead. Appln. by Ric. Melton, of S. Ormesbie, yeom. [S. Ormesbie.]

Dec. 31 Charity Dobson, of Croxton, mr sayler, æt. 30, & Margere Maister, of Kingston upon Hull, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by John Blasett, of Ulcebie, clk. [Croxton.]

Dec. 31 Christr Gibson, of fferebie, yeom., æt. 44, & Eliz. Covintree, of Glamford Brigg in Wrawbie, spr, æt. 21, dau. of Wm Covintree, of Louth. Appln. by Wm Lawrence, of Barton. [fferebie.]

Jan. 13 John Cooke, of Strubby, yeom., æt. 21, & Kath. Willerton, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Willerton, of Beesby, yeom., who makes appln. His parents are dead, & his uncle, who is his guardian, consents. (*Cancelled.*)

Jan. 16 Roberte Oliver, of Howell, husb., æt. 24, & Jane Crunckhorne, of same, spr. Appln. by Ric. Lane, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. [Quarrington.]

Jan. 18 Hunston Balye, of Little Cawthrop, gent., æt. 31, & Mary Pellett, of Legburne, wid., æt. 50. [Cawthropp.]

Jan. 19 James Wallis, of Grantham, haberdasher, æt. 27, & Mary Wallet, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, spr, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Wallet, of Suthwell, co. Notts, gent., decd. [St Peter at Arches.]

Jan. 20 Wm Cooke, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, baker, æt. 26, & Anne Coulson, of same, spr, æt. 22, dau. of . . . . Coulson, of Stapleford, yeom., decd.

Jan. 20 Roberte Birkbie, of Gosberkirke, gent., æt. 50, & Anne Cooper, of Langtofte, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Salomon Sharpe, of Gosberkirke, yeom. [Langtofte.]

Jan. 23 Lion Stocks, of Thorp on the Hill, æt. 21, son of Thos Stocks, of Bassingham, decd, & Joane Gulson, of Nowell, co. Leic., æt. 21. [St Peter at Goats.]

Jan. 23 Geo. Longe, of Thornton Curtis, yeom., æt. 31, & Mary Good, æt. 21, dau. of Wm Good, of Ashby in Bottesworth, yeom. His parents are dead. [Bottesworth.]

Jan. 24 Nicholas Johnson, vicar of South Elkington, æt. 30, & Margery Smithe, spr, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Smith, of Horsington, gent. Appln. by Christ. Paily, of Lincoln, baker. [Horsington.]

Jan. 24 Roberte Jenkinson, of Eagle, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Lillie, of same, spr, æt. 25. Appln. by Zacharie Lillie, of N. Scarle, yeom.

Jan. 25 Thomas Watson, of Cowbit, & Kath. Simson, of Spaldinge.

Jan. 28 John Robinson, of York, gouldsmith, æt. 24, & Anne Lincoln, of Sotby, spr, æt. 30. Appln. by Thos Jackell, of Sotby. [Sotby.]

Jan. 28 John Hamond, of Bassingham, æt. 24, & Anne Melwood, of same, spr, æt. 20, dau. of John Melwood, of same, husb. [St Peter at Goats.]

Feb. 2 Thos Pell, of ffulletbie, clk, æt. 30, & Alice Wooll, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Thos Wooll, parson of Skirbecke. [Skirbecke or Sutterton.]

Feb. 3 John Storley, of Cathropp, æt. 40, & Ellen Smith, of Ancaster, spr, æt. 36, dau. of Rob. Smith, of Carlton Scroope, husb., decd. [Cathropp.]

Feb. 6 John Cooke, of Strubby, yeom., æt. above 21, & Kath. Willerton, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Willerton, of Beesbie, yeom. His parents are dead, but his guardian Wm Ballet, of Woodthorp in Strubby, gent., consents. [Beesbie.]

Feb. 8 Wm Whetstone, of Crofte, husb., æt. 50, & Eliz. Wilbye, spr, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Wilby, of Waineflett St Marie, decd. Her father in lawe & mother consent. Appln. by Roger Coverley, of Crofte. [Wainflett.]

Feb. 8 Edward Pell, of Little Hale, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothy Thomlinson, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Thos Thomlinson, of Dyke in Burne, yeom. [Burne.]

Feb. 10 Ric. Muncaster, of Kirton, yeom., æt. 50, & Helen Prigen, of Swinshead, spr, æt. 33. Appln. by Wm Torrie, of Swinshead, yeom. [Kirton.]

Feb. 10 Ric. Parker, of Beckingham, husb., æt. 40, & Isabell Holme, spr, æt. 30, dau. of Simon Holme, of same, decd.

Feb. 10 Henry Arnall, of Scawbie, æt. 28, & Joane Kinge, of Kirkbie Greene, spr, æt. 30, dau. of Ric. Kinge, of Rowston. [Kirkbie.]

Feb. 11 Edward Kingarbie, of Golcebie, æt. 26, & Magdalen Brackenburghe, of same. Appln. by John Goodaile, of same, yeom.

Feb. 12 Ambrose Towle, of Barrowe, æt. 25, & Agnes Hodgson, of same, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Wm Lawrence, of Barton.

Feb. 14 Thos Kime, of Easterkeale, æt. 30, & Mary Wrighte, of Stickford, wid., æt. 30. [Stickford.]

Feb. 17 Geo. Houlden, of Barrowe, schoolemr, æt. 24, & ffrances Townsend, of same, spr, æt. 23. Their parents are dead. Appln. by John Hausard, of Usleby, gent. [ffereby.]

Feb. 20 Wm Sergeant, of Barrow, æt. 21, son of Wm Sergeant, of same, yeom., decd, & Anne Bacon, æt. 15, dau. of John Bacon, of same, yeom. [Brocklesby.]

Feb. 20 Wm Burrow, of Kirton in Lindsey, Esq. & widr, & Winyfride Hustwayte, æt. 17, dau. of Francis Hustwayte, Esq., Sergeant of the Chandlery of His Maties Household. Appln. by Ric. Jameson. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 21 Ric. Tailor, of N. Collingham, co. Notts, skuttlemaker, æt. 28, & Eliz. Lambe, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 24, dau. of Ric. Lambe, of N. Collingham, husb., decd. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 24 Peter Simson, of Appleby, widr, & Susanne Marris, æt. 30, dau. of John Marris of N. Kelsay. Appln. by Thos Marris, of N. Kelsay. [Appleby.]

Feb. 25 Ric. Greswell, of Wellingore, æt. 28, & Margtt Cooke, spr, dau. of . . . . Cooke, of Waddington, husb., decd. [St Mary Wigford.]

Mar. 3 Henry Marssam, of Boston, æt. 32, & Eliz. Willkinson, of Digby, wid. His parents are dead. [Digby.]

Mar. 6 Fras Everet, of Ewarby, widr, æt. 30, & Eliz. Deanes, of same, spr, æt. 24. His parents & her father are dead.

Mar. 8 Edward Holland, jun., of E. Halton, yeom., æt. 24, son of Edward Holland, sen., of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Doughtie, spr, æt. 17, dau. of John Doughtie, of E. Halton, yeom., decd.

Mar. 14 Peter Britten, clk, p'son of Ludford Parva, & Eliz. Adlard, of Ludford, wid. [Ludford.]

Mar. 15 Thos Baker, of Holloway, co. Middx, Esq. & widr, & ffrances Dimock, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Dimocke, of Lincoln, Esq. Appln. by Thos Dimock, of Graye's Inne, co. Middx, Esq. [St Peter at Arches.]

Mar. 16 Nicholas Draper, of Boston, gent., æt. 32, & Alice Sharpe, of Kirton, æt. 30, dau. of Roberte Sharpe, of Gunerby, gent. [Kirton.]

Mar. 20 Edward Brockelsbie, of Kirkbie Lathroppe, gent., æt. 30, & . . . . Bolles, of Dunnesbie, spr, æt. 17, dau. of Ric. Bowles, of Bole, co. Notts, Esq. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Braunswell or Eveden.]

Mar. 20 Thos Craven, of Boultham, yeom., æt. 44, & Anne Greswell, æt. 28, dau. of Caleb Greswell, of same, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

1615.

April 5 Edward, Tayler, clk, rector of Bigby, & Eliz. Smith, of Glamford Briggs, wid.

April 8 Thos Allen, of Colby, clk, æt. 36, & Winifride Marshall, of Hough, æt. 26, dau. of Miles Marshall, of Marston, yeom. [Hough.]

April 11 Wm Newton, of St Katherine's nighe Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Marrott, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Wm Marrett, of St Martin's, Lincoln, inholder. [St Martin.]

April 12 Wm Huitson, of Brantingham, co. York, gent., æt. 28, & Alice Bradley, of Ulceby, spr, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Bradley, of Ulceby, gent. [Ulcebie.]

April 13 Michaell Stennett, of Austrop in Ewarbie, yeom., æt. 21, son of Thos Stennett, of same, yeom., & Alice Wyles, spr, æt. 24, dau. of Stephen Wyles, of same, yeom. Appln. by Wm ffreeman, of Ewarbie, yeom. [Great Hale.]

April 18 Thos Plumpton, of Luddington, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Buskell, of Bondbie, spr, æt. 24. Her father is dead. Appln. by Christr Younge, of Authropp, gent. [Bondby.]

April 20 John Isaacke, of ffishtoft, æt. 30, & Agnes Thompson, of same, spr, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

April 22 Tristram Glover, of Barton, æt. 30, & Jane Kirke, of Barrowe, spr, æt. 30. Her father is dead, & her mother consents. [Barrowe.]

April 22 Ric. Richardson, of Anwicke, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Grantham, of Grantham, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Wm Grantham, of Heckington, gent. [Anwick.]

April 24 Ric. Jesop, of Marton in Timberland, æt. 32, & ffaith Hickson, of Blanckney, æt. 22. His father & her parents are dead. [Blanckney.]

April 26 Wm Gen, of Grantham, chandler, & Mary Matkin, of Spillesby, spr.

April 26 Ralfe Sikes, cl^{k}, curate of Whashingburgh, æt. 34, & Eliz. Burrell, of Heighington in same, wid. His parents are dead. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

April 28 John Cooper, of Castle Carlton, weaver, æt. 25, son of Rob. Cooper, of same, milliner (who makes appln.), & Marg^{t} Wilson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of . . . . Wilson, of Legburne, dec^{d}.

May 3 John Alladyne, of Derrington, yeom., æt. 26, & Brigitt Gull, of Burton Peppardine, wid., æt. 27. His parents are dead. [Dirrington.]

May 3 Wm Welles, of Weston, yeom. & wid^{r}, æt. 53, & Eliz. Bradshawe, of Gosberton, wid., æt. 54. [St Benedict.]

May 4 Thos Urye, of Bottesford, gent., æt. 23, & Grace Kinsmith, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Richard Kinsmith, alderman of Lincoln. His father is dead, & his mother consents. [Brasebridge.]

May 4 Geo. Robinson, of Healinge, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Broxholme, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28, dau. of John Broxholme, of Scarby, dec^{d}.

May 7 John Richardson, of Hull, marchant & wid^{r}, & Sacray *alias* Saray Cogdell, of Conesby, wid. Appln. by Edward Halley, of Lincoln, inkeper.

May 8 Roger Cade, of Luddington, husb., æt. 20, son of Ric. Cade, of same, dec^{d}, & Anne Cooper, æt. 18, dau. of William Cooper, of Claxbie by Normanbie, husb. Appln. by John Cooper, of Luddington, yeom. [Claxbie.]

May 10 Wm Merikyn, of Alford, æt. 24, & Mary Marshall, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Wm Marshall, of same. His father is dead.

May 11 Wm Sneath, of Spaldinge, woollendraper, æt. 22, & Eliz. Hudson, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Lawrence Hudson, of Deeping Guthlacke, lynendraper, dec^{d}. [St Martin.]

May 11 Wm Kidson, of Boston, æt. 26, & Anne Hurdman, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Their parents are dead. [Ditto.]

May 19 Thos Hedd, of Wrawbie, æt. 30, & Barbara Berrye, of same, wid., æt. 30.

May 20 Thos Kidson, of Thorp on the Hill, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Gee, æt. 19, dau. of Alex. Gee, of same, cl^{k}.

May 26 Stephen Ireland, of Boston, webster & wid^{r}, æt. 33, & Joane Coulter, of same, wid., æt. 23.

May 29 Christopher Pormote, of St Michaell's, Lincoln, æt. 30, & Mabell Carrington, of Utterby, wid., æt. 26. His parents consent. [St Mich.]

May 30 Phillipp Noble, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 36, & Alice Hodgson, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of John Hodgson, of same, dec^{d}. [St Benedict.]

June 2 Dannett Abney, of Leicester, bach^{r}, æt. 22, & Anne Gladwyn, of Ruskington, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His father is dead; also her parents, but her guardian Ric. Standishe, of Ruskington, gent., consents & makes appln. [Ruskington.]

June 3 Wm Wolley, of Comberworthe, yeom., æt. 40, & Suzanne Neave, of Greate Steepinge, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Sandie, of Lincoln, yeom. Bond by Peter Christopher, of Throstrop, yeom. [Steeping.]

June 5 Wm Halstead, of Bracebrigg, cl^{k}, & Rebecca Nuttie, æt. 24, dau. of . . . . Nuttie, of Swannington, co. Leic., yeom. [Bracebrigg.]

June 6 Roberte Bamburgh, æt. 22, son of Henry Bamburgh, of Wibberton, & Damres Tompson, æt. 20, dau. of Daniell Tompson, of Donington in Holland, yeom. [Donington.]

June 7 John Tompson, of Ashby in Bottesworth, æt. 25, & Mary Jackson, of Thealby in Burton-uppon-Stather, wid. His parents are dead. [Bottesworth.]

June 7 John Lake, of Old Sleford, bach^{r}, æt. 35, & Anne Huddleston, of same, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Huddelston, of ffulbeck, husb. [Quarrington.]

June 8 Edward Hearson, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 35, & Alice Wilde, of N. Willingham, wid. [St Benedict.]

June 15 Wm Newcome, of Saxbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Prescilla Stuttinge, of Braughton, spr, æt. 28. [Saxbie or Bondby.]

June 16 Wm Goose, of Saleby, widr, & Anne Nailer, of Thedlethorpe, wid. [Saleby.]

June 19 Thos Johnson, of Whashingborow, bachr, æt. 26, & Cicilye Boothby, of same, wid. [St Benedict.]

June 20 Stephen Harvy, of Bicker, widr, & Catharen Hole, of Heckington, wid. [Ditto.]

June 20 Marke Chapman, of E. Terrington, gent., æt. 30, & Joane Melton, of E. Barkworth, wid., æt. 32. [E. Barkworth.]

June 22 Edward Houltbie, of Screvelsbie, yeom., æt. 31, & Margt Blawe, of same, & late of Hatton, spr. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Hatton.]

June 23 Thos Travell, of Ashbie next Temple Brewer, yeom., æt. 26, & Christian Phillipp, spr, æt. 23, dau. of Christopher Phillipp, of Sotherey in Bardney, yeom. His father is dead. [Bardney.]

June 23 Christr Gibson, of Bullingbrooke, æt. 33, & Marie Butcher, of same, spr, æt. 22.

June 23 Edmund Lore, of Owersby, yeom. & widr, & Margt Lacy, æt. 36, dau. of Thos Lacy, of Thornton, yeom. [Thornton.]

June 24 Ric. Johnson, of Ipswich, co. Suff., bachr, æt. 26, & Mary Rafe, æt. 19, dau. of Thos Rafe, of Bramford, yeom. [St Benedict.]

June 26 Thos Cardon, of Skendleby, æt. 24, & Susanne Goughe, of same, wid. His parents consent. Appln. by Wm Ablard, of same, clk.

June 26 Mathewe Woodthorpe, of Snelland, yeom., æt. 45, & Kath. Leary, of Whickenby, wid., æt. 50. [St Mary Wigford.]

June 27 George ffisher, of Dunston, yeom., æt. 23, & Jane Lane, of Blanckney, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Wm Lane, of Welburne, yeom., decd. [Dunston.] (*Cancelled.*)

June 30 Mathew Tuxforth, of Dodington Pigott, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Knight, æt. 24, dau. of Humfrey Knight, vicar of Saxilby. Oath by her brother Gabriell Knight. [St Benedict.]

July 1 Geo. Mihill, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 22, son of Thos Mihill, of same, yeom., & Isabell Place, of fferribye, æt. 18, dau. of Wm Place, of Winterton, decd. [fferriby.]

July 9 Mathew Durswell, of Wadingham, æt. 22, & Margt Lockey, of same, spr, æt. 28. His father & her parents are dead.

July 10 Rob. Burder, clk, vicar of Scopwick, æt. 28, & Alice Browne, spr, dau. of Roberte Browne, of Cambridge, draper, decd. [St Benedict.]

July 11 Rob. Tredwell, of Houghe on the Hill, gent., æt. 22, & Alice Thorold, spr, æt. 17, dau. of Anthony Thorold, of Grantham, Esq. His parents are dead. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lincoln, gent. [Grautham or Houghe.]

July 13 Michaell Roadhed, of Manby, æt. 26, & Alice Snowden, of same, wid. Appln. by Anthony Mewson, of Lowth.

July 14 Geo. Huddleston, of Grimoldby, yeom., æt. 22, son of Thos Huddleston, of Cockrington S. Marie, yeom., & ffrances Wilson, æt. 21, dau. of Thos Wilson, of Scamelsby, yeom. [Grimoldby.]

July 17 Wm Maddison, of Trustropp, gent., æt. 21, son of Thos Maddyson, of same, gent., & Marie Newstead, of South Somercotes S. Peter, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead, but her mother & Harbert Newstead her brother, who hath her porcion, consent. [Somercotes.]

July 19 Charles Martin, of E. Terrington, yeom., æt. 24, & Kath. Skendlesby, of Mintinge Parke, wid., æt. 26. His parents are dead; her mother & stepfather consent. [E. Terrington.]

July 19 Thos Taylor, of W. Ashbye, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Ryley, of Oresbye, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. [W. Ashbye.]

July 24 Anthony Hawkred, of Boston, gent., æt. 44, & Eliz. Askough, of Thornton in le More, wid. Appln. by Wm Bennet, of Boston, gent. [Thornton or Kelsay St Nicholas.]

July 25 Vincent Randall, of Tattershall, yeom., & Sara Skelton, of Conesby, wid. Appln. by Geo. Skelton, of Conesbie, clk. [Conesbie.]

July 25 Nicholas Leake, of Newton, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Deane, of Helpringham, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Thos Deane, yeom., decd. [Eveden.]

July 26 Rob. Crashley, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 22, & ffrances Humpe, of same, wid., æt. 36. His parents are dead. Appln. by Salomon Sharpe, of same, yeom.

July 28 Ric. Rose, of Harmston, husb., æt. 35, & Margt Metheringham, of Stapleford, spr, æt. 31. Her parents are dead. [Harmston.]

Aug. 5 Thos Collet, of ffosdike, husb., æt. 50, & Eme Cocke, of Moulton, wid., æt. 40. [Moulton.]

Aug. 10 Wm Smith, of Long Bennington, yeom., æt. 22, son of Thos Smith, of same, yeom., & Joane Kellam, of same, spr, æt. 22, dau. of Thos Kellam, of Gunnerbie, decd. His parents & her father in lawe consent. [St Benedict.]

Aug. 14 Thos Garland, of Aswarbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Segrave, of Osbornby, wid., æt. 22. His parents consent. [Osbornby.]

Aug. 16 Humfrey Quincy, of Walcot, yeom., æt. 31, & Marie Browne, of ffolkingham, spr, æt. 25, dau. of John Browne, of same, yeom. [ffolkingham or Skredington.]

Aug. 18 Ric. Hewson, of Goltho, yeom., æt. 31, & Dorothy Goare, of same, spr, æt. 24. Her father is dead.

Aug. 22 John Mylles, of E. Kirkby, æt. 22, & Ciciley Sharpe, of same, spr, æt. 26, dau. of Ric. Sharpe, of S. Luffnam, co. Rutland. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 28 John Smith, of Alford, yeom., æt. 26, & ffortune Jeckhyll, of Greate Grimsbie, spr, æt. 23, dau. of John Jeckhill, of same, yeom. His parents are dead. [Ditto.]

Aug. 31 ffrauncys Richardson, of Staynton next Langworth, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Nicholles, of same, spr, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. Appln. by ffrauncis Abdye, of same, yeom.

Sep. 1 Thos Somersby, of Legburne, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Botterite, of same, spr, æt. 34. Their parents are dead.

Sep. 3 Daniell Hornsey, of Cadney, gent., æt. 36, & Judeth Higges, of same, spr, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lincoln, gent. [Normanby by Claxbie or Cadney.]

Sep. 3 Rob. Close, of Bratoft, æt. 30, & ffrances Yewdall, of Boston, spr, æt. 34. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Bratofte.]

Sep. 8 James Atkinson, of Tofte next Newton, gent., æt. 26, & Margt Brocklesby, of Glentworth, spr, æt. 21, dau. of Rob. Broklesbie, decd. [Tofte.]

Sep. 8 Alex. Hailes, of Thorpe in le Marshe, yeom., æt. 38, & Luce Haberiambe, of ffulletbie, wid., æt. 30. [ffulletbie.]

Sep. 11 Joseph Tickell, of Langton, æt. 34, & Eliz. Sheppard, of Saustrop, spr, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Appln. by Thos Avison, of Saustrop. [Langton by Partney.]

Sep. 15 Thos Howson, of Boothbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Allice Abbott, of same, spr, æt. 28. Her parents consent. [St Botulph.]

Sep. 18 Stephen Chapman, of Gedney, yeom, æt. 44, & Awdry Lawson, of Whapload, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Gedney.]

Sep. 19 Rob. Lewes, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 49, & Julian Bowker, of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, wid., æt. 53. His parents are dead. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Sep. 20 Rob. Millington, of Little Sturton, gent., æt. 37, & Margerie Rossiter, of Mintinge, wid., æt. 40. [Mintinge.]

Sep. 22 Rob. Barton, of S. Kelsey, husb., æt. 24, son of Henry Barton, of same, yeom., dec^{d}, & Jane Howdom, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of John Howdom, of N. Kelsey, who makes appln. [S. Kelsey.]

Sep. 25 Lancelot Carre, of Assarbie, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Martin, of Dunsbie in Branswell, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique. [Branswell.]

Sep. 27 Rob. Barnes, of Golthoe, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Collinges, of Branston, wid., æt. 32. [Branston.]

Oct. 2 John Dobbakin, of Dunham, milner, æt. 22, & Jane Norton, of Broughe upon Bane, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of John Norton, of Dunham, yeom., who makes appln. [Brough.]

Oct. 3 John Cloughe, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 24, & Dorothey Dannett, of Belesby, sp^{r}, æt. 18. His parents & her father are dead. Surety: Jervase Graunte, of Coxwold, gent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 6 Wm Longland, of Welby, yeom., æt. 35, & Suzan Easton, of Swinshead, wid. Appln. by Wm Sharpe, of Gonnerby, gent. Surety: Thos Longland, of Welby, yeom. [Welbye.]

Oct. 6 John Southcote, of Exeter, co. Devon, Esq., æt. 30, & Suzanne Duncombe, of Wetherne, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of . . . . Duncombe, of London, merchant, dec^{d}. His brother Sir Geo. Southcote, Knt., consents. Appln. by Maurice Bullyne, of Exeter, yeom., servaut to the said John. [Wetherne.]

Oct. 8 Wm Binckes, of Westburghe, gent., æt. 28, & Joane Maborne, of same, wid., æt. 35. His father is dead. Appln. by Thos Graye, of Coulbie.

Oct. 9 Anthony Walcote, of Swinshead, gent., & Margaret Wharton, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, wid. [St Swithin.]

Oct. 9 Humfrey Hackett, of Creeton, gent., æt. 22, son of John Hacket, of same, gent., & Audrie Lister, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Wm Lister, of Rippingale, Esq. Appln. by Thos Howson, of Creeton, yeom. [Creeton.]

Oct. 10 Thos Chapman, of Whalpole (Whaplode) Drove, yeom., & Kath. Taylor, of same, sp^{r}. [Whaplode.]

Oct. 11 John Coddington, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 21, son of Lawrence Coddington, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Smith, of Newton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Newton.]

Oct. 12 Ric. Wylles, of Boston, gent., æt. 46, & Marg^{t} Coddington, of Marston, wid., æt. 39. Appln. by Wm Bunworth, of Barkeston, gent. [Marston.]

Oct. 12 Rob. Moungomerie, of Barrow, chapman, æt. 26, & Anne Bland, of Stainton in the Hole, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of ffabian Bland. [Stainton.]

Oct. 12 Edward Walcote, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 26, & Marie Bossevill, of Thorpe Latimer in same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their mothers consent. [Market Deepinge.]

Oct. 17 Rob. Burges, of St Michael's, Stamford, æt. 27, & Alice Judkyne, of Empingham, co. Rutland, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Their parents are dead. [St Michael, Stamford.]

Oct. 21 Harbert Newstead, of S. Somercotes, gent., æt. 26, & ffrances Haistings, sp^{r}, æt. 17, dau. of Rob. Haistings, of Huttofte, gent. His father & her mother are dead. Appln. by Wm Maddison, of Trustrop, gent. [Huttofte.]

Oct. 27 Wm Wright, of Donnington in Holland, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Lines, of same, wid.

Nov. 2 Christopher Ray, of ffulbeck, æt. 21, & Anne Huddlestone, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Rob. Alliste, of ffulbecke, yeom.

Nov. 7 Mathew White, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, weaver, æt. 25, & Alice Urrie, of St Paul's in the Bail of Lincoln, spr, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 9 Christopher Kyme, of Mareham, yeom., & Alice Lovell, of Stickney, wid., æt. 44. [Stickney.]

Nov. 10 Rob. Walmesley, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 24, & Kath. Jakes, of St Botulphe's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. His parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Nov. 14 Wm Cawdron, of Haceonbie, æt. 24, & Kath. Taylor, of Dunsbie, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Haceonbie.]

Nov. 14 Richard Jonson, of Worletby, æt. 24, & Margt Jacklyne, of same, spr, æt. 20. Appln. by John Sheppard, of Barton. [Bondby.]

Nov. 14 Wm Johnson, of Boston, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Presgrave, of Tumbie in Kirkbie upon Bane, spr, æt. 17. Her mother consents. [Kirkbie.]

Nov. 17 Stephen Stennet, of Sibsey, husb., æt. 50, & Hellen Waltham, of Benington in Holland, wid., æt. 50. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 17 John Wright, of Irbie, clk, æt. 26, & Anne Doe, of Greetham, spr, æt. 19, dau. of Ralphe Doe, of Rathbie, decd. Their fathers are dead, but their mothers consent. [Greetham.]

Nov. 20 Rob. Hutchinson, of Grantham, glazier, æt. 25, & Alice Arnald, of Sapperton, spr, æt. 26. His father consents; her parents are dead. [Sapperton.]

Nov. 20 Wm Clarke, of Killingholme, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Holland, spr, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Holland, of E. Halton, yeom. His father is dead. Appln. by Cornelius Baker, vicar of Killingholme. [Killingholme.]

Nov. 21 Gilbert Bownd, of Colby, Esq., æt. 29, & Millicent Waringe, of same, spr, æt. 17, dau. of John Waringe, of Newark, co. Notts, gent., who makes appln. [St Mary Wigford.]

Nov. 21 Nicholas Crouch, of Grantham, gent., æt. 27, & Anne Boune, of Colby, spr, æt. 20, dau. of John Boune, of Nottingham, Esq., decd. His parents & her mother consent. [St Mich.]

Nov. 22 Rob. Coulson, of Waddington, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Eastland, of Branceby in Stowe, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Edward Eastland, of same, decd. [Waddington.]

Nov. 22 Nathaniell Greene, of Irenham, clk, æt. 28, & Hellen Hill, of Corby, spr, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corby, yeom. [Corby.]

Nov. 22 John Robinson, of Hackonby, æt. 26, & Jane Kinge, of Irenham, spr, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Irenham.]

Nov. 24 Alex. Bell, of Lindwood, minstrell, æt. 22, & Susanne Smart, of same, spr, æt. 22. Her father is dead.

Nov. 25 Adlard Welles, of Weston, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Leaues, of Spaldinge, wid., æt. 23. His father is dead. Appln. by Nicholas Greene, of Spaldinge, gent. [Spaldinge.]

Nov. 27 Jeffrey Wallett, of Weston, grosyer, æt. 26, & Margaret Cawood, of Cowbit, wid., æt. 30. His father consents. [Cowbit.]

Nov. 28 Edward Skipwith, gent., æt. 26, son of Edward Skipwith, of Benningworth, Esq., & Rachael Palmer, of Biskerthorp, wid., æt. 25. Appln. by Thomas Markham, of Biskerthorp, gent. [Benningworth.] (*Cancelled.*)

Nov. 30 Wm Walmesley, of Little Cawthrop, æt. 23, & Alice Garnet, of Welton next Louth, spr, æt. 24. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Cawthrop.]

Dec. 1 Rob. Sharpe, of Newton in the Isle of Ely, co. Camb., husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Depledge, of Stainton next Langworth, spr, æt. 22, dau. of Rob. Depledge, vicar of Langton next Wragbie. [Stainton.]

Dec. 6 Ralphe Denman, of Hundlebie, gent., æt. 64, & Christian May, of Asgarbie, wid., æt. 46. [Hundlebie.]

Dec. 7 Wm Callis, of Bicker, husb., æt. 40, & Alice Dawson, of Horblinge, wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]

Dec. 8 Godfrye Harbie, of Willesforthe, yeom., æt. 55, & Brigitt Cooke, of Ewerbie, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Anthonie Brewer, of Dirrington, yeom. [Ewerbie.]

Dec. 8 Mathewe Naylor, of Bleasbie, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Chamberlayne, of Greetwell, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [Greetwell.]

Dec. 11 Thos Johnson, of Gedney, ycom., æt. 40, & Lucy Phillippes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father consents. Appln. by Wm Longbotham, of Pinchbeck, yeom.

Dec. 11 John North, of Louthe, æt. 45, & Marg^{t} Doughtie, of Scrembie, wid., æt. 40. [Scrembie.]

Dec. 12 Ric. Rowson, of W. Thedlethorpe, husb., æt. 30, & Margaret Carter, of Binbrooke, wid., æt. 32. [Ashbie by Horncastle.]

Dec. 12 Ambros Stennit, of Boston, glover, æt. 31, & Cecilie Lanam, of same, wid., æt. 40. His father is dead.

Dec. 12 ffrancis Wilcoxe, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., æt. 26, & Eliz. Lane, of Dalby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Wm Bullyvant, of Melton, yeom. [Dalby.]

Dec. 14 Ric. Coates, of Estkirkby, gent., æt. 22, & Marie Herenden, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Edward Herenden, of same, gent.

Dec. 14 Ric. Roger, of Little Cawthrop, husb., æt. 21, & Alice Snawden, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Wm Snawden, of Manbie, dec^{d}. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by Anthony Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Little Cawthrop.] (*Cancelled.*)

Dec. 15 Peter Edwards, of Sleeford, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Norburne, of Tallington, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents are dead, but Wm Harwood, her gardiner (guardian), consents. [Tallington.]

Dec. 19 Anthony Blowe, of Tofte by Newton, yeom., æt. 21, & Phebe Seaton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. His father is dead.

Dec. 20 Ric. Barkwith, of Searby, æt. 29, & Helen Sutton, of Middle Rasin, wid., æt. 39. [Middle Rasin.]

Dec. 29 Geo. Usher, of Roughton, yeom., æt. 34, & Marie Gedney, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Thos Gedney, of ffarforth, husb., who makes appln. [ffarforth.]

Dec. 29 Rob. Kirkham, of Cotterstocke, co. Northants, gent., æt. 21, & Anne Broune, of All Saynts' in Stamford, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents consent; hers are dead, but Mr John Broune, of Stamford, her uncle & governor, consents. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lyncoln, gent. [All Saints, Stamford.]

Jan. 15 Rob. Salvin, of Skerne, co. York, Esq., æt. 50, & Rose Gedney, of Bag Enderby, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Thos Barcrofte, of Greate Limber, cl^{k}. [Bag Enderby.]

Jan. 17 Ambrose Mawer, of Spaldinge, haberdasher, æt. 33, & Marie Steavens, of same, sp^{r}, æt. above 20. Her father is dead. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of same, yeom.

Jan. 17 Ric. Roger, of Little Cawthrop, husb., æt. 21, & Alice Snawden, of Manbie, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Little Cawthrop.]

Jan. 17 Thos Outabridge, of Donington in Holland, æt. 26, & Bridget Rothwell, of Sutterton, wid., æt. 30. [St Benedict.]

Jan. 18 Thos Robinson, of Laceby, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Marys, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of John Marys, of N. Kelsey, yeom., who makes appln. His father is dead. [Laceby.]

Jan. 18 Hughe Stampe, of Risbie in Walesbie, æt. 35, & Grace Skanty, of Kelsey, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey St Nicholas.]

Jan. 19 Thos Milson, of Lacebie, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz ffrowe, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Ric. ffrowe, of Alesbie. Appln. by John Marris, of N. Kelsey, yeom. [Alesbie.]

Jan. 19 John Grymmet, of ffoston, merchante, æt. 40, & Marie Burrall, of fframpton, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father consents. Appln. by John Carlton, of fframpton, yeom. [fframpton.]

Jan. 23 Valentine Moulton, of Birton Coggles, yeom., æt. 33, & Margeryo Rawlinges, of Little Bitham, wid., æt. 28. [Bitham.]

Jan. 24 Ric. Willson, of Denton, husb., æt. 32, & Kath. Epperton, of Muston, co. Leic., wid. [Denton.]

Jan. 24 Rob. Eldred, of Thurlbie, yeom., æt. 54, & Margery Lawson, of same, wid., æt. 52. Appln. by Thos Motts, of Normanton, co. Rutland, yeom.

Jan. 27 ffrancis Thompson, of Boothbie, gent., æt. 20, son of John Thompson, of same, gent., dec^{d}, & Marie Harebie, sp^{r}, æt. 17, dau. of Daniell Harebie, of Eveden, Esq. Appln. by Wm Barker, of Boothbie, yeom. [Eveden.]

Jan. 29 John Willson, of S. Kelsey Marie, æt. 40, & Joane Bennet, of same, wid., æt. 40.

Jan. 30 Rob. Caborne, of Wispington, husb., æt. 21, son of Edward Caborne, of same, husb. (who makes appln.), & Marie Bellamye, of Billingey, æt. 20. Her stepfather John Grymeshawe consents. [Wispington.]

Feb. 1 Thos Cattle, of Langtoft, yeom., æt. 29, & Eliz. Smalshawe, sp^{r}, æt. 17, dau. of Edw. Smalshawe, of W. Deepinge, inkeeper. [W. Deepinge.]

Feb. 1 Wm Robinson, of Langtofte, husb., æt. 26, & Agnes Cattle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30.

Feb. 2 Wm Elphin, of Ludburghe, husb., æt. 40, & Eliz. Ardren, of Tevelbie, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents consent. Appln. by Edw. Ardren, of Tevelbie, yeom. [Tevelbie.]

Feb. 6 Wm Rossiter, of Kirkbie Underwood, gent., æt. 28, & Judeth Beetson, of Milnthorpe in Aslackbie, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by Thos Ederidge, of Aslackbie, yeom. [Kirkbie.]

Feb. 6 Thos Conset, of Woodhouse, co. York, gent., æt. 24, & Eliz. Pepper, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Cutbert Pepper, of Richmond, gent., dec^{d}. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 6 Daniell Coales, of Hougham, yeom., æt. 27, & Prescilla Howson, sp^{r}, æt. 25, dau. of Rob. Howson, of Hougham, husb., dec^{d}. Her stepfather consents. [Ditto.]

Feb. 6 Ric. Pearson, of Netlam, yeom., æt. 28, & Joane Sutton, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

Feb. 6 Thos Marcall, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 26, & Magdalen Ho . . . ., of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique.

Feb. 7 ffrancis Lockton, of Swinshead, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Skipwith, æt. 19, dau. of Edward Skipwith, of Beningworth, Esq. Appln. by John Cocke, of Swinshead, yeom. [Swinshead or Beningworth.]

Feb. 8 Rob. Blakye, of Clathrop in Bellowe, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Wily, of Trusthropp, wid., æt. 32. [Trusthropp.]

Feb. 9 Thos Smythe, of Stragglethorp, yeom., æt. 28, & Agnes Poyntell, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Mr Wm Poyntell, parson of Carlton Scroope. His father consents. [Carlton.]

Feb. 9 Daniel Walgrave, of ffotherby, & Brigitt Hutchenson, of Thedlethorpe Helen, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Thedlethorpe Helen.]

Feb. 10 Ric. Surflett, of Ingolmells, husb., æt. 30, & Anne Hunte, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead.

Feb. 12 Nicholas Mudd, of Skydbrooke, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Lytle, late of Netlam, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His parents & her father are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 12 John Richardson, of Bamburghe, æt. 23, & Dorothie Spaldinge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father consents. Bond by Wm Spaldinge, of Tointon by Spillesbie. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 13 Thos Goode, of Metheringham, husb., æt. 36, & Margery Jackson, spr, æt. 27, dau. of Geo. Jackson, of same.

Feb. 13 Lawrence Carlile, of Bishope Norton, clk, & Jane Kettlewell, of Swallow, spr. Her father consents. [Caborne.]

Feb. 13 Henry Negoose, husb., æt. 27, son of John Negoose, of Rawsbie, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Margt Walter, of Easterkeale, wid., æt. 35. [Rawsbie.]

Feb. 15 Ric. Makenfeild *alias* Thompson, of Selby, co. York, mariner, æt. 23, son of John Makenfeild *alias* Thompson, of same, yeom., & Eliz. Simpson, of ffosdike, spr, æt. 18, dau. of .... Simpson, of Burgh in the Marshe, decd. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 16 Edward Hall, of Cathrope, æt. 23, & Margerye Dalton, of Hough on the Hill, æt. 27. His father is dead. [Cathrope.]

Feb. 16 Michaell Bates, of Stainfeild, yeom., æt. 30, & Grace Blackwell, of same, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Blackwell. Appln. by Rob. Lawrence, of Appley, yeom. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 16 Wm Houlden, clk, vicar of Whapload, æt. 25, son of Wm Houlden, of Moulton, yeom., & Susanna Parke, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Ric. Parke, of ffleete, yeom. Appln. by Thos Strontinge, of Whapload, yeom. [ffleete.]

Feb. 22 Wm Chadwicke, of Spaldinge, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Willsforthe, of same, wid., æt. 50. [St Martin.]

Feb. 27 Thos ffleare, of Boothbie, yeom., æt. 22, son of .... ffleare, of Cranwell, yeom., & Margt Newell, spr, æt. 20, dau. of John Newell, of Sleeford, decd. His parents are dead. Appln. by Walter Carre, of Sleeford, cordwayner. [Ruskington or Quarrington.]

Mar. 2 Anth. Neale, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 25, & ffrances Kinge, of same, spr, æt. 17, dau. of Thos Kinge. Appln. by John Snell, of fframpton, husb. [Algarkirke.]

Mar. 11 John Wysedale, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 34, & Eliz. Mell, of same, wid., æt. 32. [St Mary Wigford.] Vacat propter consanguinitatem, quia mulier fuerit uxor avunculi dicti Johannis.

Mar. 14 Thimbleby Houlden, clk, parson of St Peter's at ye Arches, Lincoln, æt. 26, & ffaith Dymocke, of St Martin's, Lincoln, spr, æt. 26. Appln. by Wm Burdis, of Lincoln, yeom. [St Martin.]

Mar. 16 Rob. Dickenson, of Boston, husb., æt. 28, & Susan Marlowe, spr, æt. 18, dau. of .... Marlowe, of Conesbie, decd. [Boston.]

Mar. 20 Valentyne Dickens, of Burton Lazers, co. Leic., yeom. & widr, æt. 30, & Alice Hill, late of Asfordbie, co. Leic., & now of Eaton, co. Leic., spr, æt. 25, dau. of Martyn Hill, of Asfordby, clk, who makes appln. [Eaton.]

Mar. 20 Thomas Dun, of Boston, merchant, æt. 22, & Anne Mole, of Surflet, & late of Boston, spr, æt. 21. His parents are dead. Appln. by .... Warde, of Sutterton, gent. [Surflet.]

1616.

Mar. 25 Hughe Boothe, of Quadringe, husb., æt. 55, & Eliz. Armestronge, of Gosberkirke, wid., æt. 56. [Quadringe.]

Mar. 25 Edmund Ancell, of Gosberkirke, gent., æt. 30, & Margt ffoster, of Greate Panton, spr, æt. 25, dau. of .... ffoster, of Barwicke, decd. Appln. by Wm Robinson, of Gosberkirke. [Great Panton.]

April 1 Daniell Maior, of Sutterton, gent., æt. 24, son of Thos Maior, of Odell, co. Bedford, gent., & Sarah Whelpdaile, spr, æt. 22, dau. of .... Whelpdaile, of Sutterton, decd.

April 2 Thos Milner, of Harston, co. Leic., æt. 22, & Susan Berry, spr, æt. 23, dau. of .... Berry, of Croxton Cheriall, co. Leic., decd. His parents are dead. [Harston.]

April 3 Rob. Saunders, of Netlam, æt. 48, & Eliz. Hollande, of the Close of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Netlam.]

April 3 John Kyme, of Nottingham, gent., æt. 26, & Gartrude Rossell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of John Rossell, of Ratcliffe upon Trent, co. Notts, Esq., dec^{d}. Her mother consents. [St Benedict.]

April 3 Elias Martin, of Mansfeild in Sherwood, co. Notts, draper, æt. 26, & Joane Wright, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of Thos Wrighte, of Hougham, yeom. [Hougham.]

April 3 Moses Abraham, of Easterkeale, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Coleborne, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Bond by Nic. Boothe, of same, yeom. [St Benedict.]

April 5 Symon Clarke, of ffishtofte, gent., æt. 28, & Grace Drury, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 16, dau. of Thos Drury, of ffincham, co. Norfolk, gent., dec^{d}.

April 6 Wm Gladwyn, of Ruskington, yeom., æt. 19, son of Roger Gladwyn, of same, dec^{d}, & Susan Willymat, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Hugh Willymat, of same, yeom., who makes appln. W^{m} is a warde, & his guardians Dorothy Gladwyn, wid., his mother, & Peter Hitch, of Ruskington, yeom., his uncle, consent. [St Benedict.]

April 12 Thos Markham, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 30, & Jane Birkett, of Donington super Baine, wid., æt. 32. [Waltham.]

April 20 Wm Hunton, of Gosberkirke, yeom., æt. 31, & Alice Hogge, of Swinshed, wid., æt. 30. [St Benedict.]

April 22 Henry ffrenshe, of St Martyn's, Lincoln, æt. 28, & Marg^{t} Langley, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of ffrancis Langley, of same. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 22 Thos Roberts, of Lessingham, husb., æt. 30, & Isebell Harmston, of Gonwarby, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Appln. by Thos Oliver, of Lessingham. [Lessingham.]

April 23 John Marris, of S. Kelsey, gent., æt. 27, & Ursula Broxholme, of N. Kelsey, wid., æt. 26. His father is dead, & his mother consents. Appln. by Thos Cod, of S. Kelsey, gent. [Long Oresby.]

April 27 Ric. Wallsheare, of Abie, yeom., æt. 50, & Kath. West, of Strubbie, sp^{r}, æt. 44. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Chas Blawe, of Abie. [Abie.]

April 29 Rob. Lusher, of Heckington, cl^{k}, æt. 50, & Marie Simons, of Wibberton, wid., æt. 36. [Heckington or Wibberton.]

April 30 Ric. Rudham, of Gosberkirke, æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Hunton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father is dead.

April 30 Rob. Kinge, of Wootton, æt. 30, & Eme Lawrance, of Barton, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents are dead. Appln. by John Shepheard, of Barton, [Barton.]

May 2 Wm Ogden, of Long Leddenham, weaver, æt. 28, & Eliz. Twelles, sp^{r}, æt. 26, dau. of Wm Twelles, of same, yeom. [St Peter at Goats.]

May 6 Wm Moreland, of Cathrope, æt. 30, & Joane Pratt, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her mother consents. Appln. by Chas fford, of same.

May 7 John Matthewe, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 38, & Grace Procter, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edw. Lightfoote, yeom. [St Michael, Stamford.]

May 7 Thos Lacy, of Aslackbie, husb., æt. 28, & Alice Vincent, of Rippingale, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [Aslackbie.]

May 7 Ric. Kinge, of Cottesmore, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 24, & Mary Mason, of Grantham, wid., æt. 26. His parents consent. Appln. by Wm Robinson, of Little Gunwarbie, yeom. [Grantham.]

May 13 Wm Beste, of Long Leddenham, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Bate, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 13 Henry Searbie, of Trusthorpe, husb., æt. 40, & Christian Matthewe, of Sutton in le Marshe, wid., æt. 28. [Trusthorpe.]

May 13 Edmund fferriman, of Connesbie, æt. 24, & Suzan Weste, of Greetwell, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Benedict.]

May 17 Thos Raithbecke, of Horncastle, gent., æt. 21, & Martha Tooley, sp^{r}, æt. 16, dau. of ffrancis Tooley, of Woodhall, Esq. His father is dead. [Woodhall.]

May 18 Ric. ffroome, of Barton upon Humber, æt. 22, & ffrances Stamford, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. His father & her parents are dead. [St Mich. on Mount.]

May 23 Wm Horsewood, of Louthe, tauner, æt. 22, & Suzan ffraunes, of Alvingham, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His father & her parents are dead. [Alvingham.]

May 27 Bryau Middlebrooke, of Harmston, yeom., æt. 22, & Winifride Needham, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. His father is dead; his mother & her parents consent. [Boothbye.]

May 31 Henry Clipsam *alias* Nix, of Horblinge, husb., æt. 50, & Eliz. Barnard, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

June 1 Wm Smith, of Gelson in Houghe on the Hill, æt. 30, & Anne Douse, of ffreeston, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Houghe.]

June 4 Wm Thompson, jun., gent., æt. 23, son of Wm Thompson, sen., of Anwicke, gent., & Eliz. Rothwell, sp^{r}, æt. 15, dau. of Ric. Rothwell, of Ewarbie, Esq. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 5 Martin Smith, of Harrington, taylor, æt. 25, & Anne Biltinge, of Muckton, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Their parents consent. Appln. by Anth. Muson, of Louth, yeom. [Harrington.]

June 5 Jonas Deynes, of Lutton in Sutton, yeom., æt. 30, & Agnes Burdet, of Bicker, wid., æt. 36. His father is dead. [Lutton.]

June 5 Ric. Cham, of Branston, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Chamberlaine, of Greetwell, wid., æt. 40. [St Martin.]

June 5 Christ^{r} Bishop, of Spittle in Bp. Norton, yeom., æt. 36, & Marie Dawber, of Scawthrop in Scotter, wid., æt. 36. [Ditto.]

June 7 Hugh Allyn, jun., of Scopwick, husb., æt. 26, & Mary Musson, late of same, & now of St Michael's super montem, Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [St Mich.]

June 8 Thos ffydlinge, of Luddington, yeom., æt. 35, & Joane Moude, of Crowle, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Empson, of Hawdenby, co. York, yeom. [Luddington.]

June 10 Thos Coulson, of St Martin's, London, gent., æt. 25, & Kath. Warde, late of Hacconby, & now of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, wid., æt. 31, dau. of Ric. Bodge, of Hacconby, yeom., who makes appln. [St Peter at Arches.]

June 11 John Daye, of Horblinge, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Simpson, of Kirton Holme in the parish of Kirton in Holland, wid., æt. 26. [St Mich. on Mount.]

June 13 Wm Cooke, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 28, & Suzan Cooke, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Hughe Cooke, of Winterton, yeom. [Winterton.]

June 14 Ric. Sheppard, of Normanton upon Trent, yeom., æt. 28, & Isabell Tayler, of Norton Disney, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of John Tayler, of Kirton, co. Notts, husb., dec^{d}. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 18 Alex. Grame, of Grayngham, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Holmes, of G^{t} Ludford, wid., æt. 50. [Ditto.]

June 21 Henry Burrowe, of Lincoln, baker, æt. 28, & Marie Gardum, late of Hicam, & now of Canwicke, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her father is dead. [Canwicke.]

June 24 Thos Laughterton, of Collingham, co. Notts, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Pratt, of Swinderbie, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 25 Wm Totteridge, of Pinchbeck, husb., æt. 22, & Debora Slator, of same, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [Ditto.]

June 26 Rob. Cawthrop, of Cockerington Marie, yeom., æt. 56, & Alice Kyme, of Stickney, wid., æt. 42. [Cockerington.]

June 26 John Teigh, of Deepinge St James, husb., æt. 24, & Brigitt Smith, of Bowrne, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Samuel Scales, of Deepinge, linen draper. [Bowrne.]

June 27 Raphaell Edwardes, of Swinshead, clk, æt. 27, & Eliz. Cattell, late of Swinshead, & now of St Bennett's in Lyncoln, spr, æt. 19, dau. of Anne Wrighte *alias* Cattell. [St Bennet.]

June 29 Ric. Caborne, of Saltfletby Peter, yeom., æt. 26, & Martha Barkworth, of same, spr, æt. 26. Her parents consent. Surety: Thos Kelke, of Billesby, yeom.

June 29 Rob. Stoakes, of Claypole, yeom., æt. 23, & Margt Spaforth, late of same, & now of St Paul's, Lincoln, spr, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Sureties: Rob. Gybbon & Rob. Hayes, of Claypole, yeom. [St Paul.]

July 8 Thos Hannadowne, of Waddington, husb., æt. 50, & Jane Johnson, of St Peter's at Goats, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter at Goats.]

July 8 John Cooke, of Ulcebye, yeom., æt. 24, & Margt Wray, of fferebye, spr, æt. 23. Their fathers consent. Surety: Ric. Parkinson, of Ulcebye, yeom. [Ulcebye.]

July 9 Wm Woodthorpe, of Maringe upon the Hill, yeom., æt. 26, & Ellinc Adlard, of Woodenderbie, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Thos Adlard, of same, yeom. Their parents consent. Surety: John Stevenson, of Maringe, yeom. [Enderbie.]

July 10 John Cobley, of Sproxton, co. Leic., æt. 30, & Joane Dalbie, of Croxton Keriall, co. Leic., spr, æt. 40. [Croxton.]

July 11 Wm Melton, of W. Barkwith, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Thomson, of E. Terrington, spr, æt. 23. Her father is dead. Sureties: Jane Thomson, her mother, & Geo. ffreshney. [St Paul.]

July 12 Wm Burton, of Cumberworth, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothie Wray, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead. Sureties: Edward Lawson & Fras Waite, both of Cumberworth. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 12 Ric. Smythe, of Alderchurche, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Bell, late of same, & now of Dunsbie, wid. Surety: Joell Elward. [Dunsbie or Alderchurche.]

July 14 Henry Townrowe, of St Martin's, Lincoln, baker, æt. 23, & Alice Greswell, of St Michael's on the Mount, spr, æt. 23. His parents are dead; hers consent. Surety: Hen. Parsons, of Lincoln, baker. [St Mich. on Mount.]

July 16 Roger Harrison, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 50, & Marie Haven, of same, spr, æt. 30, dau. of Thos Haven, of Wold Newton, gent. Surety: Wm Sheppard, of Panton, gent.

July 17 Rob. Smithe, of Kirton, æt. 40, & Martha Smith, late of fframpton, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, spr, æt. 24. Her father consents. Surety: Wm Harvie, of Kirton Holme, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 18 John Lowes, of Cockerington St Marie, yeom., æt. 36, & Mary Wilson, of Golcebie, wid., æt. 34. [Cockerington.]

July 18 John Walker, of Sibsey, æt. 50, & Anne Spratt, late of same, & now of Claxbie Pluckaker, spr, æt. 30. Surety: Simon Porter, of Sibsey. [Claxbie.]

July 18 Stephen Turrington, of Cathorpe, husb., æt. 23, & Eliz. Shelborne, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, spr, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Surety: Augustin Lumbe, of Cathorpe. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 19 Wm Dannett, of Long Oresby, yeom., æt. 46, & ffaith Haunby, of Houlton in the Claye, wid., æt. 30. [Houlton.]

July 19 Wm Otter, of Cadney, yeom., æt. 27, & Magdalen Chauntrie, of Scawbie, spr, æt. 26. Her father consents. [Scawbie.]

July 23 Roberte Kinge, of Somercoates Marie, yeom,, æt. 50, & Susan Willerton, of Cockerington Leonard, wid., æt. 44. Appln. by Anthonye Muson, of Louth, yeom. [Cockerington.]

July 25 Anthony Malyne, of Surflet, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Skigs, of Alderchurche, wid., æt. 28. [Surflet.]

July 26 Rob. ffarmery, of Corringham, yeom., æt. 35, & Elline Wildman, of Castle Carlton, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Peter Cotton, of Corringham, yeom. [Carlton.]

July 31 John Hawdenby, of Knathe, gent., æt. 33, & Martha Darwyn, of St Martin's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Martin.]

July 31 Wm Bawmber, of Baumber, yeom., æt. 22, & Marye Lycense, of same, wid., æt. 30. Sureties: Thos Bawmber, of Gaudby, yeom., & Ric. Hamersley, of Bawmber, husb. [St Paul.]

July 31 Thos Barkworth, of Howsham in Cadney, yeom., æt 50, & Marye Younge, of Glamford Briggs, spr, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Surety: Nichs Thornton, of Howsham, yeom. [Cadney.]

Aug. 2 Edward Keighley, of Pinchbeck, yeom., æt. 36, & Helen ffawkner, late of Quadringe, & now of Somerbie, wid., æt. 36. [Somerbie.]

Aug. 2 Michaell Clarke, æt. 22, son of Thos Clarke, of Awstrop in Ewerbie, husb. (who makes appln.), & Marie Salmon, of Donington, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Donington.]

Aug. 2 Samuell Vinter, of Redbourne, clk, æt. 30, & Martha Downes, spr, æt. 20, dau. of . . . . Downes, of Manbie, yeom. Appln. by Wm ffoster, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom. [Mr John Downes, parson of Manbye.]

Aug. 3 Ric. Burgis, of Brisley, co. Norfolk, gent., æt. 56, & Dionis Chessipp, of Swinshead, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Chessipp, of Swinshead, gent. [Swinshead.]

Aug. 6 John ffoster, of Kirmington, yeom., æt. 24, & Margt Nainby, late of Glamford Briggs, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. His father is dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 7 Ric. Crosby, of Sibsey, æt. 23, & Marie Mason, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 19. Surety: Wm Tunnerd, of Sibsey, carpenter. [St Mich.]

Aug. 8 Edmund Rosseter, of Osgodbie, gent., æt. 29, & Margaret Willesby, late of Spaldinge, & now of St Marie Wigford, Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. His father consents; her parents are dead. Surety: her brother Wm Willesby, of Spaldinge, gent. [St Marie Wigford.]

Aug. 8 Wm Burdett, of Gedney, gent., æt. 42, & Alice Danyell, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, senr, of Spaldinge, yeom.

Aug. 10 Ralph Clayton, of Baumber, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz. Jayes, late of Upper Toynton, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 24, Her parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 10 John Bitchfeild, of Scarthoe, husb., æt. 30, & Margt Taylor, late of Ribye, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincolu, wid., æt. 40. His father consents. [Ditto.]

Aug. 13 ffrauncis Browne, of Haltham on Bayne, yeom., æt. 40, & Katherine Dymoke, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, spr, æt. 30, dau. of John Dymoke, of Coningesby, gent., decd. Appln. by Thimelbie Houlden, parson of St Peter's. [St Peter at Arches.]

Aug. 15 Ric. Seaton, of Assarbie, gent., æt. 26, & Marie Lorde, late of Gt Steeping, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lyncolne, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Hen. Lorde, vicar of Gt Steeping. His parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.] (*Cancelled.*)

Aug. 21 John Creasie, of Helpringham, æt. 28, & Anne Garratt, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Thos Garratt, of same, ffisherman. Surety: Walter Bartley, of same, yeom.

Aug. 23 Christopher Hastings, of Crofte, gent., æt. 30, & Kath. Landen, late of Dalbie, & now of Langton nigh Partney, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [Crofte, Langton, Well, or Skendlebie.]

Aug. 26 Thos Morryson, of Tattersall, gent., æt. 29, & Eliz. Rathbecke, of Horncastle, wid., æt. 40. His parents & her friends consent. [Horncastle.]

Aug. 30 Wm Nuttinge, of Wibberton, æt. 21, & Eliz. Wetherild, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead.

Sep. 3 Christ^r Todd, of Market Deepinge, gent., æt. 30, & Judith Quarles, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 24. [Boston.]

Sep. 3 Thos Read, of Gosberkirk, yeom., æt. 50, & Judith Bolland, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Josua Cocke, of same, cl^k.

Sep. 8 Ralphe Parkines, of Houghe on the Hill, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Walker, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. His mother consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by Thos Bradley, of Grantham Heath, yeom. [Houghe or Londonthorpe.]

Sep. 10 Thos Pishie, of ffreeston, yeom., æt. 36, & Allice Skelton, late of Kyrton in Holland, & now of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lyncolne, sp^r, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Surety: John Cocke, of Swinshead, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 10 Alex. Lea, of Newton, yeom., æt. 27, & Jane Hooker, late of same, & now of St Benett's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. Surety: Wm Osgarbie, of Lincoln, tanner, her brother. [St Paul.]

Sep. 13 Ambrose Windar, of Castle Carlton, æt. 27, & Ellen Raythebie, of Maubie, wid., æt. 36. His mother consents. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Carlton.]

Sep. 14 John Corbredge, of Bigby, æt. 30, & Marg^t Wheldale, of same, sp^r, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Thos Humphrey, of same, yeom.

Sep. 14 Wm Somerfeild, of Kingston upon Hull, gent., æt. 36, & Eliz. Booth, of fferriby, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Geo. Boothe, of Goxhill, gent. Appln. by Thos Tripp, of Barton, yeom. Surety: Wm Thompson, of same, yeom. [fferriby.]

Sep. 19 Roberte Manby, of Wrawby, gent., æt. 34, & Elenor Gelson *alias* Skipwith, of Walmesgare, wid., æt. 31, dau. of Lyon Skipwith, of same, gent. [Walmesgare.]

Sep. 21 Christ^r Barnard, of Briggesley, yeom., æt. 34, & Kath. Lakes, of Humberston, wid., æt. 36. His mother consents. [Humberston.]

Sep. 24 Wm Dalbye, of Kirmond, cl^k, æt. 34, & Marye Jackson, late of Grimesbie, & now of Bradley, wid. Appln. by Chas Garth, of Bradley, cl^k. [Bradley.]

Sep. 27 Lawrence Goodman, of Awnesby, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. ffisher, of Threckingham, wid., æt. 24. [Awnesby.]

Oct. 4 Rob. Whitehead, of Poynton in Sempringham, yeom., æt. 54, & Anne Hinckes, late of Bassingham, & now of Grantham, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Geo. Cony, of Pointon, Esq. [Grantham.]

Oct. 6 Edward Davison, of Horneastle, woollendraper, æt. 27, & Rachael Palmer, of Swaby, wid., æt. 26. His parents consent. [Swaby.]

Oct. 7 Peter Hempsall, of Hallington, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. fflasket, of Louthe, sp^r, æt. 24. His father is dead; her parents consent. Surety: John Clayton, of Withcall, yeom. [Hallington.]

Oct. 8 Roger Hanson, of Grimolbie, yeom., æt. 50, & ffrances Oresbie, of Theddlethorp Helen, sp^r, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Grimolbie.]

Oct. 8 Ezekiel Johnson, of Bucknall, cl^k, æt. 25, son of Jeromy Johnson, of Rearesbie, yeom., & Sara Holmes, of Stixwold, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Wm Holmes, of Lincoln, gent. Appln. by John Laminge, of Lincoln, joyner. [Stixwold.]

Oct. 11 John Celie, of Little Hayse, co. Essex, Esq., æt. 28, & Eliz. Bolle, of Kirkbie Lathropp, sp^{r}, æt. 15, dau. of Ric. Bolle, of Bolle, co. Notts, who makes applu. [Kirkbie.]

Oct. 16 John Gregge, of Harmston, gent., æt. 22, & Ursula Armstronge, of Waddington, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His parents & her father are dead. [Waddington.]

Oct. 16 Ric. Greene, of Dunsbie, husb., æt. 22, & Prudence Dale, of same, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by Thos Greene, of same, husb., & Ric. Leaband, of Hauthorpe in Morton, yeom.

Oct. 18 Wm Humberston, of Metheringham, yeom., æt. 30, & Judith Gentle, of Highington in Whashingbrough, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Surety: her father Stephen Gentle, of Highington. [Whashingburghe.]

Oct. 25 Isaack ffoxe, of Conesbie, yeom., æt. 63, & Anne Berriffe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Applu. by Wm Hurscrofte, of Horncastle, yeom.

Oct. 25 Lawrance Sherriffe, of Wilkesbie, yeom., æt. 50, & Isabell Michaell, of Ashbie nigh Partney, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Hurscrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Wilkesbie.]

Oct. 26 Ric. Jones, of Easone in Stoke, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Lee, of ffolkingham, wid., æt. 50. [ffolkingham.]

Oct. 26 Thos Chapman, of Cottingham, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 22, & Marg^{t} Pancke, of Witham, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His father is dead; her father consents. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Witham.]

Nov. 1 Rob. Greene, of Algarkirke, taylor, æt. 32, & Anne Margerye, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Surety: John Hemsley, of same, taylor.

Nov. 2 Ric. Oresby, of Theddlethorpe St Helen, gent., æt. 25, & Sarah Rodesby, of Louthe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by Thos Tyll, of Mablethorp St Mary. [Theddlethorpe.]

Nov. 3 Edward Chapman, of Normanbie upon the Hill, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Harnesse, of Lacebie, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Normanby.]

Nov. 4 John Thompson, of Goulcebie, yeom., æt. 22, & Susane Anderson, of Asterbie. sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Goulcebie.]

Nov. 5 John Stubbinge, of Welborne, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Eastland, of Boothbie, sp^{r}, æt. 23. His parents are dead; her parents consent. Appln. by Nich^{s} Rowe, of Welborne, gent. [Boothbie.]

Nov. 7 Mathew Dale, of Stickford, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Cawthorpe, of Cockerington, wid., æt. 40. [Stickford or Cockerington.]

Nov. 8 Wm Leson, of Brauston, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Winge, of Denton, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His stepfather & her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Awbon, of Branston, yeom. [Branston.]

Nov. 9 Gabriel Eland, of Edenham, wid^{r}, æt. 34, & Jane Wensley, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Ric. Wensley, of same, who makes appln.

Nov. 9 Edmond Hamond, of Stixwold, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Thompson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His father consents; hers is dead.

Nov. 9 John Clarke, of Spaldinge, æt. 21, & Anne Wright, of Billingbro', sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents & her father are dead. Surety: Thos Silverwood, of Billingbro'. [Billingbro'.]

Nov. 13 Gregory Helvysse, of Donington in Holland, husb., æt. 23, & Eliz. Milner, of Gunwarbie, sp^{r}, æt. 26. His parents are dead. [Gunwarbie.]

Nov. 15 Ric. Trewe, of Crofte, yeom., æt. 23, & Ellyn Wolbye, of Burrowe in ye Marshe, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Roger Coverley, of Crofte, yeom. [Crofte.]

Nov. 18 James Willie, of W. Saltfletbye, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Baumber, of Ashbie by Horncastle, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by John West, of Ashbie. [Ashbie.]

Nov. 18 Edward Collingwood, of Bourne, gent., æt. 24, & Sarah Makernes, of Rippingale, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Surety: her brother Thos Makernes, of Rippingale. [Bourne.]

Nov. 19 Wm Stennet, of Wellingore, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Stennet, of St Peter's at ye Goats, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Surety: his father Barnabas Stennet, of Wellingore, yeom. [St Peter at Goats.]

Nov. 19 Nathl Cotes, of Sprawson, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 22, & Wiberrie Sharpe, of Corbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His father is dead; her parents consent. [Corbie.]

Nov. 21 John Markall, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., æt. 38, & Marg^{t} Clarke, of Bracebridge, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Bracebridge.]

Nov. 22 Thos Coxon, of Belvoyr, yeom., æt. 32, & Marie Wetherell, sp^{r}, æt. 30, dau. of Thos Wetherell, of same. His parents are dead. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of the Close of Lincoln, notary publique. [Woolstrop.]

Nov. 27 Wm Thompson, of Anwicke, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Newton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28.

Nov. 27 Jeffrey Littleburie, of Wood Enderbie, gent., æt. 38, & Marie Stephenson, of Nether Tointon, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her father is dead. [Enderbie.]

Nov. 29 Ric. Inkersall, of Brant Broughton, yeom., æt. 38, & Bridget Andrewe, of Bassingham, æt. 24. Surety: her father John Andrewe, of same, yeom. [Bassingham.]

Nov. 30 Roberte Haistinges, of Billesbie, gent., æt. 36, & Anne Landen, of Dalbie, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. Appln. by Peter Christopher, of the Bayle of Lincoln, yeom. Postea revocata hec licentia, quia Dalbie est infra jurisdictionem Decani et Capituli Lincoln'.

Dec. 2 Henry ffleminge, of Tattershall, yeom., æt. 27, & Agnes Lovell, of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 19. His parents are dead. Sureties: John West, of Ashbie juxta Horncastle, & Jane Lovell, her sister. [St Paul in Bail.]

Dec. 7 John Ashfeild, of Clathorp in Bellowe, gent., æt. 40, & Alice Smith, late of same, & now of Authorpe, wid., æt. 30. [Authorpe.]

Dec. 7 Gyles Sherwin, of Houlbecke in Ashbie Puerorum, yeom., æt. 26, & Bethan Lathrop, of Greetham, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by Gilbert Sherwin, of Lincoln, yeom. [Greetham.]

Dec. 7 Ephraim Holtbie, of Spaldinge, æt. 34, & Margaret Dubbleday, late of same, & now of St Swithin's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Surety: John Dubbleday, of Spaldinge. [St Swithin.]

Dec. 9 Anthony ffountance, of Welbie, yeom., æt. 32, & Margerie Beet, of Humbie in Roppesley, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by Thos Everet, of Welbie, yeom. [Roppesley.]

Dec. 9 Rob. Hallalay, of Stanigott, cl^{k}, æt. 56, & Bridgett Sibsey, of Claxbie Pluckacre, wid., æt. 50. [Claxbie.]

Dec. 10 Geo. Swan, of Langton by Horncastle, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Gravener, of Wrawbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Gravener, of Wrawbie, gent. [Wrawbie.]

Dec. 12 Wm Willesby, of Spaldinge, gent., æt. 36, & Mary Edwards, of Wisbetch, co. Camb., sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by Anthony Oldfeild, of Spaldinge, gent. [Spaldinge.]

Dec. 13 James Shackleton, of Surflet, yeom., æt. 30, & Marye Woullane, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. His mother & her father are living & consent. Appln. by Geo. Rayner, of Surflet, husb.

Dec. 13 Samuell Kirmon, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Wrighte, of Rearsbie in Stainton juxta Langworth, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Their mothers consent. [Stainton.]

Dec. 17 Ric. Knight, of Brandon in Hough, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Pigott, of Wellingore, sp^{r}, æt. 31. Surety: her father Geo. Pigott, of same, yeom. [St Paul.]

Dec. 21 John Bonner, of Baumber, yeom., æt. 22, & Jane Hill, of Hundleby, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their fathers consent. [Hundleby.]

Dec. 24 Norries Cave, of Grantham, Esq., æt. 20, son & heir of Sir Wm Cave, of same, Knt., & Anne Armyne, sp^{r}, æt. 18, dau. of Sir Wm Armyne, of Osgodby in Lavington, Knt. [Osgodby or Lavington.]

Dec. 31 John Pearson, of Whapload, yeom., æt. 23, & Dorothy Welby, of fframpton, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Thos Grymald, of Whapload, yeom. [fframpton.]

Jan. 3 Wm Jackson, of N. Willingham, æt. 46, & Jane Jacklyne, of Stainton in le Hole, wid., æt. 38. [Stainton.]

Jan. 4 Ric. Curtis, of Toynton next Spillesbie, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Cressye, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Nich^{s} Cressy, of ffulletby in Kirkby upon Baine. Their fathers consent. [Kirkbie.]

Jan. 4 Edward Hallington, of G^{t} Grimsbie, gent., æt. 46, & Anne Bate, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Geo. Burrowe, of same, yeom.

Jan. 9 John Chickell, of Irenham, yeom., æt. 28, & Eliz. Willowes, of same, æt. 20. (*Cancelled.*)

Jan. 9 John Kirshawe, of Irenham, yeom., & Eliz. Jeckhill, of same.

Jan. 10 Edward Woodruffe, of Skillington, yeom., & Ellen Carleton, of Stooke, wid. [Stooke.]

Jan. 10 Ric. Burridaile, of Dunston, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Greene, of Canwicke, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Canwicke.]

Jan. 14 Thos Garlande & Alice Garlaude, both of Aswerbie. Appln. by Wm Stamford, of the Bail of Lincoln, yeom. (In the margin, "Garlande—Callis.")

Jan. 15 Hughe Howett, of Austrop in Ewarbie, æt. 26, & Aune Porter, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Porter, of Carlton Scroope, yeom. [Ewarbie.]

Jan. 17 John Bartholomew, of Donington on Bayne, yeom., æt. 28, & Lydea Kitchen, of Scarthoe, wid., æt. 26. [Scarthoe.]

Jan. 21 Thos Westcotes, of Stapleford, co. Leic., cl^{k}, æt. 40, & Rachael Thompson, of Roxham in Lessingham, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her guardians consent. [Lessingham.]

Jan. 22 John Brittayne, of ffirsby, yeom., æt. 22, & Sarah ffalkner, late of same, & now of Somersbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His father is dead; her parents consent. [ffirsbie.]

Jan. 24 Ric. Edwards, of Boston, æt. 24, & Kath. Holmes, of same, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul in Bail.]

Jan. 24 Nich^{s} Mallinson, of Swaton, yeom., æt. 54, & Bridget Parker, of Sutterton, wid., æt. 54. [Sutterton.]

Jan. 24 Peter Massam, of Lissington, husb., æt. 28, & Marg^{tt} Barton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22.

Jan. 24 Thos Dawson, of Rand, yeom., æt. 50, & Epham Thompson, of Wragbie, sp^{r}, æt. 32. [Rand.]

Jan. 28 Martynn Bennett, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Bucke, of ffleete, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Alice Bucke, of same, wid. Appln. by Thos Martyn, of ffreeston, yeom. [ffleete.]

Jan. 30 Geo. Headon, husb., æt. 24, son of Michaell Headon, of West Rasin, husb. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Beuerley, of St Paul's, Lincoln, wid., æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Jan. 31 Rob. Withers, of Toft in Witham, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Barnard, of Witham, wid., æt. 36. [Witham.]

Feb. 1 Ralph Jackson, of Louth, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Nevill, of S. Somercotes, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead. Appln. by Anth. Muson, of Louth, yeom. [S. Somercotes.]

Feb. 1 Wm Walkwood, of Caythorp, yeom., æt. 21, son of ffrancis Walkwood, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Dickson, late of same, & now of Normanton, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Normanton.]

Feb. 1 John Cockson, of Branston, yeom., æt. 31, & Marie Chamberlaine, of Greatewell, sp^r, æt. 19. His parents & her father are dead. [Branston.]

Feb. 3 Rob. Stewkley, of Spaldinge, gent., æt. 19, & Marg^t Searbrough, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. His father is dead; her parents & his mother consent. Appln. by John Rashe, of same, yeom.

Feb. 5 Andrew Broom, of Grantham, mercer, æt. 29, & Bridgett Clipsham, of Manthorpe, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Appln. by Edwarde Charles, of Grantham. [Grantham.]

Feb. 5 Hen. Martin, of Boston, æt. 30, & Suzan Ogle, of fframpton, sp^r, æt. 22. [fframpton.] (*Cancelled.*)

Feb. 6 James Houlker, of Skinnand, cl^k, æt. 30, & Eliz. Copeland, of Dunston, sp^r, æt. 26. [Dunston.]

Feb. 6 Ralf Signe, of Barton, yeom., æt. 54, & Marg^tt Hodgson, of same, sp^r, æt. 31. Her parents consent.

Feb. 7 Thos Dodge, of Claypoole, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Jackson, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of Anth. Jackson, of same, yeom.

Feb. 10 Vincent Laminge, of ffulnetbie, yeom., æt. 29, & ffrances Barton, of Lissington, sp^r, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Lissington.]

Feb. 10 Wm Craike, of Ludford, yeom., æt. 24, & Anna Wallis, of same, wid., æt. 36.

Feb. 10 John Odam, of Barnoldbie, yeom., æt. 34, & Susanna Dowson, of Waltham, sp^r, æt. 27. Her father is dead. [Barnoldbie.]

Feb. 12 John Eastland, of Horsington, husb., æt. 60, & Eliz. Rockley, of same, sp^r, æt. 44. Their parents are dead. Appln. by John Rockley, of Bucknall, yeom.

Feb. 14 Thos Temple, of Whispington, yeom., æt. 28, & Kath. Skinner, of Asterbie, wid., æt. 23. [Asterbie.]

Feb. 14 Ric. Leppington, of Kirkby Greene, tayler, æt. 24, & Grace Greenshall, of same, wid., æt. 34.

Feb. 14 Ric. Houldsworth, of Waddington, husb., æt. 28, & Joane Parnell, of Carleton in Moreland, sp^r, æt. 26. [Carlton.]

Feb. 15 Rob. Blakey, of Clathorpe in Hellowe, husb., æt. 26, & Alice Rayner, of Hellowe, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Hellowe.]

Feb. 16 Edw. Stephenson, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 33, & Marg^tt Sergeant, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Corker, of same, lab^r.

Feb. 17 Marke Liuesley, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 28, & Eliz. Browne, of Bottesford, sp^r, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Bottesford.]

Feb. 17 Thos Douer, of Beisbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Kath. Cooke *alias* Willerton, of Strubbie, wid., æt. 22. His parents are dead. [Beisbie.]

Feb. 18 Edw. Middleton, of Whashingbro', æt. 40, & Eliz. Thompson, of same, sp^r, æt. 30.

Feb. 19 John Pyne, of Woolstrop, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Rutland, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 19 Edmund Ashton, of Dowsbie, cl^k, æt. 32, & Anne ffurnis, of Gedney, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Thos Porter, of Sutton St Marie, mercer. [Gedney or Dowsbie.]

Feb. 19 Hen. Martyn, of Boston, yeom., æt. 30, & Bridgett Ogle, of Maultbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Their guardians consent. [Maultbie.]

Feb. 20 Ric. Parratt, of Spaldinge, fisherman, æt. 60, & Alice Claxbie, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of same, yeom.

Feb. 20 Wm Thompson, of Osgarby in Kirkby, yeom., æt. 30, & Susan Humberston, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [Kirkbie.]

Feb. 20 John Rothwell, of ffulletby, æt. 25, & Marg[t] Palmer, of Maringe on the Hill, sp[r], æt. 23. Their parents consent. [Maringe.]

Feb. 20 James Scochie, of Wigtoft, yeom., æt. 69, & Eliz. Dandye, of Bicker, wid., æt. 56. [St Botulph.]

Feb. 21 Hen. Rosse, of Siston, cl[k], æt. 33, & Eliz. Mills, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 28. [St Swithin.]

Feb. 21 Christ[r] Brearley, of Whashingbro', æt. 24, & Eliz. Tubb, of Martin in Timberland, sp[r], æt. 30. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Timberland.]

Feb. 21 Hughe Shepperd, of Morton, husb., æt. 30, & Anne Drewry, of Hawthroppe in Irenham, sp[r], æt. 30. [Morton.]

Feb. 21 Roberte Boston, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 21, & Alice Stampe, of ffleete, sp[r], æt. 19. [ffleete.]

Feb. 23 John Rudd, of Quadringe, yeom., æt. 27, & Joane Leadbeater, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 24 John Hauley, of Osburnbye, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Aiscoughe, of same, sp[r], æt. 26. Her parents consent.

Feb. 24 Thos Mawmell, of ffotherbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Ashbie, of North Coates, wid., æt. 30. [N. Coates.]

Feb. 27 Wm Smith, of Dirrington, husb., æt. 46, & Eliz. Sedgwicke, of St Mary Wigford, Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 26. Her father consents. [St Mary Wigford.]

Feb. 27 Austin Everit, of Swarbie, æt. 25, & Eliz. Thomson, of same, sp[r], æt. 24. Her mother consents.

Feb. ult. Adam Curteis, of Markett Deepeinge, yeom., æt. 28, & Agnes Haile, of W. Deepeinge, sp[r], æt. 28. Their parents consent. [W. Deepeinge.]

Mar. 3 Thos Howsman, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 30, & Rose Love, late of Bicker, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton upon Humber. [St Paul in Bail.]

Mar. 3 ffrancis Harwood, of Kelstern, gent., æt. 23, & Rebecca Brookesbie, of Awborne, æt. 22. His parents consent; her father is dead. [Awborne.]

Mar. 3 John Standish, of Marston, gent., æt. 40, & ffrances Harrington, of Knypton, sp[r], æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Knipton.]

Mar. 5 Peter Nayler, of Bitham Magna, æt. 21, & Eliz. Wetherell, of same, sp[r], æt. 21.

Mar. 10 Thos Webster *alias* Banham, of ffolkingham, æt. 27, & Jane Averey, late of Waltham (?), & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 24. [St Paul in Bail.]

Mar. 10 Rob. Bell, of Donington, yeom., æt. 72, & Emme Gamble, of Swaton, wid., æt. 70. [Swaton.]

Mar. 11 Wm Askewe, of Boston, sadler, æt. 60, & Eliz. Chesterton, of Surflet, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Edw. Warde, of Surflet, gent. [Surflet.]

Mar. 11 Rowland Barker, of Scampton, yeom., æt. 36, & Jane Holland, of same, sp[r], æt. 32. Her father is dead.

Mar. 11 John Jeykill, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 50, & Ellen Wildman, of Castle Carleton, wid, æt. 34. [Carleton.]

Mar. 13 John Kitchman, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Bigott, of same, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Anth. Hawker, of same.

Mar. 13 Gilbert Trewon, of Bigby, æt. 40, & ffaithe Sutton, of S. Kelsey Marie, sp[r]. Appln. by Wm Sutton, of S. Kelsey Nicholas, husb. [S. Kelsey Marie.]

Mar. 17 Edward Mayson, of Sailbye, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothie Dickons, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp[r], æt. 22. Her parents Ric. & Eliz. Dickons consent. Surety: Ric. Richardson of Barneby, co. Notts. [St Paul in Bail.]

Mar. 17 Ric. Kellham, of Aslackby, yeom., æt. 35, & Kath. Ederidge, late of same, & now of Osbournby, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Thos Ederidge, of Aslackby, yeom., who makes appln. [Aslackby or Osbournby.]

Mar. 20 John Viccars, of Saltfletbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Allen, of Spillesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. Appln. by John Thewe, of Spillesbie, yeom., her uncle by the mother's side. [Spillesbie.]

Mar. 21 Roberte ffotherbye, of Awnsby, husb., æt. 52, & Marie Toppinge, of Barston in le Willowes, wid., æt. 46. [Awnesby.]

1617.

Mar. 26 Thos Gustard, of ffolkingham, æt. 21, & Barbara Cooke, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 19. His father & her parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Mar. 31 Raphaell Ansley, cl^{k}, rector of Ester Keale, æt. 36, & Eliz. Whelewright, of Hatton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Wm Morrell, of Bullingbrooke, schoolem^{r}. Surety: Hen. Martyn, cl^{k}. [Hatton.]

Mar. 31 John Jackson, of Wrawbye, yeom., æt. 28, & Ellen Clerke, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Walter Basfeild, of same, gent.

April 11 Thos Newcomen, of Benningworth, gent., æt. 24, & Rebecca Warmothe, of Saltfletbie All Saints, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Saltfletbie All Saints.]

April 15 Rob. Peake, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 49, & Joane Shepherd, of Holbeche, wid., æt. 42. [Moulton.]

April 21 Geo. Pacie, of Bawden, co. Leic., husb., æt. 30, & Hellen Cottam, of Ancaster, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father consents. [Ancaster.]

April 21 Zacharie Shortredd, of Grantham, upholster, æt. 26, & Sara Gibson, of Stamford, wid., æt. 27. [All Saints Stamford, or Grantham.]

April 22 Thos Disney, of Somerton Castle in Boothbie, Esq., æt. 36, & Eliz. Denman, of Laneham, co. Notts, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Chas White, of Sturton, co. Notts, gent. [Boothbie.]

April 23 John Danson, of Quadringe, yeom., æt. 20, & Olive ffawkener, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents are dead. Sureties: Wm Towers, of Quadringe, yeom., her uncle, & John White, of same, yeom., her sister Rose's husband. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 28 Roger Brinckle, of Bardney, æt. 34, & Susan Newton, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her father in lawe & mother consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 28 Wm Porter, of Aswarbie, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Bolle, of same, æt. 18, dau. of Ric. Bolle, of Lincoln.

May 1 Hughe Ashley, of Grantham, chirurgion, æt. 24, & Alce Geares, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Lowin, of same, yeom. [Ingollsby or Grantham.]

May 2 John Hastings, of Billesbie, gent., æt. 36, & Dorothie West, of Huttofte, wid., æt. 35. [Huttofte.]

May 5 Ric. Hudson, of Dowesbie, husb., æt. 35, & Brigitt Haynes, of ffolkingham, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [St Swithin.]

May 5 Rob. Shackleton, of Skendlebie, yeom., æt. 38, & Sarah Wallye, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Peter at Arches.]

May 8 Thos Bishop, of Boston, yeom. & wid^{r}, æt. 30, & Marie Brigges, of Skirbecke, wid., æt. 30. [Skirbecke.]

May 8 John Jeckill, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 46, & Hellen Wildman, of Castle Carleton, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Thos Awdric, of Louth, husb. [Carlton.]

May 9 Ric. Sotherd, of Manbie, yeom., æt. 33, & Marye Lyon, of ffillingam, wid., æt. 33. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 10 Anthony Snathe, of Long Leduam, yeom., æt. 40, & Marye Campanet, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Ditto.]

May 12 Roberte Brierley, of Bickber, yeom., æt. 22, & Dorothie Cloughe, of Coxwoulde, wid., æt. 23. [Coxwoulde.]

May 16 Edward Towne, of Grantham, glover, æt. 22, son of Ric. Towne, of Braceby, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Margerie Lillie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Braceby.]

May 16 ffrancis Parker, æt. 29, son of Thos Parker, of Metheringham, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^{t} Crowther, æt. 23, dau. of Mr Wm Crowther, vicar of Nockton. [Nockton.]

May 17 Thos Craven, of Waddington, yeom., æt. 19, & Eliz. Tuxworth, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His father & her parents consent. [St Benedict.]

May 17 Wm Burnet, of Holbech, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Harvye, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His father is dead; hers consents. Surety: John Riley, of Holbech, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 19 Thos Stephenson, of Goxhill, yeom., & Marg^{t} Cavell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Wm Stephenson; her father this day morninge gave him direccions for procureing this licence.

May 20 John Edgerlie, of Wotton, gent., æt. 39, & Margarett Boothe, æt. 24, dau. of Geo. Booth, of Goxhill, gent. Appln. by Simon Holland, of Wotton, yeom. [fferribie.]

May 20 Thos Standley, of Boothbie, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Travell, late of Ewarbie, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by his father in lawe Wm Barker, of Boothbie, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 22 Wm Coulbye, of Brantbroughton, gent. & wid^{r}, æt. 30, & Alice Jackson, late of Harston, & now of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, wid. Appln. by her brother Wm Gaile, of the Clouse of Lincoln, gent. [St Peter at Arches.]

May 22 Geo. Clarke, of Stamford, yeom., æt. 30, & Joane Cawdrye, of same, wid., æt. 39. [St Michael, Stamford.]

May 22 Roberte Pakenham, of Bellton, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Horsey, late of same, & now of Londonthorpe in Grantham, æt. 21. Her parents are liveing, but verie willing & consenting to the marriage. [Londonthorpe.]

May 23 Wm Greene, of Nettleton, yeom., æt. 42, & Eliz. Heaton, of Greate Limber, wid., æt. 48. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 24 Thos Cottam, of ffriskney, husb., æt. 22, & Marian Hall, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 26 Ric. Middlecoates, of Alderkirke, gent., æt. 48, & Marie Wilkes, of Wisbech, co. Camb., sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Samuell Witton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Alderkirke or ffosdike.]

May 26 John Hutchinson, of Sutton, yeom., æt. 23, & Joane Coney, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Thos Clerke, D.D.]

May 26 Edmund Tomlinson, of Grantham, æt. 24, & Marie Hill, of Manthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Grantham.]

May 28 Thos Cocke, of Spaldinge, æt. 30, & Kath. Snell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Gabriel Suttoun, of same, tanner.

May 29 Wm Barton, of Spanbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Marg^{t} Crowne, of Aslackbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents are dead. [Aslackbie.]

May 30 Lawrence Todkill, of Londonthorpe, yeom., æt. 28, & Alice ffoster, of Poynton, wid., æt. 36. His father consents. [Londonthorpe.]

May 30 Thos Blackburne, of Bagenderbie, æt. 30, & Priscilla Hallet, of Netlam, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Netlam.]

May 31 Edmund Ellis, of the Close of Lincoln, Esq., æt. 22, & Marye Copledike, of Ashbie Puerorum, sp^{r}, æt. 27. His father consents. Appln. by Wm Gale, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Ashbie.]

May 31 Thos Bateman, of Willoughby, yeom., æt. 44, & Margarett Dowson, of same, wid., æt. 36.

June 2 Abraham Browne, of Boston, yeom., æt. 32, & Anne Woolbie, of Bratofte, wid., æt. 28. [Swinshead.]

June 2 Ric. Draper, of Boston, gent., æt. 42, & Anne Winshley, of fframpton, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Abraham Browne, of Boston, yeom. [Swinshead.]

June 2 Thos Hopper, of Sempringham, wid^{r}, æt. 28, & Marg^{t} Angell, of Rippingale, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Edw. Baker, of Rippingale. [Rippingale.]

June 3 Geo. Perkins, of Baston, cl^{k}, æt. 48, & Anne Blackburne, of Bourne, wid., æt. 50. [Baston.]

June 4 Ric. White, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 23, & Agnes Nevill, of St Paul's in the Baile, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 4 Edw. Stile, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Boothe, of Aswarbie, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Surety: Christ^{r} Stevens, of Assarbie, yeom. [St Paul.]

June 6 John Thompson, of Utterbie, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Greene, late of Yarburghe, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 50. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 6 Thos Sea, of Greate Grimsbie, mercer, æt. 38, & Marie Dalbie, late of same, & now of Castle Carlton, wid., æt. 40. [Carlton.]

June 6 Ric. Welbye, of Spaldinge, gent., æt. 50, & Anne Massingbeard, of Kirton in Holland, wid. [Kirton.]

June 12 Thos Clarke, of Garnthorp, yeom., æt. 23, & Magdalen Hardye, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father is dead; her parents consent. Sureties: her brothers James & Benjamin Hardy, of Garnthorp, yeomen. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 12 John Parratt (*in margin* Pratt), of Boston, yeom., æt. 23, & Rose Burton, of Gosberkirke, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Their fathers are dead. [Gosberkirke.]

June 14 Chas Tilney, of Hallington, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzan Melton, late of Louth, & now of Hallington, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father consents. Appln. by Chas Cutluffe, of Bardney, yeom.

June 16 Thos Northe, jun., of Louth, mercer, æt. 42, & Eliz. Pedder, of Wynthorpe, wid., æt. 29. Appln. by Anth. Musonn, of Lowthe, yeom. [Wynthorpe.]

June 17 Thos Robinson, of Owersby Longa, yeom., æt. 40, & Margerie Hanserde, late of Binbrooke, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Wright, of Burton neare Lincoln, gent. [St Paul in Bail.]

June 17 John Trewblood, of Welborne, æt. 24, & Marie Kempe, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 28. His parents consent. [Ditto.]

June 17 Geo. ffriskney, of E. Terrington, yeom., æt. 29, & Ellen Daubney, late of Beckingham, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. He has obteined the good will & likeinge of the said Ellen's father. [Ditto.]

June 21 Michael Lawe, of St Peter's at Goats, Lincoln, æt. 26, son of James Lawe, of same (who makes appln.), & Jane Cracrofte, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. Surety: Anth. Hare, of Lincoln, bearbruer.

June 23 Herberte Clerke, of Legsbye, yeom., æt. 29, & Marg^{tt} Leighe, of Donington, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father consents. Appln. by Vincent Clerke, of Legsbie, yeom. [Legsby or W. Torrington.]

June 23 John Stowe, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, apothecary, æt. 25, & ffrances Leggatt, of Torksey, spr, æt. 24. Their fathers are dead. [Torksey.]

June 23 Geo. Tuffeilde, of Lincoln, ffisher, æt. 50, & Anne ffreare, of same, æt. 23. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 23 Wm Watson, of Lincoln, goldsmyth, æt. 28, & Eliz. White, of same, spr, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [St Peter at Arches.]

June 24 Gabriell Grante, of W. Allington, yeom., æt. 28, & Isabell Rennold, of E. Allington, spr, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [E. Allington.]

June 24 Rob. Malkinson, of Stapleford, yeom., æt. 48, & Margt Hill, late of Aswarbie, & now of Swarbie, spr, æt. 25. Her parents are dead. [Swarbie.]

July 4 Thos Milner, of Ashbie nexte Partney, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Cowper, late of Spillesbie, & now of St Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Her parents & his mother consent. Sureties: John Sheriffe & Edw. Sutton, of Ashbie, yeomen. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

July 5 Ric. Dixon, of Roxbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Jennet Tattersall, of Risbie, spr, æt. 25. Their fathers are dead. [Risbie.]

July 7 Christr Jenison, of Claypoole, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Brockbanck, late of Wellingore, & now of St Michael's on the Hill, Lincoln, spr, æt. 23. Their mothers consent. [St Mich. on Hill.]

July 8 Walter Leeminge, of Manthorpe in Grantham, yeom., æt. 46, & Anne Secker, of Grantham, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Anth. Hare, of Lincoln, bearbruer. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 8 Wm Johnson, of Hotham, co. Yorke, gent., æt. 38, & Anne Murgetrodd, late of Gt Grimesbie, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 27. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

July 8 Christr Porrell, of Halton Holgate, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Asfordbie, of Bracebridge, & late of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. His parents are dead. [Bracebridge or St Paul in Bail.]

July 8 Oliver Kilburne, of Louth, yeom., æt. 23, & Suzan Dailes, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 45. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 9 Wm Elmes, of Sutton St Marie, gent., æt. 35, & Anne Smith, of Reepham, wid., æt. 30. [Reepham.]

July 10 Ric. Oglesbie, of E. Kirkbie, husb., æt. 25, & Alice Lawson, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 26. Her parents are dead; his mother consents. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 10 Ralphe Benson, of Mareham, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Mallet, of S. Kyme, wid., æt. 34. [Mareham.]

July 10 John Caresey, of S. Ormesbie, gent., æt. 40, & Kath. Portington, of Langton, spr, æt. 30. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Langton.]

July 10 Edward Barker, of Boston, æt. 40, & Joane Patchet, of Borrowe, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Sam. Witton, of Wibberton, yeom. [Burghe.]

July 11 Roberte Marshall, of Ashbie by Horncastle, husb., æt. 30, & Joane Dawson, of W. Terrington, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [W. Terrington.]

July 11 Thos Eldred, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Storkes, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Their fathers consent. [St Peter at Arches.]

July 12 Thos Glover, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 24, & Margarete Stevenson, of same, spr, æt. 25.

July 14 Ric. Dodson, of Grantham, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Hall, of Pinchbeck, spr, æt. 23. His parents & her mother consent. [Pickworth.]

July 14 John Johnson, of Kexbie in Upton, yeom., æt. 20, & Margt Rayner, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 14 Thos Elson, of Cunsbie, yeom., æt. 29, & Eliz. Bredway, late of same, & now of St Swithin's, Lincoln, spr, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Surety: Rob. Barret, of Cunsbie, yeom. [St Swithin.]

July 14 Mathewe Maudson, of Yarbrough, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Tayler, of S. Ormsbie, spr, æt. 22. Her father consents. [St Martin.]

July 15 Thos Marshall, of Crowle, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Mawson, of Goxill, spr, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [Crowle.]

July 15 Thos Lamson, of Little Steepinge, yeom., æt. 30, & Margt Westowe, late of Spillesbie, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 48. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 16 John Allan, of Swinderbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Alice Preesley, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. His father consents. [Ditto.]

July 16 Cutbert Dale, clk, B.D., rector of Branston, æt. 60, & Jane Ball, late of Crofte, wid., æt. 38. [Lusbie or Horncastle.]

July 18 Samuell ffoxe, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 25, & Kath. Vessey, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 18 James Harrison, of Mareham in le Fen, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Token, of same, spr, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. Appln. by John Shearlocke, of same, yeom.

July 21 Rob. Willye, of ffulstowe, yeom., æt. 28, & Susanne Dale, late of Bagenderbie, & now of Alvingham, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Dayle, clk, decd. Her mother & his father consent. Appln. by her brother Nicholas Dayle, of Grimoldbie, yeom. [Alvingham.]

July 23 Wm Dixon, of Skegnes, yeom., æt. 40, & Mary Richardson, late of Winthorpe, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 23 Thos Overie, of Garnthorpe, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Brigs, late of Skirbeck, & now of ffishtofte, wid., æt. 40. His father consents. Appln. by Thos Brigs, of Scremby, gent. [ffishtofte.]

July 24 Edward Browne, of Heckinton, yeom., æt. 19, & Kath. Segrave, late of Osburne(by ?), & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 20. His father is dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 24 John Johnson, of Bucknall, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Clarke, spr, æt. 23, dau. of John Clarke, of Tealbie. [Bucknall.]

July 24 Thos Hudgson, of Maltby in the Marshe, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Dover, late of Beesbie, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 25 Geo. Warner, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 21, & ffrances Christian, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. His father & her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

July 28 Thos Kinge, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Amye, of ffleete, spr, æt. 22. [ffleete.]

Aug. 2 Timothie Broomeheade, of Everton, co. Notts, gent., æt. 30, & Suzan Wright, of Bradley, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [Bradley.]

Aug. 7 Henrie Aswell, of Gosberkirke, husb., æt. 26, & Isabell Pawson, of Quadringe, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by his father Roberte Aswell, of Gosberkirke, husb. [Gosberkirke.]

Aug. 7 Geo. Yonge, of Tathwell, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Anderson, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 28. Surety: his father Wm Yonge. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 8 Ric. Welshire, of Abye, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Brewster, of same, wid., æt. 36.

Aug. 9 John Pann, of Haceby, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Mawson, of same, spr, æt. 24. Her parents are dead.

Aug. 13 Henry ffermau, of Grantham, roper, æt. 46, & Susan Beecrofte, late of same, & now of Cathrop, wid., æt. 40. [Cathrop.]

Aug. 15 James ffrancis, of Stainton Waddingham, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Tinker, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents consent.

Aug. 18 John Rowll, late of Irford, & now of Raithbie, yeom., æt. 54, & Alice Pinder, of Louth, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Rowll, of Irford, yeom. [Raithbie.] (*Cancelled.*)

Aug. 22 Peter Baron, jun., of Boston, gent., æt. 22, & Martha fforrest, late of Peterburgh, co. Northants, & now of Skirbecke, sp^{t}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Appln. by Henrie Loun, of Boston, gent. [Skirbecke.]

Aug. 27 Nicholas Price, of Cambridge, cl^{k}, æt. 34, & Sarah Hales, of Navenbie, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by Wm Jenkinson, of Boston, gent. [Navenbie.]

Aug. 30 Geo. Atkinson, of Theddlethorpe, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Newcomin, of Saltfletbie All Saints, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Mr Geo. Harrison, of S. Somercotes Peter, cl^{k}. [Saltfletbie.]

Sep. 1 John Cooper, of Boston, yeom., æt. 50, & Ruthe Sandall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

Sep. 2 Ric. Bridge, of Hagworthingham, yeom., æt. 31, & Kath. Marshe, of Tathwell, sp^{r}, æt. 32. Her father is departed, & her mother liveing & consenting. [Hagworthingham.]

Sep. 5 Edw. Eastland, of Bransby, yeom., æt. 25, & Suzan Smyth, of Kelsey St Nicholas, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey.]

Sep. 5 ffrancis Rawlingson, of Kelsay Nicholas, cl^{k}, æt. 54, & ffaith Eastland, of Bransby, wid., æt. 52. [Broxholm.]

Sep. 5 Anth. ffleare, of Cranwell, husb., æt. 38, & Ellen Wilkinson, of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Thos Trewman, of same.

Sep. 6 Tobias Marshall, of Yorke, æt. 26, & Anne North, of Boston, wid., æt. 25. [Heckington or Kirton.]

Sep. 9 Anth. Midlebrooke, of Grantham, æt. 41, & Alice Coddington, of Litle Gonnerbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 11 Thos Danby, of Beelesbie, gent., æt. 60, & Ellen Good, of Searbie, wid., æt. 50. [Beelesbie.]

Sep. 12 John Saltbie, of Ardlethorp, yeom., æt. 42, & Anne Williamson, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 12 Wm Thompson, of Gawdbie, gent., æt. 52, & Eliz. Elande, of Minteing, wid., æt. 50. [Gawdby.]

Sep. 15 ffrancis Lake, of Newarke, co. Notts, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Martyn, late of same, & now of Brocklesby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father consents. Appln. by Wm Booth, of Lincoln, barbar. [Brocklesby.]

Sep. 15 Ric. Man, of Greate Grimesbie, vintiner, æt. 24, & Susan Osteler, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Christ^{r} Grime, of the Close of Lincoln. [Awthrop.]

Sep. 15 John ffolkingham, of Burton upon Trent, cl^{k}, æt. 40, & Kath. Newlove, of St Marie's, Stamford, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos ffolkingham, of Helpringham, yeom. [Stamford.]

Sep. 17 John ffulbecke, of Skellingthorpe, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Meekeley, sp^{r}, æt. 21, of same, where she hath dwelt these 5 years last. Her parents are dead.

Sep. 23 Thos Ison, of Wragbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Kath. Bredway, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 23 Hamond Hubbard, of Wainfleete All Saints, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Clerkson, of Wainfleete St Marie's, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Wainfleete.]

Sep. 24 Ralphe Coates, of ffosdike, yeom., æt. 40, & Anne Deane, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Wm Robinson, of same, yeom. [Swinshead.]

Sep. 24 Edward Kertchian, of Stainby, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Bellerbie, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Stainbie.]

Sep. 25 Wm Bydall, jun., of Bicker, husb., æt. 22, & Mary Butler, of same, spr, æt. 18. Their fathers consent. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 26 Geo. Skeath, of Rippingale, æt. 22, & Eliz. Bennett, of Lavington, spr, æt. 23. Her father is dead. [Rippingale.]

Sep. 26 Bartholomew Brickes, of Woolstroppe, yeom., æt. 30, & Isabell Clarke, of Spittlegate in Grantham, wid. [Woolstroppe.]

Sep. 27 Thoe Bayley, æt. 24, son of Thoe Bayley, of Gunnerby, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Jane Charles, of same, spr, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Sapperton.]

Oct. 7 John Patrige, of Stepney, co. Middx, gent., æt. 40, & Sara Lion, of St Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Mich. on Mount.] (*Cancelled.*)

Oct. 7 Thoe Cave, of Ewarbie, gent., æt. 46, & ffrances Tuttie, of same, spr, æt. 30. Her father consents.

Oct. 9 Matthew Trollopp, of Thorlby, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Wolsey, of Weston, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul in Bail.]

Oct. 10 Mr Thoe Hatcher, of Careby, Esq., æt. 26, & Kath. Askew, of Stallingbro', spr, æt. 19. She is no heire, & her mother consents. Appln. by Thoe Wells, vicar of Stallingbro'. [Stallingbro' or Careby.]

Oct. 12 John Partridge, of Stepney, co. Middx, gent., æt. 40, & Sarah Lyon, of St Michael's on the Mount, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Oct. 13 Matthewe Draper, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Howton, of same, wid., æt. 44. [St Mary Wigford.]

Oct. 14 Rob. Palmer, of Carleton Scroope, Esq., æt. 26, & Marie Meres, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, æt. 21. Appln. by Anthonie Meres, of Lincoln, Esq. [St Swithin.]

Oct. 18 Roberte Duddinge, of Barton upon Humber, sayler, æt. 30, & Anne Mitchell, of fferebie, spr, æt. 30. Appln. by John Carrat, of Barton. [fferebie.]

Oct. 23 Thoe Bonvile, of Snarford, gent., æt. 43, & Alice Marret, of St Martin's, Lincoln, æt. 50. [St Martin.] (*Cancelled.*)

Dec. 14 John Hudson, of Mxi Deepinge, marcer, & Anne Waters, of Deepinge James, spr. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Deepinge James.]

Dec. 14 John Mylnes, of Barrowbie, ffelmonger, æt. 30, & Kath. Bristowe, of Grantham, wid., æt. 30. [Barrowbie.]

Dec. 15 Humfrey Harrison, of Grayingham, glover, æt. 25, & Anne Grayme, of Redburne, spr, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Redburne.]

Dec. 16 Wm ffoxe, of Imingham, yeom., æt. 24, & Ursula Waterson, of St Paul's in the Bayle of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Dec. 18 Christr Blakeston, of Kingston upon Hull, gent., æt. 26, & Judeth Greswell, of St Martin's, Lincoln, spr, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by her brother Geo. Greswell, of Barlinges, gent. [St Martin.]

Dec. 19 Ric. Codd, of Cadney, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. ffriskney, of Wrangle, spr, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [W. Keale or Wrangle.]

Dec. 26 John Burket, of Bourne, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Hairby, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Wm Hairby, of Billingburgh, yeom., who makes appln. His parents are dead. [Billingburgh.]

Dec. 28 James Wilson, of Swaton, æt. 23, & Alice Norris, of Spaldinge, wid., æt. 28. His parents consent. [Swaton.]

Dec. 29 Hen. Bushie, of ffriskney, gent., æt. 21, & Kath. Holland, of same, spr, æt. 20. Her father consents; also his guardian Mr Wm Quadringe, of Irby. Surety: John Hobson, of ffriskney, yeom.

Dec. 30 Geo. Colcott, of Beckeringe, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Broxholm, of same, spr, æt. 30. [Holton cum Beckering.]

Jan. 2 Ric. Catterton, of Reevesby, yeom., æt. 24, & Agnes Megson, of Orby, wid., æt. 26. [Orby or Revesbie.]

Jan. 5 John fferne, of Thornton Curtis, yeom., æt. 30, & Joane Holman, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by John Wathe, of Bullingbrooke, yeom.

Jan. 6 Chas Martyn, of E. Terrington, gent., æt. 26, & Jane Carey, of E. Barkworth, wid., æt. 26. [E. Terrington.]

Jan. 8 Ric. Atkine, of Marston in Hougham, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Robinson, of same, wid., æt. 30. His parents consent. Surety: Thos Goodbarne, of same, husb. [St Paul in Bail.]

Jan. 9 Averey Partridge, cl^{k}, parson of N. Scarle, & Thomasin (?) Sprett, sp^{r}, dau. of Wm Sprett, of Welburn, gent. [Welburne.]

Jan. 14 Wm Kente, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, marchant, æt. 29, & Anne *alias* Agnes Beeteson, of St Peter's at Arches, wid., æt. 22.

Jan. 14 Wm Ward, of Boothbie Pannell, æt. 34, & Marg^{t} Stubbes, of Swaton, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Swaton.]

Jan. 15 John ffarror, of Tidd St Marie's, yeom., æt. 60, & Eliz. Joanes, of Leverington, co. Cambridge, wid., æt. 44. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Tidd St Marie.]

Jan. 16 Ric. Overton, of Waltham, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Gilbie, of Barnoldbie, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Goodhand, of Kirmond, gent. [Barnoldbie.]

Jan. 16 John Stannye, of Bullingbrooke, weaver, æt. 24, & Marie Bradley, of Hallington, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Hallington.]

Jan. 17 John Mayson, of Tickencoate, co. Rutland, gent., æt. 40, & Joane Charles, late of Grantham, & now of Little Stroxton, wid. [Stroxton.]

Jan. 19 Chas Pigott, of Wellingar *alias* Wellingore, yeom., æt. 33, & Jane Vincent, of Bitchfeild, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [Bitchfeild.]

Jan. 20 Thos Pettie, of Boston, gent., æt. 36, & Ellinor Peare, of Wibberton, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Peare, of Wibberton, gent. [Wibberton.]

Jan. 23 Wm Wastler, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Cox, of Wibberton (*sic*), æt. 21, dau. of John Cox, of Heckington, gent. [Heckington.]

Jan. 23 Thos Garlande, of Aswarby, yeom., æt. 55, & Ellen Warde, of Swarbye, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Roberte Callis, of Hale, yeom. [Swarbye.]

Jan. 27 Wm Smyth, of Boston, butcher, æt. 23, & Marie Rysell, of Wibberton, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [Boston or Wibberton.]

Jan. 27 Thos Ellis, of Norwell, co. Notts, husb., æt. 30, & Marie Gilberte, of Brant Broughton, sp^{r}. [Brant Broughton.]

Jan. 27 John Nelson, of Walmsgaire, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridgett Wells, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 36. Her parents are dead.

Jan. 28 Edward Smith, of Burne, vinterer, æt. 30, & Judith Birkitt, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents are dead.

Jan. 29 John Brakin, of Grimoldby, yeom., æt 40, & Alice Robinson, of Manby, wid., æt. 40. [Manby.]

Jan. 30 Mr John White, cl^{k}, parson of Hareby, æt. 30, & Kath. Rudd, of Stathern, co. Leic., sp^{r}, æt. 20. Appln. by Ric. Lewin, of Manthorpe, yeom. [Stathern.]

Jan. 30 John Todkill, of Grantham, barbar, æt. 21, & Eliz. Moseley, of Stamford, æt. 21. Their fathers are dead. [Grantham.]

Jan. 30 John Whittle, of Stallingburgh, yeom., æt. 23, & Isabell Tayler, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. His father & her mother consent. Surety: James Rocliffe, of same.

Jan. 31 Nich^{s} Wilson, of Kennell fferrie, & ffrances Melley, late of Yorke, & now of St Martyn's, Lincoln, sp^{r}. [St Martin.]

Feb. 1 Wm Mitchell, citizen & alderman of Lincoln, æt. 58, & Alice Sawer, of St Marie Wigford, wid., æt. 44. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 2 Henrie ffriskner, of E. Terrington, yeom., æt. 30, & Edith Sergiant, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [Ditto.]

Feb. 3 John Little, of Billingburghe, æt. 30, & Jane Dewys, wid. of Thos Dewys, of same, æt. 35.

Feb. 4 Roger Prichard, of Belvoire, gent., & Audrye Vincent, of Uffington, wid. Appln. by Chas Prichard, of Belvoire, gent. [Uffington.]

Feb. 6 Roberte Bennett, cl^k, parson of Yarburghe, æt. 44, & Anne Caide, of Kiddington, wid., æt. 40. [Covenham.]

Feb. 7 Ric. Robarte, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 23, & Agnes Cotton, of same, sp^r, æt. 18. Sureties: Brian Panton & John Robert, of same. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 9 Ric. Spencer, of Louth, æt. 36, & Kath. Kidd, of Burwell, sp^r, æt. 28. Her parents consent. [Ditto.]

Feb. 9 Ric. Curtis, of Kelsey St Nicholas, æt. 48, & Alice Watson, of Nettleton, sp^r, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. [Kelsey.]

Feb. 9 John Johnson, of Howton neare Grimsby, yeom., æt. 30, & Agnes Melton, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents consent.

Feb. 10 Hamlett Duncalfe, of Ashby Puerorum, yeom., æt. 25, & Ellen Maugham, of S. Ormsby, sp^r. Her mother consents. [S. Ormsby.]

Feb. 11 John Reynolds, of Harmston, husb., æt. 50, & Marg^tt Thorpe, of Old Sleford, wid., æt. 50. [Harmston.]

Feb. 13 John Killingley, of Allington, & Alice Winge, of Denton. Appln. by Ric. Lewin, of Manthorpe, yeom. [Denton.]

Feb. 13 Daniell ffayles, of Denton, & Anne Elsam, of Litle Paunton. [Litle Paunton.]

Feb. 13 Roberte Vincent, of Eastropp in Botsworth, & Anne Perryn, of Croxton. [Croxton.]

Feb. 13 John Steeper, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 20, & Ellinor Peachie, of S. Ferriby, sp^r, æt. 19. Her father consents. [S. Ferribye.]

Feb. 13 Ric. Butler, of Grantham, æt. 50, & Awdrie ffeilding, of same, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by John Elston, of same.

Feb. 13 Ralf Booth, of Grantham, & Eliz. Hartopp, of St Marie Wigford, Lincoln, wid. [St Marie Wigford.]

Feb. 13 Geo. Smyth, of Newbell in Stainton, & Dorothie Thwynge, of Goultho. [Golthoe.]

Feb. 14 John Pridgeon, of N. Stoke, ffremayson, æt. 33, & Eliz. Hawes, of S. Stoke, sp^r, æt. 20. [S. Stoke.]

Feb. 15 Humfrey Burye, of St Michaell's, Stamford, darniek weaver, æt. 30, & Anne Morden, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her mother consents.

Feb. 15 Thos Haines, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Bell, of Newton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Newton.]

Feb. 15 John Ashbye, of Tathwell, yeom., æt. 30, & Barbara Hewson, of Conisby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Conisby.]

Feb. 16 Geo. Cracrofte, of Louth, gent., & Eliz. Bolles, of S. Elkington, sp^r. Their friends consent. Appln. by John Crosse, of Louth, gent. [S. Elkington.]

Feb. 16 John Crosse, of Louth, gent., & Eliz. Hutchinson, of S. Elkington, wid. [Ditto.]

Feb. 16 Wm Brigge, of Huttoft, yeom., æt. 36, & Joane Mudde, of Welton, sp^r, æt. 22. [Welton.]

Feb. 16 Ric. Cliffe, of Lincoln, glover, & Eliz. Bend, of same, sp^r. [St Botulph.]

Feb. 17 Edw. Halliocke, of Cadney, yeom., æt. 43, & Ellen Attwell, of Beltoft, wid., æt. 43. [Cadney.]

Feb. 20 Wm Wyles, of Boston, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Carlton, of same, wid., æt. 29. Appln. by Edw. Leake, of same, mercer. [fframpton.]

Feb. 20 Wm Baines, of Tedforde, yeom., æt. 21, & Ester Mawer, of Croft in the marsh, spr, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Tedford.]

Feb. 20 Ric. ffoster, of Scremby, gent., æt. 27, & Belmada Burrell, of Mumby, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Nichs Burrell, of Mumby. [Mumby.]

Feb. 23 John Galloway, of Burne, æt. 22, & Anne Hardwicke, of Dyke in Burne, spr, æt. 22. Her father consents. Appln. by Gregorie Galloway, of Burne, yeom. [Burne.]

Feb. 26 Wm Dawson, of Utterby, yeom., æt. 36, & Dorothie Truswell, of same, spr, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

Feb. ult. Roberte Leake, of ffursby, yeom., & Joane Burnett, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. ult. ffrancis Tayler, of Easterkeale, yeom., æt. 35, & ffrancis Bransby, of Markby, wid., æt. 35. [Ditto.]

Mar. 6 John Bodle, of Boston, gent., æt. 28, & Marie Hallilye, of Bucknall, wid., æt. 30. [Bucknall.]

Mar. 10 Ric. Hardwicke, of Cawthorp in Burne, yeom., æt. 18, & Agnes Spencer, of same, spr, æt. 18. His parents consent; hers are dead. Appln. by Roberte Hardwicke, of Dike, yeom. [Burn.]

Mar. 10 Thos Greswell, of Digby, gent., & Anne Greene, of S. Lessingham, wid. [Digbie.]

Mar. 11 John Bucknall, of Greate Coates, yeom., & Thomasin Kirman, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Burn, of N. Somercoates, yeom.

Mar. 15 Rob. Cawkewell, of the Clause of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Oliver, of Stainfeild, spr, æt. 27. [Stainfeild.]

Mar. 16 James Pearepointe, of Muckton, husb., & Eliz. Rossell, of Langton next Horncastle, spr. Appln. by Roberte Chauntrie, of Muckton. [Muckton.]

Mar. 23 Thos Orson, of Aswarby, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Saule, of Rippingaile, wid., æt. 30. [Aswarby.]

1618.

Mar. 28 Christr Barker, of Sibsey, husb., & Suzan Lightfoote, of Leake, spr. Appln. by Christr Bushie, of Sibsey, yeom. [Leake.]

Mar. 30 Hugh Burdett, of Bicker, yeom., & Anne Poreman, of same, wid. [St Paul in Bail.]

Mar. 31 Wm Hill, of Marsh Chappell, yeom., æt. 40, & Anne Bayly, of Greate Coates, wid., æt 50. Appln. by John Bell, of Caister, gent. [Marsh Chappell.]

April 3 Ric. Webb, of Peterborough, co. Northants, gent., & Marie Stewkley, of Holbech, wid. Appln. by Roberte ffulnetby, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq. [Holbech.]

April 7 . . . . Pinder, of Benington, butcher, æt. 25, & Ursula Coales, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 8 Adam Kellett, of Boston, yeom., & Dorothie Douse, spr, dau. of Auth. Douse, of Whickonby, yeom. [Whickonby.]

April 10 Roberte Ashwell, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 50, & Ellen Padley, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 12 Augustine Kirkman, of Ashbye neare Partney, gent., æt. 40, & ffrances Edwardes, of Bullingbrooke, wid., æt. 30. [Bullingbrooke.]

April 13 Rob. Barkar, of Nockton, yeom., & Anne Marshall, of same, spr. Her parents consent. [St Marie Wigford.]

April 16 John Tilson, of Sutton in Holland, gent., æt. 23, & Marie Newlove (? Newtone), of Helpringham, spr, æt. 21. Surety: Anth. Newlove (? Newtone), of Helpringham, her brother. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 17 Rob. Dakins, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Johnson, of same, wid., æt. 60. [St Botulph.]

April 17 Henrie Akerley, of Boston, æt. 22, & Joane Hudson, of Benington, sp^{r}. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 17 Martyn Grimbolde, of Utterbie, yeom., æt. 50, & Dorothie Truswell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Ditto.]

April 22 Thos ffletcher, of Teavelby, webster, & Theodore Prescott, of Litle Carlton, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead. [Teavelby.]

April 23 John Moone, of Golthoe, gent., & Dorothie Harper, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 24 John Langley, cl^{k}, parson of Ingoldmells, & Anne Clippingdaile, of same, wid.

April 27 Roberte Obreye, jun., of Surfleete, & Bridgett Wetherell, of Exen, co. Rutland, sp^{r}. [Surfleete.]

April 27 Anth. Skellington, of Whapload, æt. 50, & Eliz. Pennill, of same, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Henrie Holland, of ffosdike. [ffosdike.]

May 4 Thos Disney, of Somerton Castle, Esq., æt. 26, & Bridgett Nevile, of Knaith, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by John Disney, of Somerton Castle, gent. [Knaith.]

May 4 Wm Awnsby, of Hallington, æt. 25, & Eliz. Hempsall, of Witheall, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her father is dead. [Hallington.]

May 5 John Whicklife, of Stamford Barron, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Painter, of Gainsburgh, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Gainsburgh.]

May 7 Thos Ailesbye, of Wispington, & Jaine Baines, of Woodall, sp^{r}. [Woodall.]

May 7 Thos ffurrie, of Haltham on Baine, æt. 22, & Marie Sleeford, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

May 9 Matthew Whittington, of Swinshead, yeom., & Anne Storr, of Horncastle, sp^{r}. Her friends are verie willinge. [Horncastle.]

May 11 Edw. Carleill, of Boston, æt. 25, & Marie Sibsey, of ffreeston, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Wibberton, yeom. [ffreeston.]

May 12 Joseph Lockton, of Welburn, yeom., æt. 24, & Sarah Smith, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead.

May 15 John Barkar, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 34, & Anne Jackson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Wm Walcott, of same, yeom.

May 15 Ric. Toineton, of Wragby, husb., & Anne Clerke, of same, sp^{r}.

May 20 Peter Righton, of Bucknall, husb., æt. 35, & Anne Trenn, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents are dead.

May 21 Wm Hawarden, of Marcham in the fenn, gent., æt. 37, & Anne Garner, late of Liverton, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 25 Wm Dawson, of Utterbie, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Bennett, of Louth, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Ric. Johnson, of Utterbie, yeom. [Utterbie.]

May 29 Vincent Knowles, of Bullingbrooke, yeom., æt. 50, & Isabell Kent, of Kirton in Lindsey, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by John Tunstall, of Kirton in Lindsey. [Wragbie.]

May 29 Ric. Rainsforde, cl^{k}, M.A., vicar of Willoghton, æt. 30, & Dorothie Jefferson, of Waddingham, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her father is dead. [Waddingham.]

May 30 Roberte Garland, of Walcott, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Gill, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 30. [Pinchbecke.]

June 2 Moyses Cooke, of Grimsby, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Baylye, of Greate Coates, wid., æt. 50. [Grimsby or Great Coates.]

June 3 Rob. Thompson, of Amwicke, husb., & Eliz. Brewer, of same, sp^{r}.

June 5 Rob. Wolbye, of Billesby, Esq., æt. 38, & Kath. Newcomen, of Saltfletbye All Saintes, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Tristram Skipwith, of Mablethorpe, gent. [Saltfletby or Billesbye.]

June 5 John Cooper, of Tealbye, & Anne Barbar, of Gunnerby. Appln. by Thos Han, of Grantham, yeom. [Grantham.]

June 6 Matthew Clerke, of Whaploade, yeom., & Marie Hudson, of Deepinge St James, wid. [Deepinge.]

June 6 John Risell, of Boston, gent., & Jaine Reade, of fframpton, spr. Appln. by Edwarde Witton, of Wibberton, gent. [fframpton.]

June 7 Wm Mableson, of fframpton, yeom., & Marie Clerke, of Heighington, spr. Appln. by Thos Uttersall, of Heighington, yeom. [Ditto.]

June 10 Wm Hall, of Ashbie next Spillesbie, husb., æt. 30, & Bridget Hall, of same, spr, æt. 24. Appln. by Thos Crosfeild, of same, husb.

June 11 Hugh Warren, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 31, & Eliz. Paddison, of same, spr, æt. 33. Her parents are dead.

June 18 Thos Grove, of Aslackbie Parke, gent., æt. 35, & Eliz. Wilbie, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 27. [ffolkingham.]

June 19 Thos Lawford, of Shelden, co. Warwicke, gent., æt. 24, & Rebecca Veale, of Mablethorpe, spr, æt. 19. Her parents consent. [Mablethorp Marie.]

June 22 Eustace Seamor, of Scopwicke, gent., æt. 50, & Susan Heslam, of Holton neare Newarke, co. Notts, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter at Arches.]

June 25 Ric. Harrison, of Thurlby, æt. 23, & Alice Bourdman, of same, spr, æt. 24, dau. of Henrie Boardman, of Apethorpe, co. Northants, æt. 24. Appln. by Thos Boardman, of Thurlby, yeom.

June 26 John Bartholomewe, of Quadringe, yeom., æt. 60, & Marie Lusher, of Boston, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Thos Pell, of Gosberton, yeom. [Quadringe.]

June 26 Wm Whittington, of Barton Marie, yeom., æt. 51, & Eliz. Witherwicke, of same, spr, æt. 40.

June 29 Wm Cole, of Milthorpe, yeom., & Kath. Ashwell, spr, dau. of Roberte Ashwell, of Gosberton. Appln. by Thos Smith, of Gosberton, yeom. [Gosberton.]

June 29 Rob. Allen, of Horblinge, gent., æt. 41, & Judith Browne, of same, wid., æt. 45.

July 7 Wm Allison, of Holbech, husb., æt. 51, & Thomasine Rowle, of same, wid., æt. 40.

July 7 Wm Hand, of Harlaxton, yeom., æt. 42, & Hellen Woodruffe, of Willesford, wid., æt. 35. [Willesford.]

July 7 Thos Lampson, of Spilsbie, yeom., æt. 32, & Marie Dickson, of Winthorpe, wid., æt. 40. [Winthorpe.]

July 9 Ric. Spratt, of Silke Willoughby, yeom., & Prudence Jessoppe, late of same, & now of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, spr. [St Paul in Bail.]

July 9 Paule Edmundes, of Counthorpe in Castle Bitham, æt. 30, & Jaine Arnold, of Swafeilde, spr, æt. 35. Her father is dead. [Ditto.]

July 11 Wm Mumbye, of Tetney, gent., æt. 25, & Aiscough Clerke, of Nun Ormsby, spr, æt. 23. Her father consents. [Ormsby.]

July 11 Wm Spence, of Grimsthorp, gent., æt. 40, & Marie Gutnuppe, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter at Arches.]

July 14 Roberte Burkill, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 60, & Margerie Sergeant, of Barrow, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, yeom. [Barrow.]

July 14 Thos Dawkins, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 34, & Eliz. Harlinge, of same, wid., æt. 36. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Humfrey Masten, of same, yeom.

July 15 John Cockhan, of Hoxey, yeom., æt. 34, & Isabell Kendall, of same, spr, æt. 28.

July 20 Thos ffell, of Dowsby, gent., & Marie Horslye, of Ancaster, wid. Appln. by John Mayfeild, of Cropton, co. Yorke, yeom. [Ancaster.]

July 23 Edmund Preist, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Humpe, of Gosberton, wid., æt. 30. [Gosberton.]

July 29 John Waidson, of Graunthaim, æt. 28, & Jaine Wright, of Binington, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Binington.]

July 29 Peter Ashton, of Sutton in Holland, Esq., æt. 30, & Eliz. Ellis, sp^{r}, dau. of Sir Thos Ellis, of Graunthaim, Knt. [Graunthaim.]

July 29 Hugh Barton, of Ashby Dallaland, yeom., & Barbara Sowley, sp^{r}, dau. of John Sowley, of Rawsby, gent. Surety: Rob. Tim, vicar of Rawsby. [Rawsby.]

July 31 Nicholas Hamerton, of Horncastle, yeom., & Anne Tayler, of Appley, sp^{r}. [Apley.]

July 31 John Mottram, of Addlethorpe, gent., æt. 30, & Margaret Lacon, of Tetney, wid., æt. 30. [Tetney or Addlethorpe.]

Aug. 1 Wm Lightfoote, of Scalby, yeom., & Marie Mancknall, of Grayingham, wid. Appln. by Wm Kent, of fflixbye, gent. [Grayingham.]

Aug. 5 Gregorie Robinson, of Scampton, yeom., & Anne Askwithe, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 5 Thos Rowson, of West Ashby, æt. 40, & Anne Hardye, of Upper Tointon, wid., æt. 40. [W. Ashbye.]

Aug. 6 Wm Harvye, of Holbech, yeom., æt. 25, & Theodosia Harris, of Pinchbecke, wid. [Holbech or Pinchbecke.]

Aug. 10 Edw. Tingle, of Rippingaile, yeom., & Agnes Awbrey, sp^{r}, dau. of John Awbrey, of St Marie's, Lincoln, yeom. [St Marie.]

Aug. 10 Mr Gabriell Ardern, cl^{k}, vicar of Carlton in Mooreland, æt. 24, & Anne Gregg, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Mr Hamlett Gregg, parson of Sotby. [Sotbie.]

Aug. 10 Thos Hopper, of Sempringham, yeom., æt. 30, & Sarah Love, of ffolkingham, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Sempringham.]

Aug. 10 Wm Kinsmith, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 22, & Sarah Beale, of Horncastle, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Horncastle.]

Aug. 10 Bevill Wimberley, of Spaldinge, Esq., æt. 26, & Eliz. Welbye, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Sir Wm Welby, of Gedney, Knt. Appln. by Roberte Burton, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Gedney or Spaldinge.]

Aug. 11 Nathaniell West, of Marsh Chappell, æt. 23, & Eliz. Mitchell, of St Paul's in the Baile of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 12 James Thompson, of Maultby, æt. 26, & Anne ffisher, of ffreeston, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Maultby.]

Aug. 13 Thos Younge, of Potterhanworth, yeom., æt. 24, & Jaine Reckis, sp^{r}, æt. 24, dau. of Wm Reckis, of Whasshingburgh, yeom., who makes appln. [Potterhanworth.]

Aug. 13 Thos Wicliffe, of Grantham, gent., æt. above 40, & Rachael Seagrave, of same, wid., æt. above 40. Appln. by John Osburn, of same, yeom.

Aug. 14 James Wragg, of Spaldinge, æt. 23, & Jaine Blaidewin, of Longe Sutton, sp^{r}, æt. 18. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by Geo. Wragg, of Lincoln, marchant. [Sutton.]

Aug. 18 Edmund Clonghe, of Bicker, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Draper, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 16. Surety: Joan East *alias* Draper, her mother. [St Mary Wigford.]

Aug. 19 Ric. Nicholls, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 50, & Barbara Kirby, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Botulph.]

Aug. 21 Wm Moore, of Saxby, husb., æt. 58, & Anne Roades, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 36. Her mother consents. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 21 Henrie Willson, of Roxton, yeom., æt. 32, & Isabell Hill, of Heckington, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Heckington.]

Aug. 25 Thos Ellesham, of Bitchfeild, æt. 30, & Dorothy Lupton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her parents & his mother consent.

Aug. 29 Ric. Tocke, of Saxby, yeom., æt. 26, & ffrancis Clarke, late of Killingholme, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Aug. 31 Wm Dawes, of Donington, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Barrow, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [St Mary Wigford.]

Sep. 1 Joseph Phiper, clk, parson of Bassingham, æt. 26, & Mary Garland, of Willingham, spr, æt. 19. [Bassingham, N. Scarle, or Willingham.]

Sep. 1 John Gilby, of Waltham, gent., æt. 21, son of Thos Gilby, of Stainton in le Hole, Esq., & Mary Ustwaite, of Grimsby, æt. 17, dau. of ffrancis Ustwaite, of Westminster, Esq. [Waltham.]

Sep. 5 Walter Cooke, of ffolkingham, chandler, æt. 28, & Joane Tighe, of Langtofte, spr, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [Langtofte.]

Sep. 10 John Hornsey, of N. Somercotes, yeom., æt. 25, & Mabell Pennell, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 11 David Greene, of Donington, husb., æt. 21, & Marie Emonson, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. Their mothers consent. [St Marie Wigford.]

Sep. 11 John Tyers, of Tofte, æt. 23, & Kath. Bromby, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Her mother consents. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 12 Ric. Stowe, of Holbeche, yeom., æt. 24, & Christian Storkes, of Gedney, spr, æt. 18. Their parents are dead. [Holbeche.]

Sep. 15 Christr Thorpe, of Colby, husb., æt. 31, & Alice Roger, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 26. Her parents consent. [St Marie Wigford.]

Sep. 17 Rob. Holte, of Gedney, yeom., æt. 31, & Sara Sadde, of same, wid.

Sep. 18 David Lewes, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 60, & Issabell Sibsey, of ffishtofte, wid. [ffishtofte.]

Sep. 22 John Passom, of Colsterworth, husb., æt. 24, & Thamasine Steele, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 50. [St Paul in Bail.]

Sep. 24 Roger Skrimshaw, of Barlow, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Baylie, late of Manthorpe, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 27. [Ditto.]

Sep. 24 John Hodgson, of Christhead, husb., æt. 25, & Anne Hodgson, late of Hundleby, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 16. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

Sep. 25 Rob. Osney, of Stewton, Esq., æt. 28, & Anne Radley, of Louth, spr, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [Stewton.]

Sep. 28 Thos Porter, of Sutton St Marie, mercer, æt. 30, & Jane Graves, of Spalding, spr, æt. 20. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Spalding.]

Sep. 29 Battie Lee, of Ewarbie, husb., æt. 26, & ffridence Pell, of same, spr, æt. 26. Their fathers are dead. Appln. by Thos Rawe, of Kirkbie Lathrop, husb.

Sep. 30 Thos Turgoose, of Teavelbie, husb., æt. 21, & Eliz. Wells, of Broughe on Baine, spr, æt. 30. His parents are dead. [Teavelbie or Broughe.]

Oct. 1 Leonard Browne, of Pinchbecke, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Ogle, of same, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead.

Oct. 5 Edmund Hall, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Clare, late of Heckington, & now of Lincoln, æt. 50. [St Paul in Bail.]

Oct. 6 Ric. Newmarch, of Barrowe, æt. 35, & Anne Leachman, late of same, & now of fferribie, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notarie publiq. [fferribie.]

Oct. 7 Henry fflower, of N. Witham, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Hacket, of same, spr, æt. 28. Her parents consent.

Oct. 7 Wm Burton, B.D., ffellowe of Magdalen's Coll., Cambridge, æt. 40, & Anne Kettleburgh, of Holbech, spr, æt. 26. Appln. by Mathewe Clerke, vicar of Holbech. [Holbech.]

Oct. 10 John Lumpkyn, of Tattshall, gent., æt. 40, & Issabell Hinshawe, late of same, & now of Cunnesby, wid., æt. 44. [Cunnesby.]

Oct. 10 Charles Metham, of Lincoln, Esq., & Eliz. Sheffeild, wid. of Vincent Sheffeild, of Croxbie. Licence from the Archbp. of Canterbury. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 12 Ric. Cliffe, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 40, & Alice Pacye, of Bracebrigge, wid., æt. 50. [Bracebrigge.]

Oct. 14 Geo. Bell, of London, yeom., æt. 30, & Susan Willesford, of Aswardbie, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father consents. Appln. by Lancellot Carre, of N. Rauceby, gent. [Aswardbie.]

Oct. 16 James Lecke, of Balderton, co. Notts, gent., æt. 40, & Mildred Metham, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Gregorie Lawcocke, of Lincoln, mercer. [St Peter at Arches.]

Oct. 19 Edw. Watson, of Awnesbie, yeom., æt. 32, & Eliz. Watson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}. Her father consents. [St Paul in Bail.]

Oct. 21 John Walkerwood, of Comberworth, æt. 45, & Dorcas Barker, of Ashby, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Raughton, of Wainflet, yeom. [Comberworth.]

Oct. 21 ffrancis Hall, of Bassingthorpe, yeom., æt. 44, & Eliz. Wright, of Hicam, wid., æt. 42. [Hicam.]

Oct. 22 Thos Phillipps, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 24, & Mary Hall, late of Ashby de la land, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her father consents. [St Paul in Bail.]

Oct. 22 John Barnard, of Goxhill, yeom., æt. 24, & Margery Castell, late of same, & now of Wootton, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Barnard, of Goxhill, yeom. [Wootton.]

Nov. 5 Ric. Wallet, of Little Bytham, yeom., æt. 48, & Eliz. Smith, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul in Bail.]

Nov. 6 Rob. Smythe, of Welborne, lab^{r}, æt. 30, & Helen Walker, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.

Nov. 6 John Rookes, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Yarwood, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Jno. Osburne, of same.

Nov. 6 Christ^{r} Ryall, of Stainton, æt. 30, & Jane Howe, of Westrasine, sp^{r}, æt. 29. Her father consents. [W. Rasine.]

Nov. 7 Henry Dyson, of Boston, marchant, æt. 21, & Judith Blancherd, of Hallington, sp^{r}, æt. 18. His parents are dead; her father consents. Surety: John Dennis, of Louth. [Hallington.]

Nov. 7 Wm Whelpdale, of Sutterton, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Blancherd, of Hallington, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her father consents. Appln. by Henry Dyson, of Boston, merchant. [Ditto.]

Nov. 12 Ric. Typpinge, of Darbie, co. Darbie, cardmaker, æt. 30, & Ellena Dickenson, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Wm Walgrave, of Grantham. [Grantham.]

Nov. 13 Rob. Platt, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Sawford, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Jesopp, of Grantham, yeom. [Ditto.]

Nov. 17 Geo. ffrench, of Staynton, co. Yorke, gent., & Jane Waterhouse, of Houghe, wid. Appln. by Wm Tayler, of Houghe, yeom. [Houghe.]

Nov. 17 Wm Chapman, of Skidbrooke, weaver, æt. 28, & Anna Barsley, of Hoggesthorpe, wid., æt. 27. [Hoggesthorpe.]

Nov. 17 Christ^{r} Rayner, of Kirmington, æt. 60, & Eliz. Smalwood, of same, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Adam Smyth, of same, cl^{k}.

Nov. 17 Anthony Hill, of Asfordbie, co. Leic., gent., æt. 28, & Judith Blunt, of Waltham upon the olds, co. Leic., sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Waltham.]

Nov. 19 John Dixon, of Screelesbie, cl^{k}, æt. 36, & Dorothie Bryan, of Bullingbrooke, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Bullingbrooke.]

Nov. 20 John Ellis, of Peterborow, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 26, & Margerie Hudson, of M^{kt} Deeping, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Gregorie Stawper, of Corby, yeom. [M. Deeping.]

Nov. 21 John Pasmore, of Kirkby Lathrop, yeom., æt. 24, & Martha Stephenson, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Nov. 24 Ric. Cowlin, of Stapleford, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Clarke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Greene.

Nov. 25 Wm Burbout, of Swarbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Parker, of Burton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents consent; hers are dead. Surety: Wm Reynoldes, of Colby. [Burton Pedwardine.]

Nov. 26 John Vergit, of Washingburgh, husb., æt. 23, & Bridget ffavell, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. ffavell, of same, yeom., who makes appln. His father is dead.

Nov. 27 Chas Beatye, of Gayton in the marshe, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Tonge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Appln. by his father James Beaty, of Hallington, yeom.

Nov. 28 Lawrence Thorpe, of Haldenham in Sleeford, yeom., æt. 60, & ffaith Parker, of Leverton, wid., æt. 58. [Leverton.]

Dec. 1 Roberte Woodes, of Grantham, husb., æt. 50, & Dorothie Broughton, of same, wid., æt. 27.

Dec. 1 Ric. Durbanke, of Surflet, æt. 40, & Jane Brigges, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edw. Knight, of same, yeom.

Dec. 4 John Russell, of Grantham, gent., æt. 25, & Theodosia Markham, of Sedgbrooke, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. Appln. by Ric. Lewin, of Manthorpe, yeom. [Sedgbrooke.]

Dec. 5 John Hardie, of Thornton Curtis, æt. 24, & Maria ffaldinge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Appln. by John Butler, of Goxhill, yeom.

Dec. 6 Ric. Houldernes, of Gretford, husb., æt. 30, & Alice More, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

Dec. 7 John Gelson, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 54, & Marg^{t} Knot, of Algarkirke, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by John Snell, of fframpton, yeom. [Algarkirke.]

Dec. 15 Henrie Wilkinson, æt. 22, son of John Wilkinson, of Sedgbrooke, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Mary Bredon, of Bottesforth, co. Leic., sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Sedgbrooke.]

Dec. 16 Geo. Tayler, of Strotlam, co. Durham, yeom., æt. 22, & Phillis Aiscough, of ffenton in Beckingham, sp^{r}, æt. 27. Their fathers consent. [ffenton.]

Dec. 16 Wm Tayler, of Boston, roper, æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Howfill, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Wibberton, yeom.

Dec. 17 Rob. Callis, of Litle Hale, yeom., æt. 33, & Anne Seagrave, of Heckington, sp^{r}, dau. of . . . . Seagrave, of Osburnbie. Appln. by Wm Tebbot, of Lincoln, yeom. [Heckington.]

Dec. 18 Jeffrey Storer, of Litle Bitham, æt. 26, & Joane Bagget, of Corby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. Appln. by Hugh Bugge, of Corby, yeom. [Corby.]

Dec. 18 Prethro Lockington, of Spaldwicke, co. Hunt., gent. & wid^{r}, æt. 25, & Hanna Barret, late of same, & now of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 16, dau. of Stephen Barret, of Spaldwicke, yeom. [Grantham.]

Dec. 19 John Boothe, of Wootton, gent., æt. 24, son of Wm Boothe, of same, gent., & Eliz. Massingberd, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Thos Massingberd, of Bratofte in Gunbie, Esq. [Gunby.]

Dec. 19 Ric. Enderbie, of Potterhanworth, cl^{k}, æt. 25, & Eliz. Bedford, late of same, & now of Washingburghe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their fathers consent. [Washingburghe.]

Dec. 19 Christ^{r} Tayler, of Woodthorpe in Strubbie, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Marshall, æt. 26, dau. of Mr Rob. Marshall, cl^{k}, curate of Stewton. [Stewton.]

Dec. 19 John Day, of Sawstroppe, gent., æt. 24, & ffrances Massingberd, æt. 20, dau. of Mr Thos Massingberd, of Bratoft in Gunbie, Esq. Their parents consent. [Gunbie.]

Dec. 20 John Day, of N. Somercotes, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothie Day, of Ludboroughe, wid. Appln. by Thos Smith, of N. Somercotes, lab^{r}. [N. Somercotes.]

Dec. 20 ffrancis Marple, of Billingburgh, codder, æt. 24, & Eliz. Willowes, of same, wid.

Dec. 26 ffrancis Evison, of Somersbie, æt. 21, & Marg^{t} Walls, late of same, & now of Greetham, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Their fathers are dead. [Greetham.]

Dec. 29 Thos ffressant, of Howton, yeom., æt. 40, & Jane Crowder, of Barrowe, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Ric. Nicholson, of Grimsby. [Ailesby.]

Jan. 2 Wm Charlton, of Hougham, yeom., æt. 48, & Anne Marshall, of Colby, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by Mr Thos Allen, vicar of Colby. [Colby.]

Jan. 8 Wm Reynolds, of Coleby, yeom., æt. 26, & Susan Parker, of Burton Pedwardine, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Their parents are dead. [Coleby.]

Jan. 10 Edmund ffurthe, of Boston, yeom., æt. 28, & Luce Cockson, of fframpton, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Wilkinson, of Boston, waterman. [fframpton.]

Jan. 12 James Harryman, of Sutton in Holland, yeom., æt. 40, & Anne Pigge, of Tidd St Marie, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by Samuell Jackson, of Bicker, yeom. [Sutton or Tidd.]

Jan. 15 Arthur Hutton, of Trusthorpe, cl^{k}, æt. 25, & Ellinor Battesford, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by Edw. Holden, of same, cl^{k}.

Jan. 20 Sir Bartholomew Pell, of Dowood in Wooddall, Knt., æt. 24, & Eliz. Wray, of St Nicholas in Newport, Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [Wooddall.]

Jan. 20 Geo. Gromet, of Edenham, husb., æt. 30, & Joane Harbie, of Silk Willoughbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His father & her mother consent. [Willoughbie.]

Jan. 21 Mr Benjamine Storre, parson of Wainflet All Saints, æt. 28, & Rebecca Clarkson, of Wainflet St Marie, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her mother consents. [Wainflet All Saints.]

Jan. 22 Ric. Garner, of the Baile of Lincoln, draper, æt. 24, & Kath. Callis, of Old Sleeford in Quarrington, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His father & her parents consent. [Quarrington.]

Jan. 26 Augustine Copeland, of Beisbie, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Ravensey, of Maltbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Beisbie.]

Jan. 26 Geo. Thacker, of Swinshead, yeom., & ffrances Woolmer, late of same, & now of Quadringe, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead. [Quadringe.]

Jan. 26 Wm Hutchinson, of Stubton, æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Patman, of Claipoole, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their mothers consent. [Claipoole.]

Jan. 26 Wm Robinson, of Howton in le Clay, cl^{k}, æt. 24, & Agnes Wright, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. Appln. by Geo. Burrow, of G^{t} Grimsbie, vintner.

Jan. 28 Simon Bucke, of ffleete, gent., æt. 22, & Tabitha Rothwell, of Ewarbie, sp^{r}, æt. 18. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Ric. Colinge, of Stapleford, yeom. [Ewarbie.]

Jan. 28 Ric. Smith, of Bullingbrooke, gent., æt. 50, & Marg^{t} Wyles, of Boston. Appln. by Nich^{s} Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Boston.]

Jan. 28 John Dawson, of ffulbecke, weaver, æt. 30, & Jane Twells, late of Long Leddenham, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul in Bail.]

Jan. 28 Thos Smith, of Stallingburghe, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Poyner, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their fathers are dead. [Ditto.]

Jan. 29 Wm Phillip, of Cowbitt, æt. 40, & Sara ffolgeam, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, sen., of Spalding, yeom.

Jan. 29 John Hinshawe, of Haltham on Baine, æt. 24, & Alice Stephenson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [St Peter at Arches.]

Jan. 29 Henry ffreshney, of W. Barkwith, yeom., æt. 26, & Ellen Huddleston, of Grimolbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Geo. ffreshney, of E. Terrington, gent. [W. Barkwith.]

Jan. 29 John Balye, of Deepinge St James, bearbreuer, æt. 30, & Alice Bosse, of Deepinge, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corbie, yeom. [Deepinge St James.]

Jan. 29 Wm Hudson, of M^{kt} Deepinge, mercer, æt. 40, & Joane Thory, of same, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corbie, yeom.

Jan. 30 Roger Cockell, of Glamford Briggs in Wrawbie, mercer, æt. 26, & Eliz. Colson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Wrawbie.]

Feb. 1 Geo. Wheatley, of Stallingburgh, husb., æt. 30, & Susan Broumbie, of Caistropp in Braughton, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Wm Wheatley, of Healinge, yeom. [Stallingbro' or Braughton.]

Feb. 2 Wm Chamberlaine, of Anwicke, husb., æt. 30, & Marg^{t} Unwyn, of Digbie, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Anwicke.]

Feb. 2 Bartholomewe Woodliffe, of Westerkeale, yeom., æt. 25, & Amy Chapman, of Mablethorpe, wid., æt. 23. His father consents. Appln. by Nich^{s} Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Westerkeale.]

Feb. 3 Anth. ffriskney, of Westerkeale, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hodgson, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents & her father are dead. [St Benedict.]

Feb. 9 Thos Okeley, of Morton, æt. 25, & Jane Abbot, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. His parents & her mother consent. Surety: John ffrancke, of same, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 11 Gabriel Arderne, of Carlton in Moreland, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Jane Glasier, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her mother consents. Appln. by Rob. Plat, of same, gent. [Bassingham.]

Feb. 11 Ric. Mossey, of Rybie, husb., æt. 42, & Ellen Skelton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead.

Feb. 12 Thos Rockley, of Huttofte, cl^{k}, æt. 26, & Jane Taylor, of ffirsbie, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by Thos Hamers, of Huttofte, yeom. [ffirsbie.]

Feb. 15 ffrancis ffisher, of Dribie, æt. 22, & Agnes *alias* Anne Warde, of Alford, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Raphael Browne, of Horncastle, lab^{r}. [Dribie.]

Feb. 16 Wm Tayler, of All Saints, Stamford, husb., æt. 25, & Luce Sharprey *alias* Orton, of Gretford, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents consent. Surety: Sam. Weldon, of Gretford, lab^{r}. [Gretford.]

Feb. 16 Rob. ffarrow, of Imingham, marriner, æt. 26, & Eliz. Allanbie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. His parents & her mother consent.

Feb. 16 Thos Neave, of Stallingburgh, husb., æt. 22, & Marg^{t} Allanbie, of Imingham, sp^{r}, æt. 28. His father is dead. Appln. by Thos Allanby, of Imingham, husb. [Imingham.]

Feb. 19 Edw. Audlebie, of Skellingthorp, gent., æt. 25, & Alice Evers, of same, wid., æt. 40. His parents are dead. [St Paul in Bail.]

Feb. 20 Nich^{s} Curtis, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 21, & Marg^{t} Harrison, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 18. His father consents; her parents are dead. [Wigtofte.]

Feb. 27 Zacharie Englishe, of West Barkwith, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Oldgate, late of Broughe on Baine, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [St Paul in Bail.]

Mar. 1 Ambrose Lambert, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Wheeler, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead; his mother consents.

Mar. 1 John Johnson, of Silk Willoughbie, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Leland, of Osburnbie, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [Osburnbie.]

Mar. 2 Wm Pagett, of Canwicke, yeom., æt. 32, & Eliz. Reade, of Scampton, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Canwicke.]

Mar. 10 John Booth, of G^{t} Hale, weaver, æt. 30, & Anne Pell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Ric. Booth, of same, yeom.

Mar. 15 Rob. Thorndike, of Aswardbie, husb., æt. 56, & Anne Temple, of Huttofte, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by ffrancis Smith, of ffarlesthorpe. [Aswardbie.]

Mar. 15 Dynnis Winter, of Doncaster, co. Yorke, inholder, æt. 50, & Susanne Wilson, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 40. [Grantham.]

Mar. 19 Wm Booth, of Canwicke, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Gateward, sp^r, æt. 19, dau. of Stephen Gateward, of same, gent., who, with Geo. Buddle, of Whickenbie, cl^k, makes appln. His father is dead.

Mar. 24 John Bagnall, of Dirrington, cl^k, æt. 30, & Winifride Oliver, of Long Leddenham, sp^r, æt. 24. Her father is dead. [Leddenham.]

1619.

Mar. 27 Wm Walker, of Burton next Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne ffotherbie, of Wrawbie, wid., æt. 40. [Wrawbie.]

Mar. 29 Rob. Blyeth, of Burgh in the marsh, butcher, æt. 24, & Alice Wright, of Gunbie, wid., æt. 25. His father consents. [Gunbie.]

Mar. 30 Thos Bennet, of West Rasine, æt. 27, & Anne ffoster, of same, wid., æt. 27. His parents consent.

Mar. 31 John Clarke, of Lincoln, æt. 57, & Marg^t Hornsey, of St Marie Magdalen's in the Chequer of Lincoln, wid., æt. 58. [St Mich. on Hill.]

Mar. 31 Henry Oldfeild, of Nottingham, belfounder, æt. 27, & Joane Newton, æt. 27, dau. of Humfrey Newton, of Grantham, grocer. [Barrowbie.]

Mar. 31 John Westland, of Benington, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Toynton, of Boston, sp^r, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [Boston or Benington.]

April 6 Wm Moody, of Huttofte, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. ffoxe, of ffarlisthorp, sp^r, æt. 22. His father is dead; her parents consent. Appln. by Arthur Johnson, of ffarlisthorp, gent. [ffarlisthorpe.]

April 8 Ric. Grime, of Boston, weaver, æt. 34, & Marg^t Waddingham, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 34. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 8 Thos Sowley, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 27, & Martha Barton, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

April 15 Ric. Webb, of Holbech, gent., æt. 50, & Eliz. Durrant, of Croyland, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Matthewe Clerke, of Holbech, cl^k. [Holbech.]

April 17 Lion Ellis, of ffulbecke, cl^k, æt. 28, & Marg^t Rigges, of same, late of Caithorp, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Cathorpe.]

April 18 Ric. Palmer, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, gent., æt. 28, & Agnes Bacon, of Thoresbie, sp^r, æt. 18, dau. of Thos Bacon, of Wold Newton. [Thoresbie.]

April 19 Adlard Kingerbye, of Sturton, yeom., æt. 30, & Magdalen Becke, of Asterby, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Peter Skelton, of Sturton, yeom. [Asterby or Sturton.]

April 23 Rob. Wolmer, of Swinshead, Esq., æt. 35, & Marg^t Colsell, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Nathl Tuke, of Eveden, cl^k.

April 26 Ralph Sergeant, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 22, & Anne Upplebie, of Thornton Curtis, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary pub. [Barrowe or Thornton.]

April 28 James Parker, of Binbrooke Marie, æt. 23, & Eliz. ffell, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. His father consents.

April 29 Wm Rayer, of Haynton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Whalley, late of ffotherbie, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Sureties: James Boulton, of Welton by Louth, & Fra^s Watson, of Haynton, yeom. [St Paul in Bail.]

April 30 Christ^r Wray, of W. Halton, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Boothe, of Thornton Curtis, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Thornton.]

May 1 Wm Lawson, of Blanckney, mason, æt. 30, & Mildred Mason, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 25. Her father is dead. Surety: Thos Scot, of Blanckney. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 3 Thos Sharpe, of Cawkwell, æt. 28, & Eliz. Walker, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [St Martin.]

May 6 Andrew Harrington, vicar of Stainton next Langworth, æt. 48, & Eliz. Phillippe, late of Tetford, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 36. [St Paul in Bail.]

May 6 Roberte Wooer, of ffotherbie, husb., æt. 29, & Jennett Rowston, late of Ashbie cum ffenby, & now of Lincoln, spr. Her mother consents. [Ditto.]

May 8 Thos Wrighte, of Welbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Pearson, late of Haidor, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 23. His parents are dead; hers consent. Surety: her brother John Pearson. [Ditto.]

May 9 Henry Belton, of Keddington, yeom., æt. 23, & Ellen Gentle, of same, spr, æt. 20. His parents are dead; her father consents. Appln. by Thos Kympson, of Stowe St Marie, yeom.

May 9 Humfrey Berridge, of Gedney, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Litler, of same, spr, æt. 36.

May 10 John Waterhouse, of Glamford Briggs in Bigbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Browne, late of same in Wrawbie, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 23. Their mothers consent. [St Paul.]

May 11 ffrancis Elvishe, of Hemingbie, husb., æt. 46, & Margerie Cole, late of East Barkwith, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Jackson, of East Barkwith, yeom. [Ditto.]

May 11 John Vicars, of Witham, husb., æt. 23, & Anne Hill, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 23. Her parents consent. [Ditto.]

May 13 John Jolly, of Mumby, yeom., æt. 28, & Margt Stevenson, of Billesbie, spr, æt. 19. Their parents are dead. [Beesbie.]

May 13 John Edwardes, of Willoughbie in the marshe, husb., æt. 30, & Jane Swifte, of same, wid.

May 14 Thos Hall, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 35, & Alice Wright, of Tallington, spr, æt. 25. Appln. by Hugh Bugg, of Corbie, yeom. [Tallington.]

May 16 Lawrence Jackson, of Stixwold, æt. 26, & Eliz. Mathie, of same, spr, æt. 24. Their parents are dead.

May 19 Joseph Hurst, of Uffington, milner, æt. 29, & Bridget Bateman, of Stamford, wid., æt. 32. [St Michael, Stamford.]

May 19 Rob. Kydd, of Conesbie, æt. 30, & Margt Maior, of same, spr, æt. 30.

May 20 Wm Wilson, of Witham, gent., æt. 23, & Luce Harrington, of Little Bitham, spr, æt. 25. His father consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by John Standishe, of Metheringham, gent. [Bitham.]

May 21 Peter Johnson, of Donington, husb., æt. 26, & Marie Patchet, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Their parents are dead. Surety: Ric. Harde, of Donington. [St Paul.]

May 24 Christr Hundleby, of Thedlethorp Helen, yeom., æt. 24, & ffrances Ingram, late of Gt Carlton, & now of Lincoln, æt. 24. Their mothers consent. Surety: Wm Grame, of Saltfletby, yeom. [Ditto.]

May 24 Lawrence Coddington, of Litle Gonnerbie, æt. 56, & Marie Sparrowe, of ffulbecke, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by ffras Coddington, of Litle Gonnerbie, yeom. [ffulbecke.]

May 24 Samuell Wotton, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 56, & Heaster Shelle, of fframpton, wid., æt. 36. [fframpton.]

May 24 Mr Josias Simondes, vicar of Langton next Wragby, æt. 22, & ffrances Leach, late of same, & now of Sudbrooke, spr, æt. 17. Her mother consents. [Sudbrooke.]

May 26 Wm ffrancis, of Gt Carlton, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Downes, of Maubie, wid., æt. 40. His parents consent. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Great Carlton.]

May 28 Anth. Welles, of Horncastle, tanner, æt. 30, & Margt Tayler, of Golcebie, spr, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Peter Holden, vicar of Golcebie. [Golcebie.]

May 29 Thos Watts, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, gent., æt. 48, & Eliz. Aylmer, spr, æt. 25, dau. of Sir John Aylmer, of Reresbie, Knt. Appln. by Hen. Dollyffe, of Thedlethorpe, yeom. [Theddlethorpe.]

May 30 Christr Lobley, of Willesford, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Clarke, of Bassingthorpe, spr, æt. 22. Their parents consent. [Willesford.]

June 8 Bartholomewe Walpoole, of Milthorpe in Aslackbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Pell, late of Aslackbie, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 23, dau. of Wm Pell. [St Paul.]

June 10 Thos Cosen, of Alford, yeom., æt. 36, & Eliz. Brockbancke, late of same, & now of Tothill, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by ffrancis Smith, son of John Smith, of ffarlesthorpe, yeom. [Conisholme.]

June 11 Thos Clofton, of Bitchfield, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Sharpe, of same, wid., æt. 30. His parents are dead. Appln. by Tobias Cardy, of same, husb.

June 12 Ric. Longe, of Long Leddenham, æt. 25, & Ellen Ashe, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 30. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Surety: Alex. Key, yeom. [St Paul.]

June 14 Rob. Elwis, of Bolton super Derne (?), co. Yorke, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Hall, of Bardney, spr, æt. 18. His parents are dead. [Bardney.]

June 16 Cordell Burie, of Grantham, schoolmr, æt. 32, & Margt Mapletofte, spr, æt. 20, dau. of Mr Wm Mapletofte, parson of Pickworth. [Pickworth.]

June 18 Peter Righton, of Bucknall, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Winter, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [St Martin.]

June 21 Thos Abbott, of Morton, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Abbott, of same, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Thos Okeley, of same. Surety: her brother Ric. Abbott.

June 21 Ric. Cooper, of Skirbecke, æt. 25, & Magdalen Plumpton, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 30. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Surety: John Kelsey, of Stixwold. [St Paul.]

June 22 Edward Greene, of Thornton, clk, æt. 30, & Martha Bower, of Roughton, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle. [Roughton.]

June 22 Rob. Mayes, of Timberland, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Humble, late of Billinghay, & now of Stixwold, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle. [Stixwold.]

June 23 Rob. West, of Utterbie, husb., æt. 28, & ffrances Greene, of Keddington, spr, æt. 18. His parents & her father are dead. Surety: John Anderson, of Utterbie. [Keddington or Utterbie.]

June 23 ffrancis Browne, of Tallington, husb., æt. 22, & ffrances Pavy, of West Deeping, spr, æt. 22. His father is dead; hers consents. [West Deeping.]

June 26 Thos Bell, of Boston, æt. 21, & Anne Greene, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 32. His father is dead. Appln. by Ric. Noble, of Long Benington, petty chapman. [St Paul.]

June 26 Radulph Parrat, of Boston, æt. 23, & Alice Brewer, late of Skirbecke, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 22. His father is dead. [Ditto.]

June 26 Peregrine Bucke, of Walcot, gent., æt. 26, & Mary Cogan, of Humby in Somerby, wid., æt. 28. [Somerby.]

June 29 Thos Smith, of Edlington, gent., æt. 24, & Dorothy Phillipps, of Lincoln, æt. 22, dau. of Christr Phillips, of Bardney, gent. [St Benedict.]

June 30 Wm Hodgson, of Hoggestroppe, husb., æt. 30, & Issabell ffreare, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

July 1 Mr Wm Camocke, parson of St Michael's, Stamford, & Anne Dolby, spr, æt. 18, dau. of Ric. Dolby, of same. Appln. by Edward Camocke, of St Mary's, Stamford, sadler.

July 2 Rob. Nicholls, of Swafeild, gent., æt. 23, & Jane Newton, of same, æt. 20, dau. of Katherine Newton, wid.

July 4 Wm Cooke, of fferribie, æt. 40, & Marie Rooper, of same, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Coulson, of Barton upon Humber.

July 7 John Sturton, of Wibberton, æt. 22, & Eliz. Warde, late of same, & now of Lincoln, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. [St Swithin.]

July 7 John Greene, of All Saints, Stamford, æt. 26, & Millinia Wilkinson, of Bowrne, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Hughe Bugge, of Corbie, yeom. [Bowrne.]

July 8 James Ashton, B.D., vicar of Moulton, æt. 55, & Eliz. Clerke, of same, wid., æt. 36.

July 15 John Emsley, of Algarkirke, yeom., æt. 31, & Eliz. Tattershall, late of Kirton in Holland, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [St Paul.]

July 15 Mawrice Bexwell, of Dunsbie, husb., æt. 34, & Eliz. Gregge, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. [Ditto.]

July 15 Arthur Mapletofte, of Seiston, yeom., æt. 40, & Prudence Sallomon, of Pickworth, wid., æt. 40. [Seiston.]

July 15 Thos Cheales, of Hagworthingham, gent., æt. 49, & Isabell Whiting, of Boston, wid., æt. 54. [Boston.]

July 16 Anthony Hall, of Donington in Holland, gent., æt. 40, & Phebie Love, of Kirton, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Thos Love, of same, yeom., dec^{d}. [Donington or Kirton.]

July 16 Wm Walker, of Hough, yeom., æt. 35, & Marie Cooke, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [Grantham.]

July 17 Francis Langley, of Ingollmells, gent., æt. 22, & Alice Massingberd, of Bratofte, sp^{r}, æt. 24. He alleges that her father is dead, & that upon Munday last he was at Bratoft wth Mr Tho. Massingberd th'elder, Esqr, grandfather to the said Alice, & then & there desired his favour that he might take to wife the said Alice, saying that they had made choice th'one of th'other, and that his father is content to allowe him 300^{li} to his porcion, & that he was unwilling to be married wth her wthout the knowledge & consent of her said graudfather, the said ffrancis then signifieing to her said grandfather that she could not get her mother's goodwill, to wch her grandfather replied, saying, "Let her" (meaning the said Alice) "take her owne liking, for I will not be against it, for," said he, "her mother she is soe violent a woman that I will not meddle wth her," etc.

July 17 John Gray, of Waddington, cl^{k}, æt. 23, & Anne Massigaile, of Scot Willoughbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Scot Willoughbie.]

July 18 Thos Newton, of East Rasine, glover, æt. 23, & Dorothie Gifford, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30.

July 19 Thos Harnesse, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 26, & Anne Tonuerd, late of Kirton, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

July 21 John Middleton, of Dowesbie, yeom., æt. 34, & Kath. Cocke, of Spaldinge, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. Appln. by Wm Haddon, of Dowesbie, yeom. [Dowesbie.]

July 21 Peter Osburne, of Dowsbie, mason, æt. 20, & Luce Jeffrey, of Surflet, sp^{r}, æt. 16. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Haddon, of Dowsbie, yeom. [Ditto.]

July 22 Stephen Wyles, of Austropp in Ewarbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Tebbot, late of G^{t} Hale, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father Wm Tebbot consents. [St Paul.]

July 22 John Mayle, of Sutton S. Marie, yeom., æt. 25, & Audrey Deans, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom.

July 25 Thos Shippey, of Barrowbie, æt. 24, & Anne Woodford, late of Barkeston, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 46. [St Paul.]

July 26 Henry Turner, of S. Muskham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Ellis, of Westburghe, wid., æt. 50. [Westburghe.]

July 28 Ric. Toplidge, of ffolkingham, salter, æt. 26, & Jane Eldridge, of Aslackby, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [ffolkingham or Aslackby.]

July 28 Thos Bryll, of Golthoe, yeom., æt. 46, & Alice Kingerby, late of Sturton, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 26. [St Paul.]

July 29 Tobias Gaynman, of Stixwold, yeom., æt. 24, & Marg^{t} Hanson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 27. Their parents are dead. Appln. by ffrancis Bowman, of same, cl^{k}.

Aug. 4 Thos Milnes, of Grantham, ffelmonger, æt. 23, & Anne Sherewood, of Conesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents consent; her father is dead. [Conesbie.]

Aug. 4 John Newton, of Dembleby, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Leman, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 33. Appln. by Mr James Leman, of Belton, cl^{k}.

Aug. 10 Rob. Pepes, of Conesby, gent., æt. 50, & Marie Haistinges, late of Revesby, & now of Claxby, sp^{r}, æt. 17, dau. of Chas. Haistinges, of Revesby, gent., who makes appln. [Claxby.]

Aug. 11 Thos Balye, of Barrowe, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Purley, of Thorpe in the marshe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His father & her parents consent. [Thorpe.]

Aug. 17 Samuell Pomphret, of S. Ormesbie, gent., æt. 28, & Mary Skipwith, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Boston.]

Aug. 21 John Moore, of Orbye, æt. 26, & Eliz. Pharey, of Boston, wid., æt. 40. [Orby.]

Aug. 23 James Webster, of Upper Wiston, co. Yorke, gent., æt. 23, & Barbara Southaicke, of Stevenbie, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father & her parents are dead. Sureties: Rob. Savill, of Lenton on Ouse, co. York, gent., & Ralph Clarke, of Chesterfeild, co. Derby, gent. [Stevenbie.]

Aug. 24 John Haire, of Somerbie, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Shearman, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Rob. Shearman, of Somerby. [St Paul.]

Aug. 25 John Creeton, of Anderbie, marriner, æt. 23, & Eliz. Britten, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by Matt. Wake, of Boston, yeom. [Anderbie.]

Aug. 28 Wm Elmes, of Sutton S. Marie, gent., æt. 38, & Prescilla Wentworth, of Waltham, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [Waltham.]

Sep. 2 Wm Goodson, of Grantham, shearman, æt. 46, & Anne Lane, of Welburne, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Edw. Lee, of Osebie in Haidor, yeom. [Braceby.]

Sep. 2 Ric. Shearman, of Whapload, æt. 24, & Eliz. Bishopp, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. His parents consent; hers are dead.

Sep. 3 Geo. Metcalfe, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Emme Trewe, of Louth, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents & her father are dead. [Hallington.]

Sep. 9 Mr Harbert Warde, of Burnamthorpe, co. Norf., cl^{k}, & Eliz. Sutcliffe, of Bigbye, wid. [Bigbye or Grimsby.]

Sep. 10 Roger Cunington, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 40, & Jane Willson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Sep. 11 Anthonie Malyn, of Kirton, gent., æt. 60, & Susan Ghessoppe, of Swinshead, wid. [Swinshead.]

Sep. 13 John Cocke, of Kelbie in Haydor, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Lawrenson, of Bassingthorpe, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Bassingthorpe.]

Sep. 14 John Standishe, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 36, & Marg^{t} Bowman, of same, wid., æt. 33. [St Peter at Arches.]

Sep. 15 Thos Patman, of Grantham, æt. 22, & Alice Graves, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents are dead.

Sep. 17 Thos Bray, of Sturton, æt. 30, & Joane Gunnell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 40.

Sep. 17 Thos Dawson, of Sutterbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Wilson, of Ashbie by Horncastle, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Sutterbie.]

Sep. 22 Wm Petch, of ffriskney, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Lawe, of Candlesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents consent. [Candlesbie.]

Sep. 23 John Broxolme, of Lincoln, Esq., & Dame Troth ffowkes, of Leake, wid. [Leake.]

Sep. 24 Sam. Smyth, of ffulletby, yeom., æt. 30, & Margerie Smyth, of Morebie, wid., æt. 32. [Moreby.]

Sep. 27 Ric. Hudson, of Dunsbie, husb., æt. 36, & Dorothie Horne, of Quadringe, wid., æt. 28. [Dunsbie.]

Sep. 29 Wm Hamond, of Timberland, æt. 23, & Jane Danwyn, of Stainfield, wid., æt. 30. [Stainfield.]

Oct. 2 Leonard Browne, of fframpton, weaver, æt. 24, & Gartrude Beech, of Awnesbie, spr. Their parents are dead. Surety: her guardian John Stawker. [Awnesby.]

Oct. 14 Hen. Hedlam, of Donington in Holland, husb., æt. 28, & Margt Hugman, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Mary Wigford.]

Oct. 18 John Burton, of Bitchfeild, æt. 33, & Eliz. Cotes, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

Oct. 18 John Patman, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Sharpe, of Gonnerby, spr, æt. 25. [Stubton.]

Oct. 18 Martin Tomlinson, of Stamford, chandler, æt. 22, & Anne Aslocke, of same, spr, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [St John, Stamford.]

Oct. 18 Anthonie Paddison, of Stixwold, æt. 26, & Margt Greswell, of same, spr, æt. 23. Their parents consent.

Oct. 19 Geo. Boulton, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 35, & Alice Creswell, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 34. [St Swithin.]

Oct. 26 Geo. Standishe, of Ruskington, gent., æt. 54, & Anne Parker, of same, wid., æt. 40.

Oct. 27 John Garrett, of N. Rawceby, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Garwell, of Gt Hale, spr, æt. 24. [N. Rawceby.]

Oct. 28 Wm Morton, of Maltbie, husb., æt. 22, & Kath. Wheelewright, of same, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead.

Oct. 29 Thos Greene, of Asterbie, yeom., æt. 29, & Mary Goodaile, of same, wid., æt. 34. [Mr Ric. Greene, parson of Asterbie.]

Oct. 29 Anthonie Lecke, of Sutton, yeom., æt. 60, & Joane Harnes, of same, spr, æt. 30. Her parents are dead.

Oct. 29 Rob. Wyles, of Ewerby, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Holliday, of Stapleford, spr, æt. 19. Their parents consent. [Stapleford.]

Oct. 30 Thos Scortreth, of Trustrop, husb., & . . . .

[*Apparently a leaf or more gone, but the present pages are numbered consecutively in an old hand.*]

Nov. 16 Bartholomew Smyth, of Saileby, yeom., æt. 42, & Margt Cheales, of Hogstrop, wid., æt. 38. [Saileby or Hogstrop.]

Nov. 17 James Garside, of Skerrode, co. Lanc., gent., æt. 30, & Isabell Blewit, of Barkeston, spr, æt. 21, dau. of John Blewit, of Harlaxton, Esq. Appln. by Michael Dixie, of Lincoln, glover. [Barkeston.]

Nov. 22 Nathaniell Catline, of Hibaldstowe, clk, æt. 25, & Anne Covell, of Wragbie, spr, æt. 24. Their parents consent. [Wragby.]

Nov. 24 Wm Backhouse, of Waddingham St Peter, millner, æt. 24, & Anne Atkinson, of same, spr, æt. 20. Their parents consent.

Nov. 25 John Holtby, of Mavisenderby, yeom., æt. 26, & ffrances Hardy, of Greetham, spr, æt. 18. Their mothers consent. [Greetham.]

Nov. 26 John Twells, of Stainton by Langwith, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Blawe, of Linwood, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Linwood.]

Nov. 26 Thos Lodwicke, of Boston, & Eliz. Jarrat, of fframpton, wid. Appln. by Reginald Morris, of fframpton. [fframpton.]

Nov. 27 John Raskall, of Humbie Parva in Roppesley, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Wright, of same, spr, æt. 24. Their parents consent. Surety: John Buttrie, of same, yeom. [Ropsley.]

Nov. 28 John Hogley, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & Joane Jackson, of same, wid., æt. 34. [St Mich.]

Dec. 1 Geo. Pearson, of Lessingham, yeom., æt. 26, & Margt Washingburghe, of same, wid., æt. 40.

Dec. 2 Thos Brompton, of Ashby, yeom., æt. 34, & Debora ffrankishe, of Nettleton, wid., æt. 30. [Nettleton.]

Dec. 3 Samuell Reade, of Barton, æt. 26, & Mary Hodgson, of same, spr, æt. 26.

Dec. 3 Andrew Newis, of Welburne, yeom., æt. 29, & Alice Newcome, of Bennington, spr, æt. 28. [Bennington.]

Dec. 3 Anth. ffoxe, of Surflet, webster, æt. 27, & Suzan Shawe, of Algarkirke, spr, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. [Algarkirke.]

Dec. 3 Benedict ffoxe, of Gedney, taylor, æt. 22, & Anne Beisbie, of Algarkirke, spr, æt. 20. Her mother consents. Appln. by Michaell ffoxe, of ffleet, husb. [Algarkirke.]

Dec. 6 Simon Bishop, of Hemswell, yeom., æt. 26, & Margt ffrancis, of Willerton, spr, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Hemswell.]

Dec. 6 Thos Hollywell, of Humberston, yeom., æt. 37, & Eliz. Sutton, of Utterby, spr. Her mother consents. Appln. by Hen. Gering, of Utterby, gent. [Utterby.]

Dec. 8 Thos Haskerd, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 26, & Priscilla Phiper, of Bassingham, spr, æt. 22. [Bassingham.]

Dec. 9 Rob. Cole, of Swaton, husb., æt. 25, & Agnes Timberland, of Quarrington, spr, æt. 21. Her father consents. Surety: Edmund Topping, of Quarrington, husb. [Quarrington.]

Dec. 10 Abimelech Wright, of Lincoln, æt. 21, & Helen Thornill, of Owston, spr. Her mother consents. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Dec. 14 Wm Watson, of Swinshead, æt. 27, & Eliz. Preston, of same, spr, æt. 26. Their mothers consent.

Dec. 14 Thos Sicke, of Hogstrop, yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Paull, of same, wid., æt. 48.

Dec. 15 Alex. Kinge, of Bottesford, æt. 23, & Alice Clarke, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Surety: Edw. Becke, of Whitton, yeom. [St Paul.]

Dec. 17 Thos Dockett, of Laceby, æt. 60, & Alice Boothby, of Stallingburghe, spr, æt. 30. Appln. by Dionis Sistons, of Stallingburghe, husb. [Laceby.]

Dec. 21 Brian Willson, parson of Thimbleby, æt. 28, & Mary Seaton, of Hagworthingham, wid., æt. 26. [Thimbleby.]

Dec. 22 Rob. ffrancis, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 21, & Kath. Clarke, of ffleete, spr, æt. 18. His parents & her mother consent. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Spalding or ffleete.]

Dec. 24 Wm Thompson, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 23, & Eliz. Wrawe, of same, spr, æt. 23. Their parents consent.

Dec. 31 Henry Hodgson, of Spridlington, yeom., æt. 28, & Marie Thorold, of Clee, spr, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [Clee.]

Jan. 4 Sir ffrancis Molyneux, of Surflet, Baronett, æt. 18, & Theodosia Heron, æt. 17, dau. of Sir Edward Heron, of same, K.B. His parents are dead, but his guardian the said Sir Edw. Heron consents. Appln. by Edw. Warde, of same, gent. [Surflet or Gosberton.]

Jan. 5 Rob. Ashe, of Stallingburgh, yeom., æt. 34, & Issabell Jefferson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 24. Their parents consent. [St Paul.]

Jan. 6 Sam. Lambert, of Pinchbecke, gent., æt. 25, & Rachaell Baly, of same, spr, æt. 25. Their parents consent.

Jan. 21 Wm Hill, jun., of Boston, gent., æt. 21, son of Wm Hill, sen., of same, gent. (who makes appln.), & Dorothie Jackson, of Thimblebie, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, but her guardian Roberte ffreiston, of Thimblebie, gent., consents. [Thimblebie.]

Jan. 22 ffrancis Cowden, of Cameringham, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. ffieldsend, late of Wadington, æt. 22, dau. of John ffieldsend. [St Paul.]

Jan. 23 Wm Suttle, of Boston, æt. 38, & Margt Whitinge, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Skirbecke, Boston, or Quarrington.]

Jan. 27 Thos Beeston, of Legburne, æt. 26, & ffrances Johnson, of Stanigot, spr, æt. 20. Surety: her stepfather Mr Rob. Allaley, parson of Stanigot. [Stanigot.]

Jan. 28 Wm Scales, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Stephenson, of Mumbie, spr, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [Mumby or Thedlethorpe.]

Jan. 28 Peter Brittaine, of Longlednam, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Glasier, of same, spr, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [St Botolph.]

Feb. 5 Roberte Badger, of Blanckney, husb., æt. 48, & Eliz. Trentam, of same, spr, æt. 28. Her parents are dead.

Feb. 7 Thos Bateman, of Waddingham Peter, æt. 25, & Eliz. Hornby, of West Rasine, wid., æt. 36. [West Rasine.]

Feb. 8 Mr John Millington, parson of Belchford, æt. 40, & Anne Kent, of Scamelsby, spr, æt. 19. [Oxcombe.]

Feb. 8 Rob. Walles, of Greetham, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Smith, of same, spr, æt. 30.

Feb. 9 Christ. Gannocke, of Stickney, yeom., æt. 42, & Sara Read, of Steeping Magna, wid., æt. 40. [Steeping.]

Feb. 11 Ric. Huggin, of Blankney, waterman, æt. 27, & Jane Longstaffe, of Horsington, wid., æt. 34. His parents are dead. [Horsington.]

Feb. 11 Libeus Lounde, of Stickford, æt. 23, & Agnes Clarke, of same, wid., æt. 26.

Feb. 11 Roberte Cutlacke, of Norwich, hosier, æt. 24, & Rachaell Gannocke, of Boston, spr, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Boston.]

Feb. 14 John Hume, of Doncaster, co. Yorke, clk, æt. 26, & Eliz. Broxolme, of Barnoldbie, spr, æt. 34. Her parents are dead. [Barnoldby.]

Feb. 14 Thos ffish, of Greetham, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Millner, of same, spr, æt. 26. His father consents; her parents are dead, but her guardian Ric. Millner, of Tumbie, consents. Surety: Francis Pickeringe, of Washingburgh.

Feb. 14 Daniell Merrill, of Bagenderby, æt. 21, & Dorothie Ladley, of Ashby Puerorum, spr, æt. 20. Their parents consent. Surety: John Nicholls, of Bagenderby. [Ashby.]

Feb. 15 Wm Hill, of Marshchaple, æt. 45, & Helen Tatam, of Ailesbie, spr, æt. 29. [Ailesbie.]

Feb. 15 Ric. Hewit, of Bitchfeild, yeom., æt. 24, & Cicilie Newcome, of Corbie, spr, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. [Bitchfeild.]

Feb. 15 Thos Wellby, of Boston, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Parke, of ffleete, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Nevill, of Boston. [ffleete.]

Feb. 16 Thos Garwell, of Hale Magna, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Peachell, of same, spr, æt. 23. Her father is dead. Appln. by Barth. Garwell, of same, yeom.

Feb. 16 Wm Wrawby, of Longoresbie, æt. 50, & Margerie Watson, of same, wid., æt. 45.

Feb. 23 Christ. Holme, of Paule Home, co. Yorke, gent., æt. 28, & Margt Langton, of Hellow *alias* Bellow, spr, æt. 21. Appln. by John Hopkinson, of Hellowe, yeom., with letters from Mr Wm Langton, Esquire, touching her friends' consent. [Hellow.]

Feb. 23 Rob. Marshall, of Donington in Holland, gent., æt. 50, & Eliz. Nelson, of Aslackby, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Mayfield, of Milthorpe in Aslackby, yeom. [Aslackby.]

Feb. 24 Ric. Moore, of Dunsby, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Marshall, late of Aslackby, spr, æt. 18. Their parents consent. Surety: her father Ric. Marshall. [St Paul.]

Feb. 25 ffrancis Robinson, of Binbrook Marie, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Hickney, of same, wid., æt. 30.

Feb. 25 Sam. Sailbancke, of Wainflet, cl^{k}, æt. 34, & Marie Sefton, of Witherne, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Edward ffitzwilliam, of Witherne, gent. [Witherne.]

Feb. 25 John Wright, of Bardney, æt. 30, & Marie West, of West Ashby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Surety: Peter Sutton, of Bardney. [West Ashby.]

Feb. 25 Ric. Milner, of Metheringham, husb., æt. 40, & Joane Lion, of Potterhanworth, wid., æt. 46. [Potterhanworth.]

Feb. 25 Wm Barfielde, of Stoke, æt. 30, & Ursulay Shepperd, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [St Paul.]

Feb. 28 Thos Hammers, of Huttofte, husb., æt. 40, & Ursuley Baley, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Appln. by Wm Hill, of Louth, gent.

Feb. 29 ffrancis Ustwaite, of Thorpe Hall in the parish of Louth, gent., æt. 26, & Hellen Ballowe, of N. Reston, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [N. Reston.]

Feb. 29 Thos Parker, of Grantham, haberdasher, æt. 22, & Eliz. Vincent, of Easton in Stoke, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Mr Thos Deane, vicar of Grantham. [Grantham.]

Mar. 1 Wm Elston, of Lincoln, æt. 23, & Marie ffenn, of Halton Holgate, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Halton.]

Mar. 1 Thos Arnold, of W. Deepinge, yeom., æt. 29, & Dorothie Allsoppe, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Surety: her father John Allsop, of W. Deepinge, glover. [St Paul.]

Mar. 8 Thos Eaton, of Bassingthorpe, æt. 34, & Jane Saule, of Londonthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her mother consents. [Londonthorpe.]

Mar. 17 Roberte Holland, of E. Halton, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Bell, of Kingston upon Hull, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Halton.]

Mar. 17 Wm Underwood, of N. Cotes, yeom., æt. 21, & Marie Tennant, of Netleton, wid., æt. 26. His parents are dead. Appln. by ffrancis Clarke, of N. Cotes, yeom. [Netleton.]

Mar. 17 Roberte Steele, of Biskerthorpe, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Clarke, of Benningworth, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. ffilkinge, of Biskerthorpe, gent. [Mr Vincent Gibbon, parson of Benningworth.]

Mar. 18 Alex. Carrington, of Cunesby, yeom., æt. 26, & Jane Tiesdale, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 17. [St Martin.]

Mar. 23 ffrancis Thorndike, of Horncastle, gent., æt. 22, & Ellenor Warner, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His parents consent; hers are dead.

1620.

Mar. 25 John Carter, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 24, & Rebecca Meddowes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. His parents & her father consent. Surety: Rob. Woollsey, of Moulton, yeom. [St Paul.]

Mar. 29 Thos Taylor, of Burton, gent., æt. 32, & Ursula Harte, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by John Pregion, of the Close of Lincoln, gent.

Mar. 31 John Manby, of Boston, ropemaker, æt. 24, & Kath. Stokes, sp^{r}, æt. 20, late of same, & now of fframpton, servant of M^{r} ffoxley, of Boston. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [fframpton.]

Mar. 31 Anthonio Earninge, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 30, & Marie Burghe, sp^{r}, æt. 17, dau. of Wm Burghe, of Grimsbye, Esq. [Waltham.]

Mar. 31 Wm Grimolbie, of Irbie, husb., æt. 36, & Anne Wilie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [St Paul.]

April 19 Edmund Newton, of Osgarby, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Gilbert, late of Ingolsby, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents consent. [St Mary Wigford.]

April 19 John Dawson, of Cunesby, chapman, æt. 33, & Alice Anderson, late of Stickney, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 33. [St Martin.]

April 21 Wm Joyes, of Beelsby, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Tyler, of Irenham, spr, æt. 25. [Irnham.]

April 21 Wm Nodder, of Lissington, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Warde, of same, spr, æt. 18.

April 22 Wm Scrimshawe, of N. Muskham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Woollhouse, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 28. [St Paul.]

April 24 Wm Walker, of Haburgh, yeom., æt. 22, & Ellen Willingham, late of Imingham, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Surety: her father Thos Willingham. [Ditto.]

April 26 Nicholas Lambe, of Stamford, wollendraper, æt. 32, & Briget Salter, of same, spr, æt. 17. [St John, Stamford.]

April 26 Rob. Collingwood, of Swafield, yeom., æt. 26, & Helen Norton, of Irnham, spr, æt. 26. [Irnham.]

April 27 Stephen Bunting, of Waddingham, clk, æt. 30, & Eliz. Cervington, of Ramsey "in the dioces of Lincoln," spr, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Ramsey.]

April 27 John Woodthorpe, of Welton, yeom., & Anne Ruckland, of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]

April 28 Randall Croper, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., & Alice Sumpton, of Algarkirke, spr. [Algarkirke.]

April 28 Wm Garrat, of Boston, marchant, æt. 20, & Jane Collings, of Wigtofte, spr, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Camocke, of Boston, vintner. [Wigtofte.]

April 29 Wm Barret, of Theddlethorpe St Ellen, yeom., æt. 22, & ffrances Wingod, late of Hagworthingham, & now of Dalderbie, wid., æt. 30. His father consents. [Dalderbie.]

May 1 John Knight, of Branston, yeom., & Mary Lamynge, of same, spr.

May 2 Thos Dandison, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Agnes Lawe, of same, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead.

May 4 John Mumbie, of Bradley, yeom., æt. 33, & Anne Marflet, of same, wid., æt. 34.

May 4 Ric. Learie, of Haltham, yeom., & Priscilla Cockburne, late of same, & now of Lincoln. [St Peter at Arches.]

May 5 Peter Milnes, of Wragbie, & Brigit Tointon, of same, spr.

May 6 Wm Stanley, of Sleeford, gent., æt. 23, & Kath. Willsford, of Quarrington, wid. [Quarrington.]

May 10 Rob. Brandreth, of Boston, basketmaker, æt. 24, & Prudence Willoughbie, of Billinghaie, spr, æt. 21. Surety: Nicholas Mowbrey, of Wigtoft, labr. [Billinghaie.]

May 10 Edward Gelder, of Barton, æt. 40, & . . . . Scotte, of Barrowe, wid., æt. 30. Applu. by Ric. Dolphin, of Bart yeom. [Barrowe.]

May 11 ffrancis Walker, of Ribie, husb., æt. 24, & Anne ffrowe, late of same, & now of Lincoln, s . 19. His father consents; hers is dead. [St Paul.]

May 13 John Robson, of Stai ıld, clk, æt. 37, & Bridget Oldfeild, of West Terrington, spr, æt. 37. [West Terrington.]

May 17 Roberte Stampe, of Ribie, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie ffairbarne, of . . . . (*apparently a page gone after this entry*). Appln. by Christ. Jackson, of E. Barkworth, yeom. [Ribie.]

[*The next six entries follow* 8 *July* 1626, *the leaf having apparently been misplaced.*]

May 23 Martin Trippe, of Barton, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Ostler, of same, spr, æt. 24. Appln. by Wm Stevenson, of Goxill.

May 23 Matthew Browne, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 50, & Alice Richardson, of Sturton, wid., æt. 48. [Sturton.]

May 24 Thos. Barton, of Kelsey Nicholas, husb., æt. 44, & Marg. Huddleston, of Kenington, wid. [Kelsey.]

May 24 Roberte Harrison, of Horncastle, tanner, æt. 21, & Marie Wells, of Langton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Gilberte Williman, of Horncastle, tanner. [Langton.]

May 25 Raphe Parrish, of Boston, marriner, æt. 28, & Eliz. Trobucke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Surety: Rob. Smyth, of Lincoln, marriner.

May 25 Joseph Prigeon, of Marham in le Fen, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Barker, of Mavisenderby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Mavisenderby.]

May 29 Edmund Jackson, of Branston, æt. 50, & ffrances Cooke, dau. of Wm Cooke, of same. [Harmston.]

May 31 Nicholas ffarmerye, of Spillesby, mercer, æt. 23, & Susan Anderson, æt. 19. Appln. by her brother John Anderson, of same, mercer. [Spillesby.]

June 1 Matthias Whiting, of Crofte, yeom., æt. 22, & Jane Walgrave, of G^{t} Steeping, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [Great Steeping.]

June 2 Ric. Lillie, of ffaldingworth, gent., æt. 30, & Letice Houghton, late of Nocton, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Marie Wigford.]

June 7 ffrancis Barrowe, of S. Luffenham, co. Rutland, cl^{k}, æt. 28, & Marie Barnes, of Sedgbrooke, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead; their mothers consent. [Sedgbrooke.]

June 7 Nathaniel White, of Northoresbie, yeom., æt. 26, & ffrances Shadworth, of Haugham, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Their parents consent. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Louth, yeom. [Northoresbie.]

June 9 Nathaniel Massingberd, of Thorpe, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz. Waddingham, of Ardlethorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 16. Her parents consent. [Ardlethorpe.]

June 10 Edmund Clipsham, of S. Reston, yeom., æt. 25, & Susan Morris, of ffreeston, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her mother consents. [ffreeston.]

June 12 John Balye, of Conesbie, æt. 30, & Joane Eachard, of fframpton, wid., æt. 25. Appln. by Julius Smith, of fframpton. [fframpton.]

June 14 Repent Hinman, of Surflet, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Burton, of Pinchbecke, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

June 14 Joel Larke, of Garnthorpe, cl^{k}, æt. 26, & Alice Gulson, of Tealbie, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her mother consents; her father is in Ireland. [Tealbie.]

June 15 Nich^{s} Woodthorpe, of Tottle, gent., æt. 40, & Margerie Doughtie, late of same, & now of Stanigott, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by James Doulman, of Tottle, husb. [Stanigot.]

June 15 Geo. Cole, of Mareham in ye fen, yeom., æt. 40, & Marg^{t} Lambert, late of N. Kime, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]

June 17 John Browne, of Heckington, gent., æt. 24, & Susan Wyles, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Gladwine, of Sleeford, gent. [Boston.]

June 19 Wm Gilliatt, of Esterrington, husb., & ffrances Scamelsbie, late of Biskerthorpe, & now of Westerrington, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead; his mother consents. Appln. by John Jackson, of Estbarkwith, yeom. [W. Terrington.]

June 22 Geo. Blakey, of Alford, tailer, æt. 30, & Eliz. Kelke, of Beelesby, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Alford.]

June 22 Roberte Redd, of Washingburgh, æt. 22, & Anne Cranwell, late of Dirrington, & now of Raucebie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Raucebie.]

June 25 Wm Wells, of Scotter, badger (*sic*), æt. 34, & Jennet Holde, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 36. [St Paul.]

June 27 Nicholas Smith, of Hatton, gent., æt. 36, & Eliz. Appleyard, of Ulceby, sp^{r}. Her father consents. [Ulceby.]

July 6 Thos Batchelor, of S. Elkington, gent., æt. 22, & Dorothy Dykes, of Swabie, spr, æt. 19. Their fathers are dead. [St Peter at Arches.]

July 7 Wm Lawe, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 38, & Ellen Blyton, of Akryn, co. Notts, spr, æt. 32. [Stubton.]

July 9 John Maddison, of Trusthorpe, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Veale, of Mablethorpe S. Marie, spr, æt. 22. His parents & her father consent. [Mablethorpe.]

July 11 Peter Markhall, of Screddington, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Longlands, of Ingolsbie, spr, æt. 21. Surety: John Stawker, of Quarrington, yeom. [Awnesby.]

July 15 Henry Lorde, of Sotby, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Gregge, spr, æt. 21, dau. of Mr Hamlet Gregge, parson of Sotby.

July 17 Roberte Archer, of Boston, æt. 23, & Anne Gellson, of Kirton, spr, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. Surety: Wm Sorebie, of Boston. [Boston or Kirton.]

July 17 Thos Allanbie, of Imingham, waterman, æt. 32, & Agnes Lockonfeild, of Winterton, spr, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Imingham.]

July 18 Wm Holmes, of Claipoole, yeom., æt. 25, & Susan Savile, of Barkeston, spr, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. [Barkeston.]

July 21 John Rowson, of Garnthorpe, yeom., æt. 26, son of Rob. Rowson, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Eliz. Hollome, of same, spr, æt. 18. Her parents are dead, but her uncle & guardian Geo. ffaunthorpe consents.

July 24 Wm Chevin, of Colby, yeom., æt. 29, & Margt Bristowe, of same, spr, æt. 28. Her parents consent.

July 29 John Creswell, of Bardney, yeom., æt. 42, & Marie Cooper, of Apley, wid., æt. 42. [Apley.]

Aug. 1 Thos Nightscales, of Woldnewton, æt. 24, & Eliz. Baines, of Gt Limber, spr, æt. 21. His father is dead; hers consents. Appln. by John Briggs, of Woldnewton, clk. [Woldnewton.]

Aug. 2 Augustine Crosby, of Beckingham, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Bailey, of same, spr, æt. 24. Their parents consent. Appln. by Augustine Kneeland, of Straglethorpe, yeom.

Aug. 3 Ric. Hamer, of Timberland, husb., æt. 28, & ffaith Dickenson, of Billinghay, spr, æt. 21. His parents are dead; hers consent. [Billingay.]

Aug. 4 John Bignet, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 40, & ffrances Holdam, of Boston, wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]

Aug. 4 Thos Leach, of Gresbie, clk, æt. 60, & Ellen Barlowe, of Osgarbie in Kirkbie, wid., æt. 60. [Kirkbie.]

Aug. 4 John Gaske, of Irby, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Pomfret, of Clee, wid., æt. 37. [Clee.]

Aug. 4 Wm Wright, of Billingburgh, æt. 24, & Jane Pell, of Quadringe, spr, æt. 20. His mother consents; her parents are dead, but her uncle Thos Pell, of Gosberton, consents. [Billingburgh.]

Aug. 5 Roberte Empringham, of Barton, yeom., æt. 23, & Margt Wooer, of Ulcebie, spr, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Ulcebie.]

Aug. 5 Geo. Yarbroughe, of Saltfletby All Saints, yeom., æt. 22, & Prudence Browne, late of same, & now of Lincoln, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Aug. 7 Thos Whitehead, of Aslackbie, husb., æt. 30, & Cicilie Buckmynster, spr, æt. 23, dau. of John Buckmynster, of Pointon, yeom. Vacat quia dictus Whitehead fidem de consensu patris dicte Cecilie facere recusavit.

Aug. 7 Ric. Pedder, of Benington, yeom., æt. 41, & Eliz. Shepherd, of same, wid., æt. 37. [ffriskney.]

Aug. 9 John Easton, of Snarford, gent., æt. 24, & Abigail Atkinson, of Timberland, spr, æt. 24. Appln. by John Johnson, of Glentworth, tailer. [Timberland.]

Aug. 10 Benjamine Nelson, of Hougham, gent., æt. 21, & Debora Love, late of Kirton in Holland, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [St Swithin.]

Aug. 10 Geo. Storre, of Marsh Chappell, yeom., æt. 27, & Marg^{t} Somerscales, late of Thoresway, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}. Surety: her father Rob. Somerscales. [St Paul.]

Aug. 14 Roberte Palfreyman, of Thedlethorpe Helen, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & ffrances Tuppam, of Brough upon baine, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Brough.]

Aug. 15 Tobias Thurscrosse, of Toothbie in Alford, gent., æt. 22, & Dorothie Morison, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father consents; her parents are dead. Appln. by John Smith, of ffarlesthorp, yeom. [Alford cum Rigsbie.]

Aug. 15 John Stanmore, of Worletbie, cl^{k}, æt. 40, & Marg^{t} Goodman, of Tealbie, wid., æt. 38. [Tealbie.]

Aug. 17 Christ. Searby, of Sutton in the marshe, yeom., æt. 44, & Eliz. Thewe, of Well, wid., æt. 50. [Sutton.]

Aug. 18 John Joies, of Beelesbie, gent., æt. 50, & Joane Watson, of Waltham, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul.]

Aug. 18 Christ. Graves, of Blankney, yeom., & Anne Wilkinson, of Timberland, wid. [Blankney.]

Aug. 18 Thos Betts, of Dalby, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Dixon, of Tointon All Saints, wid., æt. 24. [Tointon.]

Aug. 21 John Biltinge, of Hemingby, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Hall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Surety: her father Wm Hall, of same. [St Paul.]

Aug. 21 Nicholas Dayle, of Grimoldby, yeom., æt. 26, & Joane Emson, late of Saustroppe, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 17, dau. of John Emson, of Saustroppe, yeom. [Ditto.]

Aug. 26 Ric. Hobson, of Spaldinge, gent., & Eliz. Hawle, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by Gregorie Nicholson, of ffolkingham.

Aug. 29 Alex. Sheriffe, of Strubbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Watson, of Mablethorp S. Marie, wid., æt. 38. [Hallington.]

Sep. 5 Adlard Stewkley, of Holbech, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz. Hobson, of Whaplode, æt. 15. Her parents consent. Surety: Edmund Hobson, of ffolkingham, gent. [Spaldinge or Whaplode.]

Sep. 6 Clinton Whichcotte, of Tattershall, gent., æt. 30, & Jane Wilson, of St Marie's in Wigford, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Surety: her brother Mr Wilson, of Sheepwashe. [St Benedict.]

Sep. 14 Rob. Spenthroppe, of Haburghe, æt. 50, & Jennet ffleet, of same, wid., æt. 50.

Sep. 14 Nicholas Measure, of Deepinge S. James, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Lambert, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His parents are dead; her mother consents. [St Paul.]

Sep. 19 Wm Cawdron, of Dunston, husb., æt. 40, & ffrauces Barton, of same, wid. Appln. by Nicholas Day, of same, cl^{k}.

Sep. 25 Thos Marshall, of Thorpe Arnold, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 31, & Jane Prentice, late of Awburne, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Surety: John Makender, of Awburne, yeom. [St Mich.]

Sep. 26 Anthony Cappet, of Uffington, æt. 28, & Marg^{t} Lowe, of St George's, Stamford, æt. 20. His parents are dead; her father consents. [Stamford.]

Sep. 27 Geo. Bromley, of Tattershall, æt. 25, & Jane Archer, of Conesbie, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [Conesbie.]

Sep. 28 Anth. Holland, of Swinshead, Esq., æt. 40, & Marie Berrisford, of Ledham, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Ledham.]

Oct. 2 John Hundlebie, of Hanney, yeom., æt. 50, & Dorothie Dike, of ffriskney, wid., æt. 50. [ffriskney.]

Oct. 10 John Gymber, of Lutton, co. Northants, gent., æt. 25, & Rachael Robinson, of Bitchfeild, æt. 22. [Bitchfield.]

Oct. 10 Wm Warner, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 23, & Kath. Smith, of Kirton, wid., æt. 27. His parents consent. [fframpton.]

Oct. 10 Wm Smith, of Asterby, yeom., æt. 25, & Marie Thewe, of Tetford, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents consent. Appln. by Ric. Thewe, of Tetford, yeom. [Asterbie.]

Oct. 12 Christ. Marton, of St Katherine's neare Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Nevill, of Carlton, sp^{r}, æt. 50. Her parents consent. [St Paul.]

Oct. 13 John Bernard, of Grisbie, gent., æt. 25, & Issabell Wright, of Wispington, æt. 16. Her guardian consents. [Wispington.]

Oct. 16 Edward Bracher, of Kealbie, cl^{k}, æt. 55, & Anne South, of same, wid., æt. 38. [St Paul.]

Oct. 20 John Wright, of Lavington, husb., æt. 40, & Eliz. Hunte, of Rippingale, wid., æt. 55. [Rippingale.]

Oct. 21 W^{m} ffrothingham, of N. Collingham, co. Notts, gent., æt. 30, & Theodosia Heblethwaite, of Canwicke, wid., æt. 25. Appln. by Robert Becke, of Lincoln, draper, & Ambrose Ricrofte, of same, mercer. [St Peter at Arches.]

Oct. 23 Thos ffeild, of Lincoln, bridlemaker, æt. 30, & Marg^{t} Plumtree, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Swithin or St Martin.]

Oct. 24 Wm Dove, of Belton juxta Grantham, æt. 30, & Jane Burton, of Bitchfeild, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [St Paul.]

Oct. 26 Ric. Caborne, of Saltfletbie St Peter, yeom., æt. 30, & Rachael Tharold, of Thoresbie, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Surety: her father Wm Tharold, gent. [Ditto.]

Oct. 27 Ric. Raynesford, of Willerton, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Marie Catlyn, of Stroxton, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Stroxton.]

Oct. 27 Wm Palmer, of G^{t} Steeping, æt. 50, & Joane Gosley, of fframpton, wid., æt. 56. Appln. by Benjamine Nutt, of Ashbie juxta Partney, yeom. [fframpton.]

Oct. 28 Edmund Wright, of Cransley, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 54, & Eliz. Hardwicke, of Dike in Bourne, wid., æt. 54. [Bourne.]

Oct. 31 Ric. Mawer, of Muckton, cl^{k}, æt. 25, & Priscilla Baines, of Hundlebie, æt. 19. Her father consents. [Hundlebie.]

Nov. 3 John Sayle, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Blande, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her mother consents. [St Paul.]

Nov. 6 Wm Harrison, of Bourne, yeom., æt. 56, & Anne Sharpe, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 56. Appln. by Chas Bagshawe, of Bourne, gent. [Pinchbecke.]

Nov. 7 ffrancis Sheene, of Legburne, yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Hudson, of Hameringham, wid. [Hameringham.]

Nov. 11 Wm Holden, of Donington, husb., æt. 25, & Mary Tristram, of Helpringham, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Helpringham.]

Nov. 15 Ric. Harebie, of Boston, æt. 22, & Eliz. ffarrowe, of Kirton, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their mothers consent. Surety: Wm Wood, of Boston. [St Paul.]

Nov. 21 Jacob Jackson, of ffirsby, yeom., æt. 50, & Eden Tailer, of Boston, wid., æt. 53. [Boston.]

Nov. 21 Thos Hodgkin, of Kirkby Underwood, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Warde, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Henry Goode, of Ringston in Rippingale, yeom.

Dec. 1 Thos Whitehead, of Aslackbie, husb., æt. 33, & Cicilie Buckminster, of Ponton, sp^{r}. His father & her mother are dead. Appln. by John Whitehead, of Aslackby, yeom. [Aslackbie.]

Dec. 2 Henry Yarburghe, of Yarburghe, gent., æt. 29, & ffrances Cheney, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Boston.]

Dec. 4 Christ. Parker, of Burne, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Brookes, of Tallington, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Chas. Bagshawe, of Burne, gent. [Burne.]

Dec. 11 Wm Cheesbroughe, of Boston, æt. 26, & Anne Stephenson, of same, æt. 23. His father consents; hers is dead.

Dec. 15 John West, of Billinghey, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Crasley, late of Rowston, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 29. Their parents consent. [St Peter at Arches.]

Dec. 15 Wm Stringer, of Horbling, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Gawtherne, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul.]

Dec. 15 Geo. Todkin, of Londonthorpe, husb., æt. 25, & Jane Greenebanckes, of Bassingthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her mother consents. Surety: Edw. Todkin. [Londonthorpe.]

Dec. 15 Henry Tayler, of Kirkbie upon baine, & Jane Peacham, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}. [St Paul.]

Dec. 16 Thos. Baker, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 26, & Susan Segrave, of Osburnby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Sutterton.]

Dec. 16 Edward Mould, of Boston, sayler, æt. 22, & Marie Coppin, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His father is dead; her parents consent. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.

Dec. 21 Ric. Harde, of Donnington, yeom., æt. 38, & Dorothie West, late of same, & now of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]

Dec. 21 John Jeffrey, of Heckington, mercer, æt. 26, & Anne Rodes, of Pickworth, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her mother consents. [Pickworth.]

Jan. 1 Wm Empson, of Harrington, yeom., æt. 35, & Suzan Willie, of Grimolbie, wid., æt. 24. Appln. by Nicholas Daile, of Grimolbie, gent. [Harrington.]

Jan. 7 Wm Walker, of Gunby (?), yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Becket, of Minting, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. [Minting.]

Jan. 12 Roger Johnson, of Kyme, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Rothwell, of Ewarbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents consent; her father is dead. [Kyme.]

Jan. 12 John Langley, of Lincolne, gent., æt. 22, & Jane Bosome, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 14. Her parents are dead. [Boston.]

Jan. 17 Ric. Metcalfe, of Brothertofte, deacon, æt. 23, & Bridget Pearson, of Kirton Holme, sp^{r}. æt. 23. Their parents consent. [Wyberton.]

Jan. 18 Rob. Whitinge, late of Boston, & now of Quarrington, draper, æt. 23, & Marie Wright, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 20. His parents are dead; hers consent. [Boston or Quarrington.]

Jan. 19 Thos Medley (or Meley), of Spittlegate in Grantham, yeom., æt. 23, & Jane Walcot, of Walcot, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Wm Walcot, jun., of Walcot, gent. [Londonthorpe.]

Jan. 19 Wm Lacon, of Lissington, gent., æt. 40, & Anne Cooke, of Bullingbrooke, wid., æt. 30. [Lissington or Bullingbrooke.]

Jan. 21 Thos Travell, of Ashbie de la Land, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Drewrie, of . . . ., sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Ashbie.]

Jan. 25 Thos Day, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Barkwth, of Lutton in Sutton, wid. [Lutton.]

Jan. 26 Rob. Hardie, of Thimelbie, yeom., æt. 60, & Kath. West, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents consent.

Jan. 27 Edward Wyles, of Ewarby, husb., æt. 23, & Diana Michell, of Conesby, wid., æt. 23. [Ewarby.]

Jan. 30 Mr Thos Ascoughe, of Stallingburghe, Esq., æt. 28, & Marie Skipwith, of Stayne, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her father is dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Roberte Elston, of St Katherine's neare Lincoln, gent. [Stayne.]

Jan. 31 Thos Bowes, jun., of Hameringham, æt. 28, & Anne Wilkinson, of ffishtofte, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Appln. by Silvester Cooke, of Horncastle, shoemaker. [ffishtofte.]

Jan. 31 Wm Hardie, of Goxhill, husb. & wid^{r}, æt. 28, & Kath. Bell, of Imingham, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by John Butler, of Goxhill, husb. [Imingham.]

Feb. 1 Edward Thompson, of Spaldinge, husb., æt. 40, & Anne Stubbin, of Whapload, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Spaldinge.]

Feb. 2 John Robinson, of Billinghaie, yeom., æt. 24, & Prudence Dickenson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by Chas. Welborne, of same.

Feb. 2 ffrancis Dent, of Middle Rasine, æt. 25, & Mary Robson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19.

Feb. 2 Rob. Danby, of Middle Rasine, æt. 23, & Eliz. Sheffeilde, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents consent.

Feb. 2 Anth. Pacie, of Bassingham, æt. 29, & Dorothy Carre, of Haddington in Awburne, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead, & their mothers consent. [St Mich.]

Feb. 2 Lawrence Colbie, of ffulbecke, gent., æt. 26, & Issabell Middlebrooke, of Waddington, wid., æt. 30. His parents consent. [Waddington.]

Feb. 3 Wm Snell, of Thorpe on the Hill, yeom., æt. 50, & Susan Gentle, of Heighington in Washingburgh, wid., æt. 40. [St Mich. on Hill.]

Feb. 5 Thos Jackson, of Bloxam, æt. 28, & Anne Jollands, of Bullington, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her mother consents. Surety: Vincent Cooper, of ffulnetbie, tayler. [Rand.]

Feb. 7 Wm Hanson, of ffotherbie, yeom., æt. 24, & ffrances Shadforth, of Hougham, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos Mawmell, of ffotherby, yeom. [ffotherbie.]

Feb. 7 Mr Samuell Lee, of Burton Pedwardine, cl^{k}, æt. 28, & Anne Walgrave, late of same, & now of Quarington, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father consents. [Quarington.]

Feb. 8 Roberte Jameson, of Boston, æt. 26, & Issabell Camocke, of Stamford St Marie's, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or Stamford.]

Feb. 8 Arthur Smith, of Boston, æt. 30, & Mary Carlton, of fframpton, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or fframpton.]

Feb. 8 John Stevenson, of West Rasine, weaver, æt. 25, & Marg^{t} Hanson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 34.

Feb. 9 Vincent Clerke, of Bleasbie in Leggesbie, yeom., æt. 36, & Anne Laminge, of Lissington, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Walter Holmes, of the Baile of Lincoln, sadler. [Leggesbie.]

Feb. 9 John Smith, of Skellingthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Jane Simpkinson, of same, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Jordan Robinson, of same, yeom.

Feb. 9 Walter Dickenson, of S. Kyme, yeom., æt. 29, & Marg^{t} Patchell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His parents are dead; her mother consents. Appln. by Walter Dickenson, of Billinghay, yeom.

Feb. 9 John Cowtbie, of Gayton in the marsh, æt. 30, & Barbara Stampe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father consents. Appln. by Rob. Thornton, of same, husb.

Feb. 12 Henry Oldgate, of Gretford, æt. 26, & Kath. Baker, of Thurlebie, æt. 18. Her father is dead. Appln. by Hen. Andrew, of Thurlebie. [Thurleby.]

Feb. 12 Thos Hempsall, of Bliburgh, yeom., æt. 32, & Marie Warde, of Graieingham, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Thos Bradley, curate of Bliburgh. [Graieingham.]

Feb. 20 John Horringham, of Horkstowe, husb., & Eliz. Williamson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, yeom.

Feb. 20 Wm Cooke, of Ulceby, lab^{r}, æt. 30, & Susanne Wells, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [St Mich.]

Feb. 21 Rob. Roberts, of Londonthorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Wright, late of same, & now of Bassingthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Londonthorpe or Bassingthorpe.]

Feb. 21 Thos Baynes, of Sturton Parva in Bambrough, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Booth, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [Bamber.]

Feb. 23 Wm Camocke, of Boston, vintner, æt. 60, & Alice Harwood, of Skirbecke, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or Skirbecke.]

Feb. 24 Edward Ashwell, æt. 26, son of Robert Ashwell, of Gosberton, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^t Chamberlaine, of Quadring, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [Quadring.]

Mar. 1 John Baynes, of Briggesley, yeom., æt. 40, & Dorothie Chapman, of Normanbie on the Hill, wid., æt. 28. [Normanbie.]

Mar. 7 Henry Barrette, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Chamberlaine, of Walcot, sp^r, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Barrette, of Gosberton, yeom. [Walcotte.]

Mar. 7 Wm Thacker, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 23, & Marie Coxall, of ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 16. Her parents are departed this world. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Wibberton.]

Mar. 10 John Nicolls, of Tottle, gent., æt. 36, & Sara Everingham, of Asterbie in Billesbie, sp^r, æt. 23. Her father is dead. Appln. by Ric. Everingham, of Asterbie, gent. [Billesbie.]

Mar. 12 Thos Harrison, of W. Theddlethorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Smith, of Louth, sp^r, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [St Paul.]

Mar. 13 James Brigges, of Burne, yeom., æt. 29, & Anne Hardwicke, of Dike in Burne, wid., æt. 28. [Ditto.]

Mar. 15 ffrancis Scarbroughe, of Horsington, yeom., æt. 25, & Hester Baines, late of Tetford, & now of Lincoln, wid. [Ditto.]

Mar. 19 Mathusala Holden, of Wragbye, yeom., æt. 24, & Benedicte Johnson, of Appley, wid., æt. 28. Appln. by Peter Milnes, of Wragby, chandler. [Appley.]

Mar. 21 Rob. Davenporte, of Hagnebie, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Pearson, of Claxbie in the marshe, wid., æt. 34. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Hagneby.]

1621.

Mar. 26 Anth. Robinson, of Sciston, tailer, æt. 24, & Marg^t Cheveley, of Dowesbie, sp^r, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Dowesbie.]

Mar. 27 Wm Winter, of Canwicke, yeom., æt. 30, & Margrett ffoster, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Mar. 28 Amos Grebbey, of Skrembie, yeom., æt. 28, & Hellen Wheelewright, of Croft, sp^r, æt. 20. [Skrembie.]

April 2 Roberte Dalton, of Kelston, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Sheppard, of same, wid.

April 2 Henrie Howet, of Ingolsby, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Knott, late of Kirton, & now of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]

April 3 John ffeild, of Benington, yeom., æt. 19, & Bridget Akeley, of Rauceby, sp^r, æt. 19. Their parents consent. [Rauceby.]

April 9 Peter Michaell, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 22, & Marg^t Smith, of Horsington, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father consents. Appln. by Alex. Morley, of Winterton, gent. [Horsington or Great Sturton.]

April 19 John Kearman, of Healing, yeom., æt. 24, & ffayth Joyes, sp^r, æt. 21, dau. of John Joyes, of Beelsbie, gent. [Beelsbie.]

April 20 ffrancis Pannott, of Welton, blacksmyth, æt. 21, & Sara Errington, of Hallington, wid. Appln. by Roberte Pannott, of Kesterne (*sic*), cl^k. [Hallington.]

April 21 ffrancis Lockton, of Swynsett, gent., & Ann Bradley, of Lowth, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by John Cocke, of Swynsett, yeom. [Swynsett.]

April 21 Thos Halley, of Alford, yeom., æt. 50, & Suzan Lister, of Driby, wid., æt. 23. [Driby.]

April 24 Wm Thacker, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Marie Coxall, of ffishtofte, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [fframpton.]

April 24 Wm Howet, of Donington, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Brandforth, of Boston, spr, æt. 21. [Boston.]

April 27 James Simball, of Skillington, gent., æt. 27, & Jane Allen, late of same, & now of Stevenby, spr, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [Stevenby.]

May 3 Ric. Whitwood, of Deeping St James, æt. 27, & Anne Clarke, of Heckington, spr, æt. 27. [St Paul.]

May 4 Wm Wollmer, of Swinshead, gent., æt. 34, & Eliz. Thacker, of Quadring, spr, æt. 20. Her mother consents. [Quadring.]

May 17 Rob. Blowe, of W. Terrington, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Thompson, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 25. Her parents are dead. [St Paul.]

May 25 John Browne, of Salfletbie All Saynts, yeom., æt. 30, & Marie Tucksworth, of S. Elkington, wid., æt. 35. [Salfletby.]

May 28 Henry Thorpe, of Swadlingcote, co. Derbie, yeom., æt. 31, & Ellen Dannott, of Kirkbie, wid. [Kirkbie.]

May 29 Wm Yorke, of Strubbie in Langton, yeom., æt. 40, & Marie Deane, of Stainton, wid., æt. 40. [Stainton.]

May 31 Thos Humings, of Algarkirke, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz. Stokes, of ffosdike, spr, æt. 27, dau. of Geo. Stokes, of Southwell, co. Notts, yeom., who makes appln. [ffosdike.]

June 1 Ric. Bard, of Tealbie, gent., æt. 40, & Margt Lee, of Walesbie, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Walesbie.] (*Voyd?*)

June 1 Thos Shawe, of Stainefield, æt. 50, & Ann Broughton, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Mich.]

June 1 James Jessopp, of Blanckney, husb., æt. 34, & Ann Hickson, of same, spr, æt. 26.

June 1 Rob. Manby, of Walmsgate, gent., æt. 35, & Alice Skipwith, of Stallingburghe, wid., æt. 40. Surety: John Cater, of Langton, gent. [Stallingburghe.]

June 5 Ric. Bard, of Tealbye, & Margarett Lee, of Walesbie. [St Paul.] Mem. Mr Deane graunted this Licence to ye Curate of St Paule's, neyther of the parties contrahent dwelling there, the Canon in that behalfe to the contrary notwithstanding. (*See* June 1.)

June 9 Thos Parishe, of Thedlethorpe, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. Rayner, of Clathropp in Bellowe, spr, æt. 19. Appln. by Rob. Blaky, of Clathropp, husb. [Thedlethorpe.]

June 11 Brian Wade, of Kingerbye, gent., æt. 40, & Susanne Harper, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 20. Appln. by ffrancis Walker, of the Baile of Lincoln, yeom. [Kingerbye.]

June 12 Michaell Stennett, of Haugham, husb., æt. 21, & Isabell Howsonn, spr, æt. 31, dau. of Lawrence Coales (*sic*), of West Willowe. [St Paul.]

June 12 Wm Paule, of Hoggestroppe, yeom., æt. 63, & ffrances Latforth, of Belchford, wid., æt. 60. [Belchford.]

June 13 Peter Michaell, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 22, & Margt Smith, of Horsington, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Roberte Smith, of Horsington, gent. [Horsington.] (*See* April 9.)

June 18 Ric. Pinder, of Skellingthorpe, yeom., æt. 40, & Letice Ashton, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [St Mich.]

June 25 John ffrauncis, of Gretham, taylor, æt. 24, & Bridgit Eley, of Carleton Magna, spr, æt. 21. Appln. by Mr Thos Kiddall, rector of Gretham. [Gretham.]

June 25 Ric. Poe, of Newarke, co. Notts, æt. 69, & Anne Brookes, of Norton Disney, wid., æt. 64. [Norton Disney.]

June 25 Cuthbert Pell, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Saunderson, of ffaldingworth, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by John Pell, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 28 John Billington, of Conisbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Markall, of Kirksteade, spr, æt. 20. [Conisbie.]

July 9 Wm Conie, of Sutton S. Marie's, yeom., æt. 30, & Abigail Tillson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Roberte Tillson, of Gedney, yeom.

July 9 ffrancis Atkinson, of Somersbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Marie Preistman, of Hagworthingham, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. [Hagworthingham or Somersbie.]

July 9 Wm Etherington, of Langton next Wragby, cl^{k}, æt. 35, & Anne Harnesse, of Laceby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Laceby.]

July 9 Edward Hopkins, of Algarkirke, gent., æt. 46, & Jane Marris, of Donington, wid. [Algarkirke.] Mem. that the same day the sayd Mr Hopkins entered bonde in cc^{li} for the bringing upp of Eliz. Marris, dau. of the sayd Jane, untill the age of 21 yeeres, & alsoe for the payment of c^{li} to her at her sayd age.

July 10 Brian Cramer, of Beisby, yeom., æt. 60, & Bridgett Raye, of same, wid., æt. 50. [St Paul.]

July 10 John Symons, of Hilderston, co. Norf., Esq., æt. 24, & Ann Towthbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Ric. Towthbie, of Alford, Esq. Appln. by John Pawle, of Towthby in Alford, yeom. [Alford or Rigsbie.]

July 11 Roberte Ives, of Martin in Timberland, æt. 30, & Anne Browne, of Ingham, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Surety: Wm Dickonson, of Lincoln, wheelewright. [St Martin.]

July 11 Nathaniell Williamson, of Alderchurche, yeom., æt. 50, & Joane Allison, of Swinshead, wid., æt. 50. [Swinshead.]

July 12 Thos Thewe, of Thorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Bilting, of Hemingbye, wid., æt. 21. [St Paul.]

July 12 Wm Helvis, æt. 24, son of Rob. Helvis, of Covenham Marie, husb. (who makes appln.), & Marg^{t} Greene, of Kenington (?), sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Covenham.]

July 13 Edward Hanley, of Scrembye, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Thorndike, of Partney, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Scrembye.]

July 16 Wm Welbye, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 58, & Hellen Rockley, of Little Hale, sp^{r}, æt. 40. [Bicker.]

July 16 Henrie Roome, of Gretford, yeom., æt. 20, & Marg^{t} Billington, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Surety: Wm Eldred, of Billingburgh.

July 19 John Tailer, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 24, & Marie Tailer, of Wragbye, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Surety: her father Rob. Tailer, of Horneastle. [Wragbye.]

July 19 John Seamer, of Grantham, æt. 26, & Kath. Woods, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Mark.]

July 20 Jeffery Barnard, of Witham, husb., æt. 22, & Jane Williamson, sp^{r}, æt. 21, dau. of Ric. Williamson, of Pinchbeck. [St Paul or Pinchbeck.]

July 24 Elias Wells, of G^{t} Grimsbie, bach^{r}, æt. 24, & Eliz. Hopkins, of same, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Symon North, of Caister, webster.

July 28 Alex. Cusson, of Inglebye in S(*axelby*), yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Hanson, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Anthonie Walcot, of Lincoln, gent. [St Peter at Arches.]

Aug. 1 Gregorie Heringe, of ffulbecke, yeom., æt. 30, & Helen Garthwaite, of same, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by Thos Garthwaite, of same, cl^{k}.

Aug. 7 Rob. Ormshead, of Quadring, yeom., æt. 25, & Judith Browne, of Haldingham, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Surety: her father Anth. Browne. [St Paul.]

Aug. 11 Thos Beale, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 38, & Dorothie Hawley, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [St Botulph.]

Aug. 13 Geo. Hall, of . . . ., yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Thomson, of same, wid., æt. 50. [Gaudbie.]

Aug. 14 Henrie Turner, of Revesby, yeom., æt. 24, & ffrances Sellers, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul.]

[*A leaf, No.* 109, *missing.*]

Sep. 29 ffrancis Wright, of W. Terrington, brickmaker, & Marg^{t} Lee, late of Bambrough, & now of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]

Oct. 2 Wm Smyth, of G^{t} Grimsby, draper, æt. 24, & Mary Jackson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Appln. by Thos Sea, of same, mercer.

Oct. 2 John Anderson, of Horncastle, mercer, æt. 24, & Cassandra ffarmery, of Gaitburton, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by Nicholas ffarmery, of Horncastle, mercer. [Spillesby.]

Oct. 2 Wm Missenden, of Carleton Magna, gent., æt. 44, & ffayth Lincoln, of Carleton Parva, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edward Missenden, of Carleton Parva, cl^{k}. [Carleton Parva.]

Oct. 8 Roberte Marland, of Cold Hanworth, cl^{k}, æt. 32, & Anne ffarum, of Linwood, wid., æt. 32. [E. Terrington.]

Oct. 16 Bryan Berisford, M.A., of Boothby, æt. 26, & Xtian (?) Tompson, of . . . ., sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Boothby.]

Oct. 22 Edmund Burkhill (?) . . . . . [Lincoln.]

Oct. 27 Thos Dalbie, of Waynflet All Saints, gent., æt. 40, & Margrett Jackson, of Orbie, wid., æt. 30. [Orbie.]

Nov. 2 Edmund Thorold, of Houghe, gent., æt. 21, & Jane Thorold, dau. of Mr Anthonie Thorold, of Grantham, Esq. Appln. by Thos Thorold, of Colby, gent. [Londonthorpe.]

Nov. 4 ffrancis Ingolls, of Boston, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridget Vaughan, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Boston or Screilsby.]

Nov. 6 Thos Morison, of Tattershall, gent., æt. 30, & Sentaney Jollye, of Sotby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Carre, of Sotby, yeom. [Sotby.]

Nov. 7 ffrancis Cunstable, of G^{t} Grimsby, bach^{r}, æt. 24, & Hellene Elvin, of same, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. Knolles, rector of Scarthoe. [Scarthoe.]

Nov. 8 Josua Hill, of N. Somercotes, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridget Cherver (?), of Saltfletbye Peter, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Saltfletby Peter.]

Nov. 9 Edmund fferyman, of Cunesby, æt. 30, & Eliz. Alcocke, of Kirkby on baine, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Cunesby or Kirkby.]

Nov. 14 Rob. Anderson, of Oustroppe in Broughton, gent., æt. 40, & Eliz. Earle, of Straglethorp, sp^{r}, æt. 34. Appln. by Mr Lawrence Staiuton, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Straglethorp.]

Nov. 17 Thos Pecke, of Withcall, husb., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hempsall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her mother consents.

Nov. 19 Thos ffoster, of Whassingburgh, husb., æt. 25, & Suzan Camme, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Hamond Camme, of same, yeom.

Nov. 20 Henrie Hubbert, of Algerkirke, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Houseman, of Swinshed, wid. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Algerkirke or Swinshead.]

Nov. 20 John Gray, of ffriskney, husb., æt. 45, & Eliz. Goldinge, of . . . ., wid., æt. 40. [Bicker.]

Nov. 20 Hyballet Snath (? Smith), of Colsterworth, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Parke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24.

Nov. 22 John Kinge, of Seiston, æt. 34, & Suzan Marrett, of G^{t} Gunnerby, wid., æt. 30. [Seiston.]

Nov. 23 Wm Barker, of ffishtofte, husb., æt. 30, & Marie Gibson, late of Reavesby, & now of Bardney, wid., æt. 28. [Bardney.]

Nov. 27 Roger Sampson, of Awburne, milner, æt. 30, & Dian Horner, of S. Scarle, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Nov. 29 Ric. Tonge, of Grimsbie Magna, tayler, æt. 28, & Ursula Cooper, of Marshchapple in ffulstowe, wid., æt. 34. [ffulstowe.]

Dec. 3 Ric. Roote, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Kidgell, of fframpton, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Humfrey Copledike, of fframpton, yeom. [St Paul.]

Dec. 4 John Tailor, of Billinghay, husb., æt. 30, & Grace Armestronge, of Wibberton, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Billinghay.]

Dec. 5 Mr Wm Halstead, of Bracebrigge, cl^{k}, æt. 40, & Marg^{t} Berrie, of Lincoln, wid. [St Botulph.]

Dec. 6 Wm Mawer, of Mawthrop in Willoughbie, husb., æt. 24, & Judith Cardon, of Mumby, spr, æt. 21. Appln. by Solomon Harnes, of Alford, yeom. [Mumby.]

Dec. 6 Roberte Harwood, of Morton, husb., æt. 22, & Suzan Kemmey, of Dousebie, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Ric. ffletcher, of Benniworth, yeom. [Morton.]

Dec. 8 Hen. Clipsham, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Cracherode, of same, spr, æt. 27. [St Benedict.]

Dec. 12 Wm Chamberlaine, of Edenham, husb., æt. 28, & Joane Gromett, of same, spr, æt. 28. Their parents consent.

Dec. 14 Thos Osgarby, jun., of Osgarby, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Morraley, of Claxby, spr, æt. 18. Her parents consent. Appln. by Thos Osgarby, senr, of Osgarby, yeom. [Claxby.]

Dec. 14 Thos Idson, of Billingburroughe, æt. 26, & Eliz. Richardson, of Dowsby, spr, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. [Billingburroughe.]

Dec. 24 Roberte Oxman, of Threckingham, husb., æt. 27, & Ellen Towne, of same, spr, æt. 26.

Dec. 29 Wm Smyth, of Barrowe, husb., æt. 24, & Alice South, late of Kealbie, & now of Barrowe, æt. 20. Appln. by ffraucis Dutlinge *alias* Hurstcrofte, of Barrowe.

Dec. 31 Marke Leivesley, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 30, & Judith ffoster, of same, spr, æt. 21. Her father is dead. [St Peter at Gotes.]

Jan. 2 Roger Cleesebie, of Barton, æt. 23, & Mildred Santon, of Goxfeild. [Barton.]

Jan. 11 Ric. ffleare, of Lessingham, clk, æt. 40, & Eliz. Braughton, of Rowston, spr, æt. 33. [Lessingham or Rowston.]

Jan. 11 Ralphe Wayte, of Tetford, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Bennett, of N. Cotes, spr, æt. 21. His parents are dead; her father consents. Appln. by John Cleasbie, of Tetford, weaver. [N. Cotes.]

Jan. 14 John Garnett, of S. Somercotes, husb., æt. 44, & Ellen Beeston, of Legburne, spr, æt. 28. Her father is dead. [Legburne.]

Jan. 18 Jarvise Saywell, of Thorney, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 26, & Marie Carre, of Hicam, spr, æt. 26. Her father is dead. Surety: Anth. Nevell, of the Bail of Lincoln. [Hicam.]

Jan. 21 John Laughton, of Gunnerby, husb., æt. 30, & Ann Archer, of same, spr, æt. 22. Her father consents. Surety: John ffountaine, of same, yeom.

Jan. 23 Christ. Carden, of Burgh in the marsh, yeom., æt. 40, & Christian Denman, of Hundleby, wid., æt. 48. Gt Steeping is not above 2 miles from each place, & he promiseth to satisfie the minister of Hundleby, etc. [Great Steeping.]

Jan. 23 Edmund Roome, æt. 47, & Katherin Very, of Witham, spr, æt. 35. Her father consents. Appln. by Gregorie Stauper, of Corby, yeom. [Gretford or Witham.]

Jan. 28 Ric. Harrison, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 21, & Ann Smith, of same, spr, æt. 19. Her father consents.

Jan. 30 Rob. Boston, æt. 24, & An Coxe, of Spalding, spr, æt. 21. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Gedney.]

Feb. 2 Rob. Gentle, of Keddington, yeom., æt. 47, & Julian North, of Luda, wid., æt. 33. [S. Elkington.]

Feb. 5 Anthony Kente, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 30, & Martha Clodd, of same, spr, æt. 18. Her father consents. [St Paul.]

Feb. 6 Thos Lister, of Rippingale, Esq., æt. 24, & Margaret Armin, of Lenton *alias* Lavington, spr, æt. 16 (? 26). [Lenton.]

Feb. 7 John Dawson, of Crofte, yeom. æt. 30, & Kath. Hill, æt. 20, dau. of Rob. Hill, of Winthorpe. [Winthorpe.]

Feb. 8 Ric. Bateman, of Goxhill, æt. 22, & Jane Wilton, of Ulcebie, spr, æt. 21. [Goxhill.]

Feb. 8 Christ. Clarke, of Sturton, yeom., æt. 24, & ffaith Smith, of Donington upon bane, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her father is dead. Sureties: his father Thos Clarke, of Sturton, & her brother John Smith, of Donington, gent. [St Paul.]

Feb. 11 Thos Bennet, of Whapload, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Marshall, of same, wid., æt. 30. [Spalding.]

Feb. 12 Jasper Savyle, jun., of Timberland, yeom., æt. 22, & Grace Sturdevant, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Surety: Wm Savyle, of same, yeom.

Feb. 15 John Cholmley, of Kirkbie Underwood, Esq., æt. 24, & Eliz. Pilkington, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Grantham or Gonnerbie.]

Feb. 16 Ric. Smith, of Quadringe, weaver, æt. 24, & Eliz. Porter, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21.

Feb. 18 John Awger, of Birton Coggles, yeom., & ffrances Stoyte, of Uffington, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [Uffington.]

Feb. 18 Thos ffewster, of St Martin's, Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Broughe, of St Botulphe's, Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. Surety: Vincent Codder, of Lincoln, ironmonger. [St Botulph.]

Feb. 19 Thos Hooson, of Bennington, æt. 24, & Marie Orson, of Hougham, wid., æt. 40. [Hougham.]

Feb. 19 John Rayner, of Haburghe, husb., æt. 23, & Jane Bartle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. Surety: Edw. Wilson, of Riby, husb.

Feb. 21 Thos West, jun., of Marton by Horncastle, yeom., æt. 30, & Dorothy Dawbney, of Roughton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her mother consents. Surety: Thos Harryson, of Marton. [Marton.]

Feb. 22 Thomas Lovytt, of Allington, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Reignold, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Roberte Lovytt, of ffoston, yeom.

Feb. 22 James Crosse, of Allington, yeom., æt. 26, & Elizth Lovytte, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Robert Lovet, of ffoston, yeom.

Feb. 22 William Wetherall, of Walcot, yeom., æt. 48, & Margerie Mapletoft, of Barkeston, wid., æt. 50. [Barkeston.]

Feb. 25 Robert fforman, of Timberland, husb., æt. 44, & Elizabeth Jellyan, of same, wid., æt. 45.

Feb. 25 James Trigge, of Somerby, æt. 32, & Elizth Marshall, of Barrowbie.

Mar. 5 Thos Harwood, of Burrowe, milner, æt. 24, & Eliz. Hamlyn, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Christ. Harwood, of same, carpenter.

Mar. 6 Christ. Crowston, of Gosberkirke, æt. 26, & Anne Yonge, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Surety: her brother Matthew Yonge, husb. [St Swithin.]

Mar. 6 Jordan Robinson, of Skellingthorpe, gent., æt. 50, & Marie Purvey, of Miningesby, wid., æt. 50. [Miningesbie.]

Mar. 13 Thos Clerke, of Killingholme, husb., æt. 30, & Marie Lee, of Haburghe, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her father is dead (*in duplicate on same page* "consents"). Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notarie pub. [Haburghe.]

Mar. 15 Ric. ffoxe, of Sutton in the marshe, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Cooke, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Sallomon Harnes, of Alford, yeom.

Mar. 15 Walter Biltinge, of Covenham, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Bacon, of Wouldnewton, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her father consents. [Covenham.]

Mar. 15 Rob. Bower, of Wragby, yeom., æt. 36, & Judith Noble, of Randby, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Randby.]

Mar. 20 Geo. Tailer, of Rasine Tupholme, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Cowper, of Tealby, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by Edmund Tailer, of Owersby, yeom. [Rasine Tupholme.]

Mar. 20 Thos West, of Marton juxta Horncastle, yeom., æt. 36, & Jane Denton, of Rand, wid., æt. 32. Appln. by John West, of Ashbie, blacksmith. [Marton.] (*This and the two preceding entries are dated "May," but probably in error for "March."*)

1622.

Mar. 28 John Dalton, of Boston, & Christobell Wilkinson, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same, husb.

Mar. 29 Christ. Clarke, of flishtofte, gent., æt. 25, & Eliz. Wattes, of same, wid., æt. 26.

Mar. 30 Thos. Sawyer, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 21, & Eliz. Bennett, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Sureties: John Kelvine & James Dawson, of same, yeom.

Mar. 30 Wm Hublethorne, of Thorphall, yeom., æt. 26, & Margarite Walker, of Wibberton, wid., æt. 30. [Thorphall.]

April 3 John Hopkinson, of Boston, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Wright, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Jacob Wright, of same, innkeeper. Surety: Ric. Sheppard, rector of Bennington. [Skirbecke.]

April 18 John Pooles, of Boston, æt. 30, & Margaret Risell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.

April 29 Thos. Sneape, of Bucknall, æt. 26, & Cicilie Pecke, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Bucknall.]

May 1 James Hollingworth, cl^{k}, æt. 50, & Dorothy Holmes, sp^{r}, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Langley, of ffyntham (?), co. Notts, cl^{k}. [Claypoole.]

May 9 Edw. Webb, of Boston, merchant, æt. 24, & Mary Yates, of same, wid., æt. 37. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.

May 20 John Greene, of Swinhoppe, cl^{k}, æt. 50, & Susan Langley, of Irby, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Mr Nath^{ll} Pilkington, of North Coots, cl^{k}. [Swinhoppe or Irby.]

May 23 Nathaniell Rodes, of Scamelsby, yeom., æt. 32, & Anne Greene, of Asterby, sp^{r}, æt. 40. [St Paul.]

May 23 Ric. Leake, of Boston, innholder, æt. 40, & ffrances ffoster, of same, wid. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same, yeom.

May 24 Wm Coxhead, of Steeping, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Stone, of Broughe, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos Rayner, of Broughe, yeom. [Broughe.]

May 25 Wm Barton, of ffulbecke, husb., æt. 25, & Mary Barton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Surety: her father John Barton.

May 28 Rob. Maultby, of Gaudby, husb., æt. 23, & Alice Hawden, of Hemingby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Gaudbie.]

May 29 Samuell Sailbancke, of Wainflet All Saints, cl^{k}, æt. 27, & Marie Skepper, of Gunbie, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents consent. [Gunbie.]

May 30 John Bull, of Stamford, yeom., æt. 40, & Rachael Layton, of Gretford, sp^{r}, æt. 31. [St Paul.]

June 3 Thos. Lea, of Boston, millner, æt. 25, & Dorcas Coxall, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Ditto.]

June 4 Ric. Parsons, of Newark, co. Notts, cl^{k}, æt. 24, & Kath. Senscale, of Stamford, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [St Mich., Stamford.]

June 5 John Marshall, of Sixill, tailer, æt. 32, & Kinne Clarke, of Langton, sp^{r}, æt. 35. [Langton.]

June 6 Wm Oughtie, of Holbech, æt. 26, & Eliz. Medowes, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

June 13 Thos. West, of Covenham Marie, cl^{k}, æt. 60, & Eliz. Leonard, of Saltfletby All Saints, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Thos Cheales, of Covenham Marie. [Saltfletby.]

June 24 Lawrence Smyth, of ffulstowe, gent., æt. 45, & Jane Ballowe, late of N. Reston, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her father is dead. Surety: her brother Ric. Ballowe, of N. Reston. [St Paul.]

June 28 John Eastland, of Stowdam (?), yeom., & Anne Bilcliffe, of Normanby by Claxby, sp^{r}. [Mr Thos Bilcliffe, parson of Normanby.]

June 28 Wm Sheppard, of Donington, husb., æt. 40, & Anne Makris, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

July 9 Ric. Bate, of Silk Willoughbie, & Joan Lenton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [St Paul.]

July 11 Wm Medowes, of Holbech, yeom., & Eliz. Clarke, of fflecte, wid. [fflecte.]

July 13 Ric. Harvy, of Swiushead, husb., & Anne Matha', of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

July 19 Thos. Tooly, of Boston, & Jane Gammocke, of same. Appln. by John Cooke, of same, yeom.

July 19 John Kempe, of Boston, & Mary Ingram, of Huttofte, sp^{r}. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston. [Boston.]

Sep. 2 Simon Lawes, of ffreiston, yeom., son of Ric. Lawes, of Boston, inholder, & Agnes Worme, of Butterwick, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents are dead, but her guardian Thos. Arnold, of Butterwick, yeom., consents. [St Paul.]

Sep. 5 John Wallet, of Boston, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Barnaby, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents consent. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same, yeom.

Sep. 6 Gervase Nevill, of Grove, co. Notts, cl^{k}, æt. 35, & Theodosia Somersall, of Lednam, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Chas. Holliwell, of Grove, yeom. [Lednam.]

Sep. 6 Wm Billingham, of Barrowe, & Eliz. Ellis, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary public.

Sep. 9 Edw. Melburne, of Thedlethorpe All Saints, yeom., æt. 40, & Eliz. Clayton, of Withcall, wid., æt. 50. [Thedlethorpe.]

Sep. 14 Geo. Boyes, of M^{kt} Rasine, baker, æt. 26, & Eliz. Deanham, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents are dead. Surety: Thos Salmon, of Snarford, gent.

Sep. 15 Thos Burnby, of Stamford, & Eliz. Styles, of same, sp^{r}. [Stamford S. Michael.]

Sep. 22 Henry Robson, of Thornton, husb., æt. 42, & Eden Doue (? Done), of Osgarbye, sp^{r}. [Thornton le More.]

Sep. 23 Ric. Gilbert, of Doddington, & Jane Lee, of same, wid. [Bennington.]

Sep. 23 Geo. Beverley, of Keddington, yeom., & Eliz. Noble, of Raudbye, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Raundby.]

Sep. 23 Thos Rutland, of Halton Holgate, yeom., & Abigail Cundith, of Boston, wid. [Halton Holgate.]

Sep. 24 Rob. Audley, of Welborne, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Anne Dowman, of Uffington, æt. 22. [Uffington.]

Sep. 27 Chas. Empson, of Boston, gent., æt. 26, & Ellinora Beetson, æt. 16, dau. of Rob. Beetson, of Sleeford, dec^{d}. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Boston.]

Oct. 1 Wm Crake, of Ludford Magna, yeom., æt. 30, & Judith Olliffe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents are dead.

Oct. 2 John Smith, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Humpe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 14. Her father is dead, but her mother ffrances Crassley consents. [St Paul.]

Oct. 2 Thos. Wylye, of Sutton in marisco, yeom., & Rosa ffox, of Easterkeale, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Rob. Hastings, rector of Easterkeale. [Easterkeale.]

Oct. 3 Rob. Loundesdale, of Wainflet Marie, yeom., æt. 22, & Rosa Parker, of Baggenderby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents consent. Surety: her father Wm Parker, of . . . . [St Paul.]

Oct. 9 John Sherman, of Somerbye juxta Grantham, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Gryme, of same, æt. 25. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 9 Edmund Wood, of Lincoln, barber, æt. 40, & Alice Bate, of same, æt. 19. [St Marie.]

Oct. 9 John Spenley, of Hale Magna, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Marrowe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Rob. Leedall, of N. Kyme, husb.

Oct. 10 John Pishey, of Swinshead, yeom., & Collet Sibsey, of ffreiston, wid. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Swinshead or ffreiston.]

Oct. 10 Lawrence Roberts, of Musson, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 20, son of John Roberts, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. (who makes appln.), & Mary Elson, of Musson, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Oct. 17 Sam. Tompson, of Golcebye, yeom., æt. 22, & Cicilia Wright, of Bardney, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. [St Paul.]

Oct. 23 Phillipp Neave, of Hagworthingham, yeom., & Eliz. Warner, of same, sp^{r}. [Great Grimsby.]

Oct. 26 Thos Godfrey, of Grantham, gent., æt. 46, & Jane Pakenham, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Allington.]

Nov. 6 Thos. Coy, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^{t} West, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parentes are liveing & dwelling in Yorkshier fowerscore myles off. Surety: her brother John West. [St Paul.]

Nov. 8 Ric. Potts, of ffiskerton, husb., æt. 27, & Alice Pcareson, of Stainfeild, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents consent. [Stainfeild.]

Nov. 12 John Jackson, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 26, & ffrances Harriman, of Quadring, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father Will. Harriman consents. [Quadring.]

Nov. 12 Christ^{r} ("Chr'us") Greene, of Sleeford Nova, tanner, æt. 23, & Christian Neegoose, of S. Rawsby, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Surety: her brother John Neegoose, of same. [St Paul.]

Nov. 12 Henry Cox, of Lincoln, parchmentmaker, æt. 34, & ffaith Hunter, of Horncastle, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her parents are dead. [Horncastle.]

Nov. 15 Wm Akerell, of Markett Raisin, yeom., æt. 60, & Marg^{t} Sheerebrooke, of Gainsborough, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by Humphrey Baxter, vicar of M^{kt} Raisin. [Market Raisin.]

Nov. 29 Christ. Uryn, of Lincoln, millainer, æt. 25, & Eliz. Banckworth, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [St Paul.]

Nov. 30 John Presgrave, of Cottam in Keilby, yeom., æt. 40, & Isabella Esterby, of N. Coates, wid., æt. 40. [Keilby or N. Coates.]

Dec. 2 John Ethrington, of Whickenby, yeom., æt. 23, & Prudenc Northen, late of same, & now of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [St Paul.]

Dec. 18 John Butterworth, of ffarnsfeild, co. Notts, gent., æt. 25, & Anne Taverner, of Horblinge, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. Surety: her brother Thos Taverner, of Billingburgh. [Horbling.]

Dec. 30 Wm Thompson, of Coulby, æt. 30, & Ellen Towne, of Sudbrook in Ancaster, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her father John Towne consents. [Ancaster.]

Dec. 31 Edw. Northan, of Rowston, yeom., æt. 47, & Mary Evatt, of Stamford, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Stamford S. John.]

Jan. 2 John Dale, of Willoughton, yeom., æt. 26, & Mary Sutton, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father is dead. Surety: Gregory Lowcocke, of Lincoln. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Jan. 4 Simon Brookes, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & ffrances Gray, of N. Willingham, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Jan. 7 Gedian Rauson, of Steeping Magna, yeom., æt. 22, son of John Rauson, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Marg^{t} Diccons, of Rathby, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father consents. Surety: John Silversyde, curate of Orby. [Rathby or Steeping.]

Jan. 10 Rob. Proctor, of Boothby Grafurth, yeom., æt. 61, & Anne Warde, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her father is dead. Surety: Wm Barker. [St Paul.]

Jan. 17 Josua Simpson, of Sutterton, yeom., æt. 40, & Barbara Harrison, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Whelpdale, of same, gent.

Jan. 18 Geo. Coppin, of Boston, marriner, æt. 24, & Mary Seaburne, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. Appln. by Matthew Wake, of same, yeom.

Jan. 21 Thos. Estofte, of Estofte, co. York, æt. 23, & Eliz. Dockwray, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 19. His father consents; hers is dead, but her mother consents. Appln. by ffrancis Holbech, of Estofte, gent. [Grantham or Allington.]

Jan. 21 Rob. Gerswell, of Blankney, waterman, æt. 30, & Eliz. Parpoint, of Stixwold, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead. [St Paul.]

Jan. 26 Wm Seaton, of Hackthorn, tayler, æt. 21, & Kath. Lewes, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 40. Her parents are dead. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Jan. 27 Barth. Harby, of Thourlby, yeom., æt. 24, & Joan Thorpe, of Asgarby, wid., æt. 30. [Asgarby.]

Jan. 27 James Crofte, of Lincoln, æt. 50, & Avitia Tayler, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead. [St Peter le Goates.]

Feb. 1 W^{m} ffavell, of Washingburgh, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Gentle, of Heighington, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. Appln. by her brother John Gentle, of Heighington, gent. [Washingburgh.]

Feb. 1 Ralph Goodinge, of Grantham, currier, æt. 22, & Mary Marshall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. Appln. by John Primett, of same.

Feb. 3 Stephen Browne, of Lowth, gent., æt. 30, & Ellen Simcoates, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father is dead. [Stuton.]

Feb. 4 Ric. Pinder, of Tetney, husb., æt. 50, & Marg^{t} Martyn, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 34. Her father is dead. Appln. by her brother Wm Martyn, of same.

Feb. 6 Thos Newcome, of Surfleete, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Cawoode, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father consents.

Feb. 7 Ruben ffen, of Horncastle, skinner, æt. 24, & Ellen Kittlepennye, of Partney, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. [Partney.]

Feb. 9 Wm Pedder, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Trewe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Geo. Houghton, of Burghe in marisco.

Feb. 10 Wm Kimber, of Boston, æt. 25, & Anne Burnet, of Skirbecke, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbeck or Boston.]

Feb. 10 Ric. Doue, of Howell, yeom., æt. 50, & Alice More, of Helpringham, æt. 50. [Helpringham.]

Feb. 12 Thos. Richardson, of Pinchbecke, husb., æt. 25, & Anne Teighe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Spaldinge.]

Feb. 13 John Ingram, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 50, & Jane Dayle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 36. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston.

Feb. 13 Wm Beesbye, of Gosberton, husb., æt. 40, & Ellen Ashwell, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Thos Staples, of same, husb.

Feb. 17 Amiwell Logan, of Whapload Drove, cl^{k}, æt. 25, & Eliz. Read, of Gedney, sp^{r}. His parents & her father are dead. Appln. by Wm Metcalfe, of Whapload Drove, husb. [Whapload.]

Feb. 18 Rob. Robinson, of Lincoln, taylor, æt. 24, & Alice Whittington, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 18 Ric. Bushey, of Leverton, yeom., æt. 22, & Suzan Daye, of Sausthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their fathers are dead. [Sausthorpe.]

Feb. 18 Christ. Tunnard, of ffrithbancke in Sibsey, yeom., æt. 26, & Cicilia Kydgell, of fframpton, æt. 22. His parents consent; hers are dead. Appln. by Wm Harker, of Skirbecke. [fframpton.]

Feb. 18 Edw. Cantinge, of Stubtou, yeom., æt. 40, & Kath. Daye, of same, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul.]

Feb. 19 Hen. Chapman, of Tealby, sherman, æt. 30, & Eliz. Chapman, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents consent.

Feb. 21 Ric. Larke, of Lowth, yeom., æt. 38, & Dorothy Carter, of Ashby juxta Spilsby, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [Ashby.]

Feb. 23 Ric. Smyth, of Long Bennington, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Warren, of Normanton by Bottesford, wid., æt. 40. [Bennington.]

Feb. 23 John Cheesman, of Ashby by Partney, yeom., æt. 50, & Sara Gamocke, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Thos Toppin, of same.

Feb. 24 John Cade, of Grimsby Magna, sayler, æt. 30, & Agnes Baylife, of Coates Magna, æt. 20. Her parents consent. Appln. by Geo. Burrowes, of Grimsby, yeom. [Grimsby or Coates.]

Feb. 27 Thos Osgarbye, sen., of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 54, & Brigit Clerke, of Tetney, wid., æt. 50. Jane Duffeild *alias* South claimed precontract, but afterwards renounced all title. [Tetney.]

Mar. 5 Anth. Death, of Weston, gent., æt. 30, & Martha ffawne, of Spalding, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by John Coxon, of Spalding, husb. [Weston.]

Mar. 6 ffrancis Bartlemewe, of Wragbie, mercer, æt. 23, & Anne Atkinson, of N. Cockrington, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Their parents are dead. [N. Cockrington.]

Mar. 8 Miles Andrew, of Creeton, æt. 40, & Eliz. Woodruffe, of Newton by Sleeford, sp^{r}, æt. 26. [Newton.]

Mar. 11 ffrancis Gleane, of Candlesby, yeom., æt. 23, & Marg^{t} Smyth, of Kealby, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. [Kealby.]

Mar. 11 John White, of Hanney, gent., æt. 30, & Mary White, of Strubby, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. Appln. by Salomon Harnes, of Alford, yeom. [Hanney or Strubby.]

Mar. 12 Matthew Bunworth, of N. Witham, gent., æt. 26, & Anna Titley, of Ufford, co. Northants, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. [N. Witham.]

Mar. 13 Wm Bucke, of Deeping S. James, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Ball, of Stamford, wid., æt. 40. [Stamford S. George.]

Mar. 17 Geo. Peareson, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 25, & Eliz. Hunn, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead. Sureties: ffrancis Storr, of same, & Jo. Reynolds. [St Paul.]

Mar. 17 Stephen Headon, of West Raisen, yeom., æt. 26, & Eliz. Kennettie, of same, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

1623.

Mar. 25 Ric. Durbanckes, of Surfleete, yeom., æt. 40, & Mary Codlinge, of Gosberton, wid., æt. 40. [St Paul.]

April 2 John Dickinson, of Boston, marriner, æt. 30, & ffrances Hanson, of same, wid., æt. 38. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same, yeom.

April 5 Isaack Johnson, of Sempringham, gent., æt. 22, & Lady Arbella ffynes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His grandfather Rob. Johnson, B.D., Archdeacon of Leicester, consents; also her mother the Countess of Lincoln. Appln. by Hen. Stafford, of Ancaster, gent.

April 7 John Childe, of Boothby, gent., æt. 20, & Hellenora Thompson, of Colby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. His father consents. [Boothby or Colbye.]

April 16 Edmund Dawson, of Lincoln, tanner, æt. 23, & Anne Cocke, of Rawsby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Rawsby.]

April 17 Wm Mathew, of Stewkley, co. Hunt., yeom., æt. 50, & Mary Jacob, of Surfleete, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father is dead. [St Paul.]

April 24 Humfrey Graves, of Kirton, yeom., æt. 21, & Jane Clarke, of Algarkirke, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Their parents consent. Appln. by Wm Grave, of Kirton, gent. [Kirton.]

April 24 Humfrey Poole, of Werrington, co. Northants, yeom., æt. 23, & Suzan Tunarde, of Kirton, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Thos Tunnard. [Kirton.]

April 28 Anth. Hanserd, of Binbrooke Marie, gent., æt. 40, & Dorothy ffell, of same, sp^{r}. Her father is dead.

May 2 Wm Jessopp, of Brantcliffe, co. York, Esq., & Jane Disney, of Carlton in Mooreland. Her tutors consent. Appln. by Nathaniel Stevenson, of Brantcliffe, gent. [Carlton.]

May 2 Theophilus Carr, of Haddington, yeom., æt. 26, & Helen Reade, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father & her mother are dead. [St Paul.]

May 6 Alex. Sutton, of Wellingore, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Bell, of Brantbroughton, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. [Brantbroughton.]

May 10 Wm Mawer, of Covenham Marie, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Webster, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her father is dead. Appln. by Wm Dymocke, of Lincoln, baker. [St Benedict.]

May 12 John Turnpenny, of Haceby, æt. 30, & Alice Hockerston, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. [Haceby.]

May 12 John Belton, of Donington in Holland, yeom., æt. 25, & Priscilla Shepherd, of same, sp^{r}. Her parents consent. Surety: her uncle Rob. Shepherd. [St Paul.]

May 14 Ric. Rookesbye, of Stainfeild, yeom., æt. 25, & Grace Baites, of same, wid., æt. 27. [Timberland.]

May 15 John Dowse, of Bennington, yeom., æt. 23, & Jane Butcher, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her father is 7 yeares agon dead. Sureties: Jo. Lightfoote & Jo. Parish. [Wragby.]

June 21 Thos. Smith, of Kirton, cordwainer, æt. 27, & Eliz. Burdet, of Bicker, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His parents consent; hers are dead. Appln. by John Tunnard, of Bicker. [Kirton.]

June 23 Rob. Lewes, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 54, & Jane Robucke, of Doncaster, co. York, wid., æt. 32. [St Paul.]

June 25 John Barfoote, vicar of Ludford Magna, æt. 36, & Eliz. Sharpe, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [St Swithin.]

June 26 Nicholas Heringe, vicar of Steeping Magna, æt. 31, & Mary Sailbanckes, of E. Kirkby, wid., æt. 25. [East Kirkby.]

June 27 John Hareby, of Hoggestropp, æt. 45, & Hellen Landen, of Grebby, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Salomou Harnes, of Allford, yeom. [Hoggestropp.]

June 28 Rob. Hill, of Saltfletby S. Peter, yeom., æt. 30, & Alice Hewett, of Abie, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. Surety: her brother Giles Clerke. [Aby or Skendleby.]

June 30 Edw. Shorte, of Elsham, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Silvester, of Wrawbye, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents consent. [St Paul.]

July 2 Ric. Jackson, of Wigtoft, yeom., æt. 30, & Rachael Rosse, of same, & late of Spalding, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. Surety: her brother & guardian Anthony Rosse.

July 3 Wm Longden, of Billesbye, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Southill, of ffarlstroppe, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Peter ffletcher, of Hanney. [Billesbye.]

July 8 Thos. Blake, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 29, & Jane Wolsey, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

July 10 Rob. Huddleston, of ffulbecke, yeom., æt. 55, & Eliz. Jenkinson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 53. [St Botulph.]

July 11 Geoffrey Pancke, of Witham by Burne, tanner, æt. 22, & Mary Hessledyne *alias* Carter, of Stamford, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her father is dead. [Stamford S. George.]

July 14 ffrancis Johnson, of Claxby, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Millson, of Laceby, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [St Paul.]

July 14 Wm Holmes, of Lincolu, æt. 60, & Jane Greswell, of Barlings, wid., æt. 60. [Bucknall.]

July 21 Rob. Hodgson, of Selby, co. York, marriner, æt. 26, & Eliz. Harwood, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father consents. [St Paul.]

July 30 Rob. Baggatt, of Creeton, æt. 21, & Eliz. Burr, of Witham, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Applu. by Hugh Bugg, of Corby, yeom. [Creeton.]

Aug. 1 John Wormsley, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 25, & Drucilla Scolcye, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead.

Aug. 4 Thos Ayscoghe, of ffulstowe, gent., æt. 21, & Mabel Skipwith, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Wm Skipwith, of Utterbie, Esq., dec^{d}.

Aug. 9 Geo. Blaxton, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 22, & Isabella Megson, of Langton by Horncastle, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her father consents. [Langton.]

Aug. 12 John Sutton, of Navenbie, yeom., & Marg^{t} Pregion, of same, wid. Appln. by Chas Hope, of same, gent. [St Paul.]

Aug. 13 Thos. Lacye, of Algarkirke, husb., æt. 25, & Rose Allen, of ffosdike, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Algarkirke.]

Aug. 13 Wm Banckes, of Merebooth in Conesbie, yeom., & Anne Shepperd, of W. Deepinge, sp^{r}. [St Paul.]

Aug. 17 John Patchett, of Belton, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Armstronge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

Aug. 19 John Handley, of fframpton, æt. 22, & Anne Archer, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father is dead; hers consents. Appln. by John Cooke, of Boston, yeom. [Boston or fframpton.]

Aug. 26 John Clare, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 21, & Marg^{t} Ogle, of Swinshead, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Anth. Malyn, of Kirton, gent., & John Adlard, of Swinshead, gent. [Swinshead.]

Aug. 29 Rob. Garnam, of Louth, glover, æt. 24, & ffrances Pearson, of E. Terrington, sp^{r}, æt. 22. His father is dead; her parents consent. Appln. by Wm Kelke, of Louth, glover. [E. Terrington.]

Sep. 1 Ric. Tomes, of Benington, æt. 33, & Agnes Chambers, of same, wid., æt. 38. [Leake.]

Sep. 5 Rob. Tooley, of St Martin's, London, taylor, æt. 26, & Susan Griffin, of Bardney, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Sep. 5 Geo. Tayler, rector of Bloxholme, æt. 36, & Sara Burton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24.

Sep. 12 John Pell, of Waddington, yeom., & Leticia Atkinson, of Canwicke, wid. [Canwicke.]

Sep. 13 Philip Swann, rector of Tidd S. Marie, & Anne Halhouse, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom.

Sep. 14 Anthony Barker, of Ashbie de la Land, yeom., æt. 21, & Essa Toplidge, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Eliazar Glenn, of Dirrington, gent. [St Botulph.]

Sep. 17 Thos Matkin, of Grantham, dyer, æt. 36, & Alice Clifton, of Muston, wid., æt. 36. [Claypoole or Muston.]

Sep. 22 Geo. Hartopp, of Dalbie Parva, co. Leic., Esq., æt. 36, & Ellionar Lister, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Wm Lister, of Rippingale, Esq. Appln. by James Adamson, of Kirkbie Underwood, cl^{k}. [Dunsby.]

Sep. 26 Thos. Kirke, of Tattershall, yeom., æt. 21, & Bridget Wells, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Surety: James Layne, of Tattershall. [St Paul.]

Oct. 17 Geo. Womacke, of Worletby, husb., æt. 30, & Bridget Boothby, of same, sp^{r}.

Oct. 21 Wm Archer, of Washingburghe, æt. 31, & Helen Carter, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Washingburghe.]

Oct. 23 John Arratt, of Cathropp, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Belton, of same, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [St Paul.]

Oct. 24 James ffotherby, of G^{t} Grimsby, yeom., & Eliz. Ragg, of Coates Parva, sp^{r}. Appln. by Geo. Burrowes, of Grimsby, yeom. [Grimsby or Coates Parva.]

Oct. 27 Geo. Neale, of Dembleby, gent., æt. 30, & Sara Bate, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead. Appln. by Thos Story, of same, gent.

Oct. 29 James Edmondes, of Burne, tanner, æt. 29, & Eliz. Tilson, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 29. [Burne or Pinchbecke.]

Nov. 3 Rob. Blacke, of ffolkingham, æt. 23, & Anne Quincye, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents are dead; his father consents. [St Paul.]

Nov. 3 Thos. Scamelsbie, of Benningworth, æt. 28, & Dorcas Pecke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her father consents. [Hallington.]

Nov. 4 ffrancis Smyth, of Markett Rasen, gent., æt. 23, & Eliz. Barde, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Wm Osgarby, of N. Willingham, yeom.

Nov. 4 John Bayley, of Cawthropp, gent., æt. 30, & Kath. Hodgson, of Beesby, wid., æt. 27. [Beesby.]

Nov. 10 Henry (?) Penvyne, of Grayes Inn, co. Midd., Esq., æt. 32, & Anne Lawrence, of Kirton in Holland, sp^{r}, æt. 32. [St Benedict.]

Nov. 17 Nicholas Williams, of Ketton, co. Rutland, yeom., & Anne Bromley, of Stubton, sp^{r}. Appln. by W^{m} ffrothingham, of Ketton, yeom. [Stubton.]

Nov. 17 Thos Langwith, of Brant Broughton, gent., æt. 32, & Mary Baxter, of S. Clifton, co. Notts, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her father consents. [St Paul.]

Nov. 18 Andrew fforman, of Boston, sadler, æt. 50, & Alice Callis, of Bicker, wid., æt. 50. [Boston or St Paul.]

Nov. 18 Chas. Hardye, of Greetham, yeom., & Suzan Laithropp, of Hagworthingham, sp^{r}. [Greetham or Hagworthingham.]

Nov. 21 Chr'us Widderuffe, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 22, & Mary Knape, of same, æt. 19.

Nov. 21 Peter Lee, rector of Boultham, æt. 30, & Mary Kirswell (*sic*), of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by her father Kaleb Girswell, of same, yeom. [Doddington.]

Nov. 28 Ric. Kiblinge, of Carlton in Mooreland, husb., æt. 50, & Winifred Lounde, of Brant Broughton, wid., æt. 50. [Carlton.]

Dec. 1 Thos. Witton, of Mintinge, yeom., æt. 48, & Joan Rothwood, of Gaudby, wid., æt. 48. [Gaudby.]

Dec. 1 Gilbert Kinge, of Boston, sayler, æt. 40, & Anne Butler, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by her father Rob. Butler, of the Close of Lincoln, Vicar Choral.

Dec. 2 Thomas Linsey, of Easton, æt. 22, & Marg^{t} ffountance, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents are dead. [Stoke Rochford.]

Dec. 4 Ric. Lockton, of Ropesley, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Wedgwood, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her parents do live in Warwickshire, forty myles distant, & she hath not seene them these 3 yeares last, etc. Sureties: Thos. Haire & Wm Lockton. [St Paul.]

Dec. 6 Wm Beckett, of Dirrington, tayler, æt. 31, & Mary Pan, sp^{r}, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Pan, of same, gent. Sureties: Alex. Lee & Wm Marrett. [Ditto.]

Dec. 9 Wm Becke, of Saxby, gent., æt. 21, & Bridget Kelke, sp^{r}, æt. 23, dau. of Rob. Kelke, of Barnetby, Esq. His father is dead, and his mother lives at Lincoln & consents. Appln. by Ric. Snowden, of Barnetby, yeom. [Barnetby.]

Dec. 9 Rob. Picatt, of Burgh, & Ellen Dollye, of Trustropp, wid. Appln. by Rob. Smyth, of Burgh. [Burgh.]

Dec. 12 John Melton, of E. Barkworth, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Chapman, of Markett Raisen, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [E. Barkworth or Market Raisen.]

Dec. 12 Wm Drewrye, of Calstrop, yeom., æt. 50, & Abigall Carie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Anth. Mewson, of Lowth, yeom.

Dec. 16 Ric. Lincoln, of the Bail of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 28, & Suzan Wood, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by ffrancis Walker, of same, yeom. [St Paul.]

Dec. 18 Ric. Tayler, of Horncastle, glover, æt. 24, & Anne Curle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her father consents. [Appley.]

Dec. 18 John Tayler, of Stamford, æt. 30, & Mergery Barnes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Appln. by Hulcroft Booth, of Sleeford, gent. [Stamford All Saints.]

Dec. 28 Reginald Macris, of Donington, gent., æt. 24, & Judith Boswell, æt. 18, dau. of Rob. Boswell, of Thoresby, gent. [Thoresby.]

Jan. 2 Rob. Bedall, of Canwicke, æt. 33, & Mary Turgoose, of Lincoln, æt. 33. [St Botulph.]

Jan. 3 Andrew Ornsbie, of Partney, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Houlton, of Burghe, wid., æt. 20. Appln. by John Cocke, of Partney, husb. [Partney or Burghe.]

Jan. 3 Wm Bonner, of Boston, grocer, æt. 27, & Mary Prittie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents are dead. [St Peter at Arches or St Benedict.]

Jan. 10 Joel Laxon, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 24, & Cassandra Renolds, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 21. [St Paul.]

Jan. 14 Simon Cotnam, of Boston, ropemaker, æt. 31, & Mary Williamson, of Sixhill, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [Sixhill.]

Jan. 15 Jonathan Death, of Spalding, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Welles, of same, wid., æt. 24.

Jan. 16 Ric. Lambe, of Metheringham, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. fflinton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28.

Jan. 20 John Sergeant, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 40, & Marg^{t} Lund, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents consent.

Jan. 21 Geo. Cotton, of Bullingbrooke, gent., æt. 40, & Jane Hardye, of same, wid., æt. 43. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom.

Jan. 21 Thos. Atkinson, of Bellow, gent., æt. 33, & Marg^{t} Brickells, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28.

Jan. 25 Nicholas Thorndicke, of Greenefeild, gent., æt. 30, & Eliz. Dymocke, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [St Martin.]

Jan. 26 Henry Parke, of Sleeford, æt. 34, & Bridget Glover, of Seiston, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [Seiston.]

Jan. 26 Ric. Turner, of Haldingham, yeom., æt. 32, & Alice Thompson, of Colby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Colby.]

Jan. 27 Wm Blague, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 50, & Eliz. Holland, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Great Hale.]

Jan. 27 John Bayley, of Sutton in Westburrow, yeom., æt. 56, & Joan Sharpe, of Doddington, wid., æt. 56. Appln. by Hen. Layne, of Sutton, yeom. [Westburrow.]

Jan. 27 Thos Parkinson, of Houghton in Grantham, æt. 45, & Mercy Lilly, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Grantham.]

Jan. 27 Thos Spicer, of Braceburgh, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Waters, of Deeping S. James, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Appln. by Rob. Spicer, of Braceburgh, yeom. [Deeping S. James.]

Jan. 27 Sir Thos Willoughby, sen., of Newton juxta Trent. Knight, & Letticia Nevell, of Thorney, co. Notts, wid. Appln. by Chas. Kemp, of Lea, yeom. [Newton.]

Jan. 27 Ephraim Garthwaite, of ffulbecke, Master of Arts, & Anne Dixon, of Rowston, sp^{r}. [Rowston.]

Jan. 28 Gerard Southill, of Snelland, gent., & Eliz. Woodthorpe, of same, sp^{r}. [St Paul.]

Jan. 30 Wm Garwin, of Heighington, yeom., & Marg^{t} Dale, of Branston, sp^{r}. [St Peter le Goates.]

Feb. 2 Thos. Paley, of Whassingborowe, yeom., æt. 60, & Margery Greswell, of Blanckney, wid., æt. 50. [Whassingborowe.]

Feb. 2 Edw. Barnes, of Heckington, æt. 40, & Isabella Greene, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 35. Appln. by Hen. Tomlinson, of same.

Feb. 3 Simon Shepperd, of Benington, yeom., æt. 24, & Mildred Grebbye, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Geo. Alderchurch, of same. [Wrangle.]

Feb. 5 Thos. Clayton, of Scartho, yeom., & Sara Heyton, of Cockrington, sp^{r}. [St Swithin.]

Feb. 5 Wm Bristowë, of Lincoln, mercer, æt. 30, & Anne Craven, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [St Martin.]

Feb. 6 Gerard Tailer, of Boston, æt. 40, & Dorothy Tompson, of ffreiston, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Wm Daverill, of Lincoln, gent. [Boston or ffreiston.]

Feb. 7 Thos. Gorwin, of Sailby, æt. 25, & Alice Pinson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30.

Feb. 7 Isaack Wright, of Stewton, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Dorothy Bayley, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Edward Huarble (?), of Legburn.

Feb. 9 Rob. Palmer, of Roughton, æt. 24, & Anne Wooding, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

Feb. 10 Christ^{r} ffawkner, of Sibsey, gent., & Anne Grimmett, of Boston, sp^{r}. [Leake.]

Feb. 13 Peter Pickwell, of Dunston, yeom., æt. 51, & Eliz. Sleeford, of Barlings, sp^{r}, æt. 32. Appln. by Seeth Atkyn, of Barlings, yeom. [ffiskerton.]

Feb. 13 Michael Spencer, of G^{t} Grimsby, gent., æt. 60, & Kath. Todd, of Little Coates, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Geo. Burrowes, of Grimsby, yeom. [Little Coates.]

Feb. 14 John Love, of Donington, yeom., æt. 22, & Suzan Swann, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents are dead.

Feb. 16 Edw. ffisher, of Pointon, æt. 28, & Jane Wright, of ffalkingham, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her father is dead. [St Paul.]

Feb. 17 Hugh Cooke, of Wibberton, lab^{r}, & Emma Peartree, of Holbech, sp^{r}. [Wibberton.]

Feb. 19 John Wright, of Belchforth, æt. 60, & Eliz. Duddicke, of Keston, wid., æt. 60. [Woodall.]

Feb. 20 John Kelvin, of Moulton, yeom., æt. 22, & Helen Bigge, of Walsocon, co. Norf., sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by John Warren, of Moulton, yeom. [Moulton.]

Feb. 27 Wm Berisford, of Scopwicke, gent., æt. 26, & Kath. Briggs, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Thos Swan, of same, gent.

Mar. 3 Edw. Arden, of Teavelby, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^{t} Robinson, of Markett Raisen, wid., æt. 50. [Teavelby.]

Mar. 3 Thos Marten, of Kirton in Lindsey, yeom., æt. 26, & Dorothy Burtenshawe, of Broughton, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Kirton.]

Mar. 3 Thos. Hodgson, of Screilsby, yeom., æt. 55, & Jane Maddison, of Thornton, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Thornton.]

Mar. 4 Hen. Newcome, of Allington, & Eliz. Bonnye, of Hather, sp^{r}. [Benington.]

Mar. 5 Rob. Marshall, of Spittlegate in Grantham, & Mary Thompson, of Grantham, sp^{r}. [St Paul.]

Mar. 8 Anth. Dewicke, of Stainton in le Hole, æt. 24, & Isabella Skelton, sp^{r}, æt. 16, dau. of Wm Skelton, of Walesby, yeom. Surety: Gilbert Clayton. [Wailesby.]

Mar. 8 Mr Edward Mulshoe, of Wyham, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Olive Yarburghe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25.

Mar. 23 Joseph Thurlbie, of Silk Willoughby, æt. 33, & Mary Arnall, of Aisbie in Haidor, sp^{r}. Her parents are dead. Surety: John Jesopp, of Silk Willoughbie, husb. [Silk Willoughbie.]

1624.

Mar. 29 Thos. Jarrat, of Pinchbeck, yeom., & Agnes Jacklyn, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Surety: her brother Ric. Birkes (*sic*). [Ledenham.]

Mar. 29 Thos. Adams, of Boston, marriner, & Sara Waltham, of Winthorp, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by John Boole, of Boston, tayler. [Winthorpe.]

April 1 John Righton, of Louth, gent., æt. 24, & Kath. Palmer, of Burgh in marisco, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her parents consent. Appln. by Laurence Styrropp, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Burgh.]

April 3 Wm Dalton, of Ruskington, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Hellenor Standish, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Geoffrey Dalton, of same, gent.

April 12 Wm Beeston, of Edmundthorpe, gent., æt. 24, & Bridget Kendall, of Honington, sp^{r}. Her father consents. Appln. by Wm Tyer, of Lincoln, yeom. [Honington.]

April 16 Thos. Baldwin, of Bardney, æt. 26, & Eliz. Adlard, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

April 18 Ric. Sugdeane, of Lincoln, & ffaith Coxie, of same, wid. [St Marie.]

April 23 John Smyth, of Croxby, husb., æt. 22, & Eliz. Humberstone, of Usselby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father consents. [St Paul.]

April 28 Ric. Wincopp, of Alderchurch, gent., æt. 30, & Mary Proctor, of ffosdike, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Ralph Coates, of ffosdike, yeom. [ffosdike.]

April 29 Thos. Lindsey, of Osburnby, yeom., æt. 32, & Anne Thompson, of ffreckingham, wid., æt. 33. [St Paul.]

April 29 John Tunnard, of Cunsby, yeom., æt. 30, & Mar[g]aret Leafe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28.

April 29 Edw. Laine, of Moulton, husb., æt. 36, & Marg^{t} Willson, of Weston, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Her parents consent. [Moulton.]

April 29 Thos. Whitby, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 35, & Anne ffox, of ffenton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

April 30 Geo. Leigh, of Haburgh, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Clarke, of Killingholme, wid., æt. 28. [Ditto.]

April 30 Edmund Watson, of Lincoln, vintner, æt. 20, & Hester Thompson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Ditto.]

May 7 Edw. Sweete, of Anderby, yeom., æt. 24, & Dorothy Maltbie, of same, æt. 21. [Ditto.]

May 7 Christ. Pearson, of Norcotes, mercer, & Marg^{t} Cracrofte, of Burrow, sp^{r}. Her mother consents. Appln. by John Righton, of Louth, gent. [Burrow.]

May 11 Thos. Grove, of Aslackby, yeom., æt. 47, & Agnes Lawson, of ffockingham, wid., æt. 50. [St Paul.]

May 11 Daniel fflyne, of Normanby in Burton Stather, yeom., æt. 30, & Martha Waddingham, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by Tristram Cooke. [Burton Stather.]

May 11 Ric. Banister, of Stamford, & Eliz. Sevenscale, of same, wid. Appln. by Geo. Woodfeild, of same. [Stamford S. Michael.]

May 11 Rob. Dods, of Tointon Peter, husb., æt. 30, & Ruth Grommett, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Her parents consent.

May 12 Andrew Rooe, of Welburne, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Meekeley, sp^{r}, æt. 20, dau. of Geo. Meekeley, of Colby, gent., who makes appln. [Colby.]

May 12 Rob. Peake, of Swinstead, yeom., æt. 29, & Kath. Beete, of Bulby in Irnham, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

May 13 Wm Brather, of Woodall, æt. 40, & Faith Phillip, of Scamblesby, wid., æt. 35. Appln. by Wm Everan *alias* Webster, of Woodthorpe, yeom. [Woodall.]

May 17 Wm Haskerd, of Grantham, tanner, æt. 22, & Jane Blacke, of Londonthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her father consents. [Londonthorpe.]

May 18 Rob. Pickering of Washingburgh, yeom., æt. 38, & Mary Payley, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23.

May 19 John Musson, of Scawforth, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Sutton, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 46. Appln. by Stephen Robinson, of Brant Broughton. [St Peter at Goats.]

May 21 Wm Guest, of Navenby, gent., & Mary Clarke, of Brampton, spr, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

May 25 Walter Raithby, of Sempringham, yeom., & Bridget Everitt, of ffockingham, wid. [Ditto.]

May 27 Wm Aistroppe, of Leigh, yeom., æt. 22, & Mary ffenton, of ffenton, co. Notts, spr, æt. 21. [Ditto.]

May 27 Geo. Musson, of Mkt Deeping, æt. 21, & Joan Wattson, of same, æt. 18. Appln. by Holcroft Booth.

May 27 John Wright, of Kirkstead, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Heeld, of same, spr, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

June 3 Christ. ffawkner, of Sybsey, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Goothwicke, spr, æt. 22. [Stickney.]

June 4 Rob. Saunders, of Nettlam, æt. 60, & Anne Willy, of Lincoln, æt. 41. [St Swithin.]

June 8 John Adamson, of Brothertofte, yeom., æt. 21, & Judith Cockrill, of same, spr, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

June 10 Isaac Nash, of Evedon, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Arnold, of Corby, spr, æt. 26. His father consents; her parents are dead. [Ditto.]

June 10 Edw. Newlove, of Helpringham, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Callis, of Long Sutton, spr, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [Long Sutton.]

June 11 Ric. Markham, of Thornton Curtis, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. ffawding, of same, spr, æt. 18. Appln. by Thos. Gilliot, of same, yeom.

June 12 Thos. Boston, of Borne, æt. 22, & Eliz. Attkinson, of Thurlby, æt. 16. Appln. by Rob. Boston, of Steinfeild (?), husb. [Thurleby.]

June 17 Wm Pell, of Osburnby, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Quincie, of Walcot, æt. 22. [St Marie.]

June 18 Jonathan Thompson, of Golceby, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Anderson, of Asterby, spr, æt. 20. [Golceby.]

June 26 Wm Briggs, of Salmonby, yeom., æt. 30, & Hester Palfryman, of Witheren, æt. 29. Appln. by Rob. Palfryman, of Witheren, yeom. [Salmonby.]

June 28 Thos. Savage, of Sutton Bunington, clk, æt. 27, & Eliz. Rooe, of Wellborne, æt. 25. Appln. by Nich. Rooe, of Wellborne, gent. [Wellborne.]

June 30 Rob. Taylor, of Heckington, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Parker, of Gt Hale, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

July 1 John Branston, of Poynton, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Wright, of Horblinge, spr, æt. 18. [Ditto.]

July 1 John Woodward, of Tattshall, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Willson, of Tumby, spr, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

July 2 Wm Welles, of Owersby, husb., æt. 30, & Eliz. Salter, of same, wid., æt. 40.

July 2 Ric. Michell, of Waith, husb., æt. 50, & Anne Smyth, of Briggsley, spr, æt. 40. Appln. by Thos. Store, of Waith, webster. [Brigsley.]

July 10 Nicholas Roper, of Kirstead, gent., æt. 24, & Suzan Page, of Salmonby, æt. 26. Appln. by John Page, of Salmonby. [Salmonby.]

July 12 Barnabas Goche, of Allvingham, Esq., æt. 30, & Pascha Parry, of same, spr, æt. 18. Appln. by Edw. Hadderton, of same, gent.

July 22 Wm Hodgkinson, of Elton, co. Notts, clk, æt. 21, & Anne Whittle, late of same, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

July 30 Ric. fflood, of Baston, & Mary Harebottell, of same, spr. Appln. by Barth. fflood, of same, yeom.

Aug. 4 . . . . Segrave, of Braceby, yeom., æt. 21, son of Tho. Segrave, of same, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Jane More, of Braceburrowe, spr, æt. 18. Surety: Ric. Handley, of Osburnby. [Edenham.]

Aug. 7 Thos. Thorpe, of Lincoln, æt. 24, & Hellena Golland, of same, spr, æt. 23. [Canwicke.]

Aug. 13 Thos. Maddyson, of Trustroppe, gent., æt. 34, & Margt Heaton, of Castle Carlton, æt. 21. Her parents are dead. Sureties: John

Smyth, of Castle Carlton, & Wm Wright, of Louth. [Castle Carlton.]

Aug. 13 John Middlebrooke, of Hornecastle, vintiner, æt. 25, & Anne Hopkinson, of Boston, wid., æt. 23. [St Peter at Arches.]

Aug. 20 Ric. Reynolds, of Manby, gent., æt. 28, & Magdalen Hamby, of Tathwell, spr, æt. 23. Her parents are dead, & her uncle consents. [Tathwell.]

Aug. 24 Edw. Oresby, of Westerkeale, husb., æt. 40, & Kath. Briggs, late of Willoughby, & now of Lincoln, spr, æt. 30. Her father consents. [St Paul.]

Aug. 24 Christ. Hedon, of Hemsley, & Hellena Smyth, of Lissington. [Ditto.]

Aug. 27 Geo. Salter, of Stamford, & Anne Weaver, of same. Appln. by Thos Sibthorpe, of same, clk. [Stamford S. John.]

Aug. 27 Ric. Dannoll, of Stamford, & Jane Kidder, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Langton, of same. [Creeton.]

Sep. 1 Wm Briggs, of Osgarby, yeom., æt. 27, & Margery Sharpe, of same, spr, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead; their mothers consent. [Buslingthorpe.]

Sep. 4 Ric. Raven, of Donington in Holland, gent., æt. 30, & Suzan Jackson, of Lincoln, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Sep. 5 James Carrington, of Saleby, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan ffish, of same, æt. 13.

Sep. 11 Stephen Wright, of Lincoln, & Jane Wayte, of same, wid. [Canwicke.]

Sep. 21 Geo. Dyneley, of Swaby, gent., æt. 25, & Suzan Bawtry, of Leake, wid., æt. 30. [Swaby.]

Sep. 25 Edward Dymock, of Kyme, gent., æt. 24, & Jane Creasy, of ffulsbie in Kirkeby-super-baine, spr, æt. 20. His father is dead, & his mother consents; her parents also consent. Surety: Arthur Johnson, of Billinghay, yeom. [Kirkeby.]

Sep. 25 Wm Newsteade, of S. Somercoates, gent., & Kath. Hastings, of Billesbie, wid. [Billsby.]

Sep. 25 Brian Newball, of Grantham, sadler, æt. 26, & Rachel Duckey, of same, spr, æt. 20.

Sep. 25 Thos. Marcall, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Lym, of Leverton, spr, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Sep. 25 Wm Adams *alias* Adam, of Awston, co. Yorke, Esq., æt. 20, & Margt Ellys, of Grantham, spr, æt. 17. Appln. by Thos ffulcher, of Grantham, yeom. [Grantham or Panton.]

Sep. 30 Welbeckes Stowe, of Lound, co. Notts, gent., æt. 22, & Eliz. Turner, of Barton, spr, æt. 21. Her parents consent. [Barton.]

Oct. 1 Henry Martin, jun., of Maltby, gent., & Eliz. Day, of Saustrop, wid. [Maltby or Saustrop.]

Oct. 2 John Palmer, of Ledenham, gent., æt. 32, & Anne Payne, of same, spr, æt. 23. Her parents consent. [Dirrington.]

Oct. 5 Edw. Curtize, of Reston, yeom., æt. 28, & Bridget Warner, of Gota, spr, æt. 19. [N. Reston.]

Oct. 6 John Darley, of Stowe, husb., & Eliz. Cox, of W. Deeping, spr, æt. 15. Her parents consent. [W. Deeping.]

Oct. 11 Willifound Willson, of Witham, gent., æt. 21, & Suzan Hackett, of Creeton, spr, æt. 22. His parents are dead: hers consent. [Creeton.]

Oct. 11 Rob. Waller, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & ffaith Wetherall, of same, æt. 20. Appln. by Wm Wetherall, of same. [Spridlington.]

Oct. 13 John Worth, of Lincoln, æt. 25, & Dorothy Mason, of same, spr, æt. 23. [St Peter at Goats.]

Oct. 15 Rob. Standish, of Dirrington, gent., & Jane Gustard, of same, wid. [Ewarby.]

Oct. 15 Anth. Browne, of Miningsby, yeom., & Eliz. Smallney, of Raithby, wid. [St Swithin.]
Oct. 16 Edw. Buttler, of S. Scarle, yeom., æt. 28, & Eliz. Keighley, of Ewarby, spr, æt. 26. [St Paul.]
Oct. 19 Edw. Lauracke, of Wibberton, yeom., & Anne Harris, of Kirton, spr. [St Swithin.]
Oct. 22 Henry Burrell, of Harmeston, yeom., æt. 24, & Patience Middlebrooke, of same, wid., æt. 32.
Oct. 23 Ric. Willson, of Borne, æt. 24, & Margt Leake, of Stamford, æt. 18. [St Paul.]
Oct. 25 Wm Taylor, of Wisbidge, co. Camb., gent., & Thomasin Raunew, of Lincoln. [St Swithin.]
Nov. 3 Thos. Bushop, of Harpswell, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Becke, of Wintrington, spr, æt. 19. [Harpswell.]
Nov. 5 Wm Lawton, æt. 29, & Eliz. Wilkinson, of Lincoln, æt. 31. [Boltham.]
Nov. 5 Christ. Mowbrie, æt. 26, & Alice ffleming, of Whashingburgh, spr, æt. 25. [Whashingburgh.]
Nov. 9 Matthew Clerke, of Tofte, husb., æt. 28, & Kath. Rayner, of Marsh Chappell, spr, æt. 17. Her parents consent. [Marsh Chappell.]
Nov. 26 . . . . Bracebrigg, æt. 40, & Mary Glasking, æt. 40. [Awnsby.]
Nov. 27 James Richardson, of Theddlethorpe All Saints, æt. 20, & Alice Willy, of same, æt. 22. Appln. by Thos Kettlewell.
Nov. 28 Thos. Moody, of Tottle, & Kath. Doughtie, of same, spr. Appln. by Geoffrey Roades.
Nov. 29 John Coney, of . . . ., æt. 26, & Eliz. Hawkred, of same, spr. [Boston.]
Dec. 1 Henry Kyme, of Nocton, æt. 26, & Eliz. Lawrence, of same, wid., æt. 38. [St Paul.]
Dec. 1 James Willerton, æt. 25, & Eliz. Watson, of Anwick, wid., æt. 50. [Anwick.]
Dec. 2 Chas. Mancknold, of Nettleton, æt. 22, & Kath. Higgs, of same, spr, æt. 21.
Dec. 3 John Bracken, of Grimaltby, æt. 40, & Margt South, of Somercoates Peeter, wid., æt. 33. Appln. by Ric. Dale, of Grimaltby. [Somercoates.]
Dec. 3 Wm Parkins, of Grantham, æt. 24, & Eliz. Marshall, of same, æt. 21.
Dec. 6 Wm ffell, of ffulbeck, æt. 30, & Frances Scrimshaw, æt. 23. [ffulbeck.]
Dec. 7 Wm Bowis, of Hornecastle, æt. 24, & Kath. Lee, of same, æt. 23.
Dec. 8 Augustine Bracher, of Croyland, clk, æt. 50, & Eliz. Chapman, of same, æt. 40.
Dec. 10 Rob. Woods, of Cowbitt, æt. 25, & Eliz. Holmes, of same, wid. Appln. by John Skinner, of Spalding. [Spalding.]
Dec. 10 Christ. Procter, of Boston, waterman, æt. 47, & Anne ffreeston, of same, wid., æt. 36. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same. [Hornecastle.]
Dec. 10 Roger Peck, of Beningworth, æt. 25, & Jennett Osgarby, of same, æt. 25.
Dec. 10 Wm ffell, of ffulbeck, & ffrances Scrimshaw, of same, spr. Appln. by Samuel Criche. [Ledenham.]
Dec. 11 Thos. Borrett, of Baston, gent., æt. 30, & Kath. Browne, of Spalding, æt. 40. [Baston or Spalding.]
Dec. 13 Ric. Wattes, of Branston, æt. 24, & Anne Arter, of Canwick, spr, æt. 22. [Canwick.]
Dec. 15 Rob. Wilby, of ffriskney, yeom., æt. 28, & Mary Holland, of same, spr, æt. 28.
Dec. 26 John Wells, of Wall Sutton, æt. 28, & Bridget Hunt, of Kirton Holme, æt. 30. Appln. by Wm Newman, of Alford, yeom. [Kirton.]
Dec. 27 Roger Sherwin, of Burgh, æt. 25, & Suzan Palmer, of same, spr, æt. 25. Appln. by Geo. Welberrie, of same.

Dec. 29 Nicholas Raser, of Swinshead, æt. 50, & Grace Taddington, of fframpton, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Baxter, of Swinshed. [fframpton.]

Dec. 31 John Hurste, æt. 40, & Bridget Read, æt. 30. Appln. by John Brawdwick. [Derrington.]

Jan. 1 John Pell, of Newton, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Grimmett, of ffrithbancke in Sibsey, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Boston.]

Jan. 7 Geo. Smith, of Nettleton, gent., æt. 23, & Anne Cheney, of Wibberton, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Wibberton.]

Jan. 8 Daniel Bidall, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 40, & Isabella Howson, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Simon Hansworth, of same, yeom.

Jan. 8 Anth. Slacke, of Cumberworth, husb., æt. 24, & Alice Stokes, of Huttofte, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Huttofte.]

Jan. 10 Jacob Wright, of Boston, æt. 28, & Priscilla Westeland, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Rob. Whiting, of same, draper.

Jan. 13 John Cable, of Saleby, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Suzan Hawley, of Trustropp, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by Edw. Holden, of Trustropp, cl^{k}. [Trustropp.]

Jan. 13 John Cumbrill, of Stamford, æt. 35, & Marg^{t} Hubberte, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Appln. by Holcroft Booth, of Sleeford, gent. [Stamford S. Mary.]

Jan. 17 Timothy Andrew, of Irenham, æt. 37, & Marg^{t} Raskew, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26.

Jan. 18 Laurence Coles, of Willowby in Ancaster, yeom., æt. 30, & Hellen Cocke, of N. Rawsby, æt. 40. [St Botulph.]

Jan. 19 Rob. Lawrence, of Bonby, æt. 30, & Barbara Emerson, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, gent.

Jan. 24 Ric. Nedome, of Gosberton, yeom., æt. 24, & Mary Harnes, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Feb. 2 Mathew Mell, of Friskney, husb., æt. 46, & Eliz. Porter, of Miningsby, wid. [St Peter at Arches.]

Feb. 4 Ric. Abbat, of Morton, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Wickliffe, of S. Witham, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Appln. by Wm Rayner, of ffiskerton, cl^{k}. [S. Witham.]

Feb. 5 Geo. Wright, of Clee Thorpes, husb., æt. 21, & Hellena Tymson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 17. [St Paul.]

Feb. 10 Christ. Harwood, of Panton, lab^{r}, æt. 40, & Hellena Wells, of Wragby, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [Wrsgby.]

Feb. 12 Rob. Whittle, of Coleby, husb., æt. 30, & Alice Thorpe, of same, sp^{r}. [St Peter at Arches.]

Feb. 12 Ric. Whitehead, of Silk Willowby, æt. 40, & Mary Berrie, of same, sp^{r}.

Feb. 12 Francis Day, of Skibrough, gent., & Eliz. Oresby, of Boston. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston. [Boston.]

Feb. 14 Ric. Ruffer, of ffreckingham, æt. 40, & Eliz. Gyles, of Swaton, wid., æt. 30. [Swaton.]

Feb. 16 Parcevell Routhe, of Barholme, yeom., æt. 30, & Magdalen Darnell, of Spalding, wid., æt. 30. [Barholme.]

Feb. 17 John Broughton, of Whaplod, & Anne Howson, of same, wid. Appln. by John Burne, of same.

Feb. 17 John Cockburne, of Moreby, gent., & Priscilla Salmon, of Haltham on Baine, sp^{r}. Appln. by Ric. Leary, of Haltham on Baine, gent. [Moreby.]

Feb. 18 Ric. Gibbon, of Claxby, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Lamming, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 16.

Feb. 19 Miles Hoode, of Winterton, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Meggott, of Gainsburrow, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Gainsburrow.]

Feb. 19 Thos. Hobson, of Heckelsfeild, æt. 30, & Eliz. Walmesley, of Hougham. [Hougham.]

Feb. 19 Geo. Thewe, of Bratofte, æt. 24, & Hellena Hill, of S. Somercoates, wid. [S. Somercoates.]

Feb. 21 Simon Hardy, æt. 30, & Mary Townes, of Witham. [Manthorpe.]
Feb. 21 Wm Towers, of Billingburrow, & Kath. Read, of Burne. [Burne.]
Feb. 22 Amos Dennis, of Dunston, & Kath. Morwick, of same, spr. Appln. by Rob. Morwick, of same, husb.
Feb. 22 John Shipsea, of Saxby, clk, æt. 30, & Jane Atkinson, of Barton, wid. [Barton.]
Feb. 24 Wm Cony, of Boston, merchant, æt. 26, & Mary Vandeleuer, of same, æt. 18.
Feb. 24 Wm Chauntrye, of Beningworth, yeom., æt. 26, & Sara Gibbon, of same, spr, æt. 17. [St Paul.]
Feb. 25 Rob. Sharman, of Somerby, yeom., & Agnes Loughton, of Gunwarby, wid. [Gunwarby.]
Feb. 26 Benjamin Waith, of Northoresby, æt. 22, & Anne White, of same, spr, æt. 23. Appln. by Edward Towers, of same, yeom. [N. Willingham.]
Feb. 26 John Martine, of Imingham, æt. 24, & Anne Farrow, of same, spr, æt. 23. Appln. by Thos. ffarrow, of same, ffisherman.
Mar. 2 Sir Henry ffines, of Kirksted *alias* Christed, Knight, & Eliz. Hickmon, of Gainsboroughe, gentlewoman, æt. 21. Appln. by ffrancis Bowman, of Stixwolde, clk. [Gainsboroughe.]
Mar. 4 Wm Bromley, of Tumby, & Frances Howit, of same, spr. Appln. by Henry Tayler, of same.
Mar. 5 Wm Bucknall, of Anderby, husb., æt. 27, & Dorothy Betie, of Hallington, æt. 18. [Anderby.]
Mar. 5 Ric. Pursley, of Spittlegate in Grantham, æt. 22, & Anne Barker, of same, spr, æt. 21. [Grantham.]
Mar. 7 ffrancis Watson, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 24, & Hellena Golding, of S. Stoake, wid. [St Paul.]
Mar. 7 Geo. Mathew, of Wiberton, & Agnes Graves, wid. [Wiberton.]
Mar. 8 Wm Hodgson, of Miningsby, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Bell, of same, wid.
Mar. 15 Rob. Taylor, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., & Mary Pulvertofte, of Algarkirke, wid. [Algarkirke.]
Mar. 17 Thos. Basse, of Burgh in marisco, & Eliz. Sibsey, of same.
Mar. 18 Wm Oram, of Garthrope, & Judith Scupholme, of E. Halton, spr, æt. 24. [Barrow.]
Mar. 18 Geo. Whiting, of Crofte, yeom., & Suzan Shawe, of Hatliffe, æt. 24. [Barton.]
Mar. 18 Paul Presteland, of Markett Deeping, clk, & Isabella Salter, of Stamford, spr. Appln. by Thos Sibthorpe, of Stamford, clk. [Stamford S. John.]
Mar. 21 John Turner, of Grantham, ironmonger, & Alice More, of Edmundthorpe, co. Leic. [Grantham.]

1625.

Mar. 25 Geo. Raner & Anne Lawson. Appln. by Rob. Lawson, of Haburgh. [Haburgh.]
Mar. 25 Wm Skipwith, of Theddlethorpe, & Alice Richardson, of same, spr.
Mar. 28 Mathew Sibsey, of Boston, & Eliz. Woolsey, of same, spr.
Mar. 31 John Cottam, of Ireby, & Anne Johnson, wid.
April 1 James Oresby, of Surflett, yeom., & Eliz. Waters, of Wigtofte. [Wigtofte.]
April 9 Michael Stennett, of Carlton Scroope, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Thorpe, of Normanton, spr, æt. 20. [Normanton.]
April 9 Ric. ffisher, of Snitterby, husb., & Joan Mason, of Goxill, spr, æt. 26. [Goxill.]

April 9 Wm Petchell, of Normanton, æt. 50, & Joan More, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26.

April 18 Ric. Morris, of Gilson in Houghe, yeom., & Isabella Wright, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Houghe.]

April 18 Wm Dawsonne, jun., of Utterby, æt. 21, & Elleonora Harrison, of Rathby, wid. Appln. by Wm Dawsonne, sen., of Utterby, yeom. [Utterby.]

April 18 Wm Leigh, of Weste Terrington, gent., & Hellena Arnoll, of Lincoln, wid. [Whickenby.]

April 19 John Hughes, of Calkewell, cl^{k}, & ffrances Harteley, of ffarforth, sp^{r}. Appln. by Edw. Hartley, of ffarforth, cl^{k}. [ffarforth.]

April 23 Wm Gladwin, of Ruskington, yeom., & Mary Litlebury, of same, wid.

April 25 ffrancis Willkinson, of Wrawby, æt. 56, & Kath. Bashipale, of same, wid. Appln. by Edmund Hornsey, of Lincoln, gent.

April 27 Rob. Towson, of Screeleby, yeom., æt. 46, & Eliz. Taylor, of Woodenderby, wid., æt. 44. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Wood Enderby.]

May 2 Wm Stowe, of Boothby, æt. 23, & Sara Tredway, of Ketton, co. Rutland, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by John Stowe, of Boothbie, gent. [St Paul.]

May 3 Rob. Clerke, of Hallington, yeom., æt. 23, & ffrances Whalley, of ffotherbie, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Hallington.]

May 11 Matthew Read, of Pinchbeck, gent., æt. 21, & Dorothy Ogle, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20.

May 13 Ric. Metham, of Boston, æt. 28, & Alice Hull, of same, wid., æt. 35.

May 16 Thos Pomphrett, of Caister, draper, æt. 24, & Suzan Bell, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [St Paul.]

May 16 Christ. Walgrave, of Tetford, yeom., æt. 63, & Isabella Lawes, of Wrangle, wid. [Wrangle.]

May 17 Cutbert Howitt, of Standbridge, co. Bedford, & Eliz. Jinkins, of Billington in Leighton, æt. 16. [Leighton.]

May 18 Rob. ffoxon, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, yeom., & Mary Haddon, of same. [Luton.]

May 19 Edw. Palmer, of Sandon, co. Harford, yeom., & Anne Burman, of Kneesworth, co. Camb., wid. [Sandon.]

May 19 Wm Clifton, of Boston, yeom., & Eliz. Baines, of same, sp^{r}.

May 19 Wm Shinfeild, of Skirbeck, & Anne Otter, of Kirton, wid. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbeck.]

May 20 Thos Willson, of Stallingbrough, & Hellena Harwick, of same.

May 23 Phillipp Cooke, sen., of E. Halton, yeom., æt. 30, & Troth Towle, of same, wid., æt. 60.

May 28 Anth. Newlove, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 30, & Rebecca Tilson, of Sutton St Marie, æt. 18. [Sutton.]

May 30 Wm Tackill, of Goxill, yeom., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Cogg, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Paul.]

May 30 Rob. Wickham, of N. Elkington, cl^{k}, æt. 26, & Anne Stubbes, of Louth *alias* Luda. Appln. by Nich^{s} Johnson, of S. Elkington, cl^{k}. [N. Elkington.]

June 1 Silvester Mell, of Sibsey, yeom., æt. 38, & Avicia Smith, of same, wid., æt. 39. [St Paul.]

June 2 John Carter, of Whaplod, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Greene, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 39. [Ditto.]

June 4 Wm Harte, of Wrangle, & Alice Snell, of Alby in Alford, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Edw. Oresby, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Rigesby.]

June 8 John Maddison, of Benington in Holland, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Stevenson, of Thornton, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Thornton.]

June 9 Geo. Middleton, of Moulton, yeom., & Mary Middleton, of same, wid. [St Paul.]

June 9 Gemethiell Brether, of Woodden, yeom., æt. 30, & Phebe Vickers, of Binbrooke, æt. 31. [St Swithin.]

June 10 Ric. Thewe, of Brinckle, yeom., & Suzanna Emson, of Sutterby, wid. [Brinckle.]

June 10 Wm Bestoe, of Houlton in Le More, gent., æt. 25, & Eliz. Bishopp, of Hemeswell, spr, æt. 25. Appln. by Thos Bishopp, of Thavis Inn in Holborn. [Hemswell.]

June 10 Alexr Millson, of Haburgh, yeom., & Grace Dunton, of Worletbie, wid. [Haburgh or Worletby.]

June 11 Marmaduke Hodgson, of Barrow, yeom., æt. 27, & Hester Holland, of Thornton, wid., æt. 30. [Thornton.]

June 13 Edw. Crofte, of Billesby, yeom., æt. 21, & Kath. Mawer, of same, spr, æt. 26. [St Swithin.]

June 14 Thos Walcott, of Walcott, gent., æt. 27, & Bridget Roaper, of same, wid., æt. 30. [Quarrington or St Swithin.]

June 15 Ric. Westedale, of Howell, husb., & Alice Johnson, of Kyme, spr. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 17 John Lawes, of Butterwick, husb., æt. 28, & Mary Gillson, of Sibsey, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]

June 23 Ric. Holdsworth, of Gayton in Le Wold, æt. 30, & Anne Jollans, of same, spr, æt. 22.

June 24 John Boyne, of Willmore, husb., & Kath. Trusse, of Billingay. [St Paul.]

June 24 Rob. Marwick, of Imingham, & Margt Keighley, of Grimsby, spr. Appln. by Thos Farrowe, of Imingham. [Imingham.]

June 24 Wm Chapman, of N. Reston, & Hellena Chapman, of Market Rasin. [N. Reston.]

June 24 Rob. Urry, of Bigbye, & Suzan Wilkinson, of same, spr. Appln. by John Turpyn, of same. [St Paul.]

June 30 Wm Thornton, of Ancaster, yeom., & Kath. Peachell, of Carlton Scroope. spr. Appln. by John Morris, of N. Rauceby. [St Peter in Le Goates.]

June 30 Thos. Cole, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Musson, of same, spr, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

July 2 Wm Richardson, of Kirton, æt. 60, & Eliz. Curtise, of Westerkele, wid., æt. 38. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkele, yeom. [Kirton.]

July 4 Thos. Cowper, of Boston, merchant, æt. 30, & Cicilia Pennyfather, of same, æt. 44. Appln. by John Farrowe, of Lincoln. [Boston, Benington, or Wrangle.]

July 5 Ric. Mareham, of Whaplod, æt. 44, & Sara Saunders, of Gosberton, spr, æt. 27. [Gosberton.]

July 5 Rob. Tompson, of Glentworth, yeom., æt. 26, & Mary Bentley, of Appley, spr, æt. 26. [Appley.]

July 5 James Greene, of Brinckhill, clk, & Anne Mapletofte, of S. Oresby, spr. [S. Oresby.]

July 5 Michael Sherlock, of Woodenderby, æt. 25, & Letitia Padgett, of Boston, æt. 23. [Woodenderby.]

July 20 Simon Cotnam, of Boston, ropemaker, æt. 31, & Eliz. Parr, of fframpton, spr, æt. 26. [Boston or fframpton.]

July 21 Peter Pishey, of ffreiston, yeom., æt. 50, & Dorothy Gosse, of Wrangle, æt. 50. [Wrangle or Benington.]

July 22 Roger Haddon, of Casterton, clk, & Rachael Rigden, of Dowsbie, spr. Appln. by Edmund Ashton, of Dowsbie, clk. [Dowesbie.]

July 22 Ric. Ansell, of Surflett, yeom., & ffrances Haddon, of Dowsby, wid. Appln. by Rob. Austen, of Dowsby, yeom. [Ditto.]

July 27 Geo. Lawes, of Welborne, gent., & Isabella Berisford, of Lednam, spr. [Welborne.]

July 28 Tempest (?) Wood, of Lenton, cl^{k}, & Sara Brian, of Boston, wid. Appln. by John Cartwright, of Lincoln, fishmonger. [Boston.]

July 28 Christ. Watson, of Kingston upon Hull, & Eliz. Clerke, of same, sp^{r}. [Scawbie.]

July 30 Wm Westeland, of Leverton, gent., & Rosbert (?) Durante, of Crowland, sp^{r}. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Surfleete.]

Aug. 4 Thos Cheney, of Hale Magna, Esq., æt. 22, & Bridget Caudren, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by John Barnes, of same, gent.

Aug. 6 John Beverley, of Tevelby, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Panton, of Kirkbybaine, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Kirkby.]

Aug. 6 Christ. Cooper, of Gainsburrowe, æt. 24, & Sara Wright, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Paul.]

Aug. 8 Adlard Mell, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 24, & Marg^{t} Hunte, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [St Swithin.]

Aug. 10 Wm Brighouse, of Grimsbie Magna, æt. 32, & Eliz. Spencer, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 17.

Aug. 18 John Lumpkin, of Conesbie, gent., æt. 46, & Eliz. Burton, of Minting, wid., æt. 28. Appln. by Anthony Lumpton (*sic*), of Conesbie, gent. [Conesbie.]

Aug. 19 Wm Leake, of Silke Willowbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Hanna Tomlinson, of Quarrington, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Swithin.]

Aug. 22 John Sibsey, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 20, & Anne Hill, of Boston, wid., æt. 36. [Benington.]

Aug. 23 James Pennell, of Killingholme, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Barde, of N. Kelsey, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [St Swithin.]

Aug. 24 Thos Musson, of Scopwick, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Wilkinson, of N. Kyme in S. Kyme, wid., æt. 30. [S. Kyme.]

Aug. 25 Thos. Bromley, of Wigtofte, yeom., & Alice Tomson, of same, wid. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Aug. 26 Thos. Skittlepenny, of Partney, blacksmith, æt. 30, & Anne Gaule, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [St Peter at Arches.]

Aug. 27 John Purle, of Toathbie, yeom., æt. 26 (?), & Anne Kirke, of same. [Alford or Riggesbie.]

Aug. 29 James Appleyard, of Owsbie (Ulceby), æt. 44, & Anne Smith, of the Castle of Lincoln, wid., æt. 44. [St Martin.]

Aug. 29 John Vincent, of St Peter's at Arches, Lincoln, cl^{k}, æt. 78, & Eliz. Dye, of St Margaret's in the Close, wid., æt. 40. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Sep. 10 Ric. Browne, of Burrowe in marisco, cordwainer, æt. 20, & Eliz. Quadring, of Welton, wid., æt. 27. Appln. by Ric. Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Welton.]

Sep. 12 Thos. Clayton, of Scarthoe, yeom., & Isabella Hallington, of G^{t} Grimsbie, sp^{r}. [Great Grimsbie.]

Sep. 14 John Parr, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Taylor, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]

Sep. 14 Anth. Hawckred, of Boston, gent., æt. 18, & Jane Aiscough, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Appln. by Thos Ridley, of same, yeom.

Sep. 14 Maurice Redford, of Womandham, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & Jane Goodyon, of Stickford, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by Chas Smith, of Stickford, yeom. [Stickford.]

Sep. 23 Rob. Newstead, of Somercoates, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Lacon, of Tetney, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Tetney.]

Sep. 24 Nicholas Jackson, of Astropp, husb., æt. 24, & Mary Bartholmew, of Wragby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Asterby.]

Sep. 26 John Dawson, of Sibsey, husb., æt. 38, & Parnell Dales, of Cowpwell, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Sep. 26 Edward Darvin, of Hatton, husb., æt. 24, & Mary Burritt, of E. Tirrington, sp^{r}, æt. 32. Appln. by John Jackson, of E. Barkewith, yeom. [Hatton.]

Sep. 28 Wm Browne, of Barlbie, co. York, gent., & Barbara Gelson, of Kirton in Hollande, wid. [Kirton.]

Oct. 3 Wm Englande, of Sotterby, yeom., & Judith Slighte, of same, wid.

Oct. 7 Wm Gower, of Grimsbie Magna, gent., & Kath. Spencer, of same, wid.

Oct. 8 Geo. Gurdon, of Kirkby, clk, & Mary Brocklebancke, of Beckingham, spr. Appln. by Thos Tayler, of Harpswell, gent. [Beckingham.]

Oct. 13 John Wimberley, of Pinchbeck, Esq., & ffrances Welbie, of Gedney. Appln. by Rob. Burton, of Spalding, yeom. [Gedney.]

Oct. 14 Edw. Leach, of ffulletby, & Anne Catterton, of Claxbie, spr. Appln. by Natthaniel Greene, of Claxbie, clk. [Claxbie.]

Oct. 17 John Purman, of Bicker, gent., & Mary Clough, of same, wid. [St Mary.]

Oct. 21 Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom., æt. 21, & Anne fforman, of Edlington, spr, æt. 21. [Boston or Edlington.]

Oct. 21 Jeremiah Atkinson, of Langtofte, stationer, æt. 27, & Anne Gulson, of Billingburge, wid., æt. 38. [Langtofte.]

Oct. 26 Humphrey Maddison, of Cunsbie, gent., æt. 24, & Cornele Trice, of Kirkby super Baine, wid., æt. 27. [Cunsbie or Kirkby.]

Oct. 30 Ric. Dickenson, of Kirton in Holland, yeom., æt. 20, & Anne Waithe, of same, spr, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

Oct. 30 John Wheldale, of Steeping Magna, gent., æt. 27, & Anne Kirkman, of Partney, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Wm Searle, of ffirsbie, gent. [Steeping or Partney.]

Nov. 7 Geo. Hodgson, of Goxhill, sayler, æt. 23, & ffrances Woodhall, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

Nov. 11 John Lamming, of Caborne, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Whelpdale, of Nettleton, spr, æt. 24. [Caborne.]

Nov. 15 Ric. Thomas, of Bagenderby, yeom., æt. 24, & Kath. Parker, of same, wid. Appln. by Ric. Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom.

Nov. 15 Thos. Yarbrough, of Saltfletby S. Peter, yeom., æt. 30, & Suzan Caburne, of same, spr, æt. 24. Appln. by John Caborne, of same, gent.

Nov. 19 Wm Ladyman, of Aswarby, husb., æt. 27, & Margt Darbie, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 40. [Aswarby.]

Nov. 22 Rob. Browne, of Edenham, yeom., æt. 33, & Dorothy Newcombe, of Scottlethorpe in Edenham, spr, æt. 30. [Pickworth.]

Nov. 22 John Downes, of Lincoln, æt. 30, & Eliz. Lill, of Swinshead, spr, æt. 20. [Swinshead.]

Nov. 22 Wm More, of Wincebie, yeom., æt. 68, & Eliz. Davison, of same, wid., æt. 48. [S. Paul.]

Nov. 22 Rob. Warren, of Musson, husb., æt. 30, & Margt Harryson, of Sydebrooke, wid. Appln. by John Thompson, of Beniugton, draper. [Benington or Sydebrooke.]

Nov. 22 Wm Hooker, of Kirby Longa, yeom., æt. 40, & Ellen Marshall, of Boston, spr, æt. 26. Appln. by Edw. Greele, of Boston, musician. [Boston.]

Nov. 22 Ric. Hodgson, of Haltham on Baine, husb., æt. 24, & Eliz. Greene, of Woodenderby, wid., æt. 24. [Woodeuderby.]

Nov. 25 Ric. Steevenson, of Thorganby, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Underwood, of Old Hattcliffe, wid., æt. 40. [Thorganby or St Paul.]

Nov. 26 Geo. Steele, of E. Barkwith, yeom., & Jane Hennedge, of Thimbleby, spr, æt. 18. Her guardian Mr Hansord, of Biskerthorpe, Esq., consents; also her mother. Appln. by John Jackson, of E. Barkewith, yeom. [E. Barkewith.]

Nov. 26 Leo. Hollingworth, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 26, & Hellena Jenyson, of Newarke, spr, æt. 19. [St Peter at Arches.]

Nov. 26 John Harper, of Eveden, husb., æt. 24, & Kath. Gentle, of same, spr, æt. 27. [St Peter at Goates.]

Nov. 28 John Scoales, of Grimsthorp, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Beete, of Stainfeild in Haconby, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Hacconby.]

Nov. 29 Thos. Crofte, of Anderby, husb., & Anne Cawood, of Huttofte, sp^{r}. [Doddington.]

Dec. 1 Roger Allcock, of Waltham, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & Debora Suttcliffe, of Bigby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Bigby.]

Dec. 1 Ric. ffeild, of Benington, yeom., æt. 31, & Eliz. Stennitt, of Ewarby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Edw. Browne, of Austroppe, yeom. [Ewarby.]

Dec. 2 Ric. Awbury, of Pointon, yeom., æt. 37, & Annabella Pepper, of Aslackby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Sempringham or Kirkby Underwood.]

Dec. 2 Wm Scuppam, of Cockrington, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Yorke, of same, wid., æt. 30.

Dec. 2 Wm Mackender, of Awburne, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Harmston, of Statherne, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Awburne.]

Dec. 2 Ric. Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom., æt. 32, & Eliz. Porter, of Winthorpe, wid., 33. [Winthorpe.]

Dec. 3 Ric. Tailor, of Swinshead, & Suzan Redsdale, of Spalding, wid. Appln. by Thos Yorke, of Swinshead, gent. [Spalding or Swinshead.]

Dec. 5 Rob. Pell, of Edenham, yeom., & Joan Neale, of same, sp^{r}.

Dec. 5 Daniell Weston, of Carlton in Le Moreland, & Mary Battes, of same, wid.

Dec. 5 Thos. Hewitt, of Hatcliffe, fuller, æt. 40, & Eliz. Johnson, of Barnetby, æt. 30. [Barnetby.]

Dec. 8 Nathaniell Johnson, of Huttofte, yeom., & Sara Willingham, of same, sp^{r}. [Wragby.]

Dec. 12 John Cole, of Spanby, husb., æt. 60, & Isabella Richardson, of N. Rawsby, wid. [Spanby.]

Dec. 12 Ric. Jackson, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 34, & Anne Harbie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24.

Dec. 13 Christ. Garner, of Malvis Enderby, yeom., æt. 23, & Amya Megson, of Halton Holgate, sp^{r}, æt. 16. [St Paul.]

Dec. 13 John Wilkinson, of Grimbleby, yeom., æt. 58, & Anne Smalley, of Mumby, wid., æt. 50. [Mumby.]

Dec. 14 Thos. Rothby, of Ashby Capella, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Hudd, of Haltham, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Haltham.]

Dec. 16 Lionel Lambe, of Stamford, cl^{k}, & ffrances ffawcett, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by James Carrington, of Stamford, yeom. [Stamford St Michael.]

Dec. 16 John Pinchbeck, of Butterwick, æt. 30, & Eliz. Tinckler, of Saleby, wid. Appln. by Thos Sturton, of Butterwick. [Butterwick or S. Orsby.]

Dec. 16 Thos. Carrington, of Stamford, & Anne Warde, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by James Carrington, of same, pointmaker. [Stamford All Saints.]

Dec. 17 Thos Johnson, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 21, & Rachael Plumtrie, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [St Swithin.]

Dec. 19 Wm Thorold, of G^{t} Corringham, Esq., æt. 22, son of Sir John Thorold, Knight, & Juliana Boteler, dau. of Beckingham Boteler, of Towinge, co. Hartford, Esq. Appln. by Ric. Hall, of Corringham, yeom. [Tewinge.]

Dec. 26 James Whiting, of Boston, wollendraper, & Mary Beetson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Appln. by Henry Lonn, of same, gent.

Dec. 26 Ric. Cater, of Welton juxta Gunby, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Massingberd, of Gunby, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Appln. by John Cater, of Langton juxta Wragby, gent. [Gunby.]

Dec. 29 Ric. Wright, of Horbling, yeom., æt. 22, & Anne Hall, of Billingburrowe, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Dec. 30 Daniel Mawe, of ffulstow, æt. 26, & Suzan Birkitt, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22.

Jan. 2 Anth. Jackson, of Claypoole, yeom., æt. 25, & Marg^{t} Samer, of Lednam, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Lednam.]

Jan. 2 Rob. Bullen, of Manbie, gent., & Mary Gouch, of Louth, sp^{r}. [Alvingham or Grimblebie.]

Jan. 3 Thos Brinckle, of Canwicke, husb., & Mary Brinckle, of same, wid.

Jan. 4 Thos. Lillie, of Lincoln, tanner, & Mercy Kirton, of Welbie, sp^{r}. [St Paul.]

Jan. 16 Wm Mullyneaux, of Brasbrig, gent., æt. 35, & Mabell Eyre, of same, sp^{r}.

Jan. 16 Nathaniel Eberstow, of Bloxholm, & Rachael Dalliwarde, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by Thos. Stiles, of Gosberton, husb. [St Mary.]

Jan. 17 Joseph Bilcliffe, of Normanbie, gent., æt. 24, & Marg^{t} Clipsham, of Walesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Walesbie.]

Jan. 23 Matthew Tipling, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 25, & Marg^{t} Hodgkin, of Humberston, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Humberston.]

Jan. 23 Wm Brockelsbie, of Limber Magna, yeom., & Jenett Bennett, of same, sp^{r}.

Jan. 23 Wm Gale, of Asgarby, yeom., & Kath. Butler, of Boughton, sp^{r}. Appln. by Ralph Howen, of Sleeford, gent. [Asgarby.]

Jan. 23 Wm Chapman, of S. Ormsbie, yeom., & Anne Hubberd, of Wainfleete All Saints, wid. Appln. by Ric. Cade, of S. Ormesbie, yeom. [Wainfleete.]

Jan. 23 W^{m} ffrancklin, of Castle Bitham, & Sara Wilson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23.

Jan. 25 Thos. Ireland, of Bradley, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Anne Todd, of Grimsbie Magna, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Appln. by Rob. East, of Grimsbie Magna, yeom. [Great Grimsbie.]

Jan. 25 John Parishe, of ffrieston, æt. 22, & Anne Martin, æt. 22, dau. of Thos Martin, of same, yeom., who makes appln. Licence to the Curate of ffrieston to solemnize the marriage in the house of the said Thomas Martin, on account of the bride's illness.

Jan. 29 Rob. Hawney, of Navenby, æt. 26, & Anne Scrimshawe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25.

Jan. 30 Ric. Wellwick, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 50, & Bridget Love, of same, wid., æt. 36. [St Paul.]

Jan. 30 Wm Wetherall, of Lincoln, æt. 26, & Martha Tompson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

Jan. 31 Christ. Rowell, of Mumby, husb., æt. 26, & Isabella Woodroffe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30.

Feb. 1 John Cowline, of Hanna, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Dixon, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by Thos Paine, of same, cl^{k}.

Feb. 3 Thos Chapman, of Digby, husb., & Eliz. Machin, of Lessingham, sp^{r}. [Lessingham.]

Feb. 4 Ric. Mihell, of Burton Pedeewardine, æt. 35, & Mary Trivillian, of Skreddington, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Ric. Stoite, of Stamford, gent. [Burton Pedwardine.]

Feb. 4 Thos Shipman, of Adwick, co. York, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Stowe, æt. 21. [Boothbie.]

Feb. 6 ffrancis Watson, of Glentham, gent., æt. 24, & Anne Rigall, of Beesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Beesbie.]

Feb. 6 Wm Wilson, of Tattershall Ferry, waterman, æt. 21, & Alice Bennington, of Cunnesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Cunnesbie.]

Feb. 6 Ric. Shawe, of Brockelsbie, æt. 50, & Mary Browne, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Shawe, of Hattcliffe, tayler.

Feb. 7 Geo. Lill, of Lincoln, æt. 26, & Magdalen Longe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 8 Edmund Templend, of Womandon, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 21, & Hellena Osburne, of Wollestropp, sp^{r}, æt. 23, [Stonesbie.]

Feb. 9 Henry Pearson, of Burgh, yeom., æt. 50, & Hester Cater, of same, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Ric. Trewe, of Crofte, yeom.

Feb. 10 Wm Starke, of N. Somercoates, æt. 30, & Magdalen Cleasbie, of Tathwell, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Thos Wright, of Bullington. [N. Somercoates.]

Feb. 10 Rob. Milson, of Imingham, æt. 26, & Eliz. Kirkby, of E. Halton, sp^r, æt. 23. [Imingham or E. Halton.]

Feb. 10 Thos Roose, of Boston, yeom., 32, & Alice Rothwell, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same.

Feb. 11 Ric. Newcome, of Irneham, husb., æt. 25, & Alice Wapoole, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by John Good, of same, husb. [Witham.]

Feb. 11 John Warde, of Cowbitt, husb., & Eliz. Rowse, of Weston, wid. Appln. by John Warde, sen., of Cowbitt, ffisherman. [Weston or Cowbitt.]

Feb. 13 Anthony Dowse, of Boston, glover, æt. 26, & Suzan Dowse, of Lincoln, æt. 26. [St Mark.]

Feb. 15 Ric. Barton, of Langham, co. Rutland, husb., 34, & Eliz. Parker, of Colsterworth, sp^r, æt. 35. [Colsterworth.]

Feb. 15 John Allison, of Wigtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Agnes Wade, of same, wid. Appln. by Barth. Oun, of same, husb.

Feb. 15 Thos Barnard, of Wootton, yeom., & Mary Greene, of Goxill, sp^r. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary public.

Feb. 16 W^m ffrancklin, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 24. [Roughton.]

Feb. 16 Ric. Wilson, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 26, & Jane Washingburrowe, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Feb. 16 Rob. ffrith, of Tumby, yeom., æt. 50, & Sara Cheeseman, of Ashby juxta Partney, wid., æt. 49. [Ashby.]

Feb. 16 Ric. Clarke, of ffrithbanke in Sibsey, æt. 28, & Bridget Roll, of Roughton, æt. 23. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Roughton.]

Feb. 16 Rob. Greene, of Clee, blacksmith, æt. 25, & Anne Thorold, of same, wid. Appln. by John Holmes, of Waltham, husb.

Feb. 17 Stephen Smith, of Barlythorpe, co. Rutland, gent., & Agnes Stoite, of Thurleby, sp^r. Appln. by Hen. Stoite, of Thurleby, gent. [Thurlebie.]

Feb. 17 John Teanbie, of Barton, yeom., æt. 29, & . . . . Page, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. Appln. by Ric. Dolphin, of Barton, notary public. [Barton St Mary.]

Feb. 18 Godfrey Barmbie, of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 23, & Suzan Kingarby, of same, æt. 23. [St Peter at Goats.]

Feb. 18 Timothy Thorold, of Cathropp, æt. 27, & Eliz. Savile, of Newton, æt. 23. Appln. by Jonathan Thorold, of Cathorpe, gent. [Cathorpe, Newton, Hacebie, Demelby, or Ancaster.]

Feb. 20 Thos Attiuell, of Horncastle, æt. 22, & Mary ffowler, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Thos Lawes, of same, glover.

Feb. 21 Wm Armstrong, of Loughburgh, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 40, & Sara Bird, of . . . ., wid. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Feb. 25 ffrancis Musson, of Grantham, æt. 23, & Eliz. Wray, of same, wid., æt. 28. [Gunwarby.]

Feb. 26 Ric. Grebbie, of Armtree, in Cunsbie (?), & Alice Ellwarde, of Skirbeck, wid. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Armtree or Skirbeck.]

Mar. 1 Vincent Browne, of Gawdbie, yeom., æt. 42, & Mary Hardie, of Hemingby, sp^r, æt. 23. Appln. by Wm Hurstcrofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Hemingby.]

Mar. 1 John Cotes, of Horne in Greeteham, co. Rutl., yeom., æt. 24, & Dorothy Panke, of Witham, sp^r, æt. 21. [Witham.]

Mar. 6 Thos. Sale, of Malvis Enderbie, cl^k, æt. 30, & Marg^t Burton, of Langton, sp^r, æt. 20. [Langton.]

Mar. 6 Thos. Thompson, of Humberstone, gent., æt. 23, & Suzan Betniffe, of Laceby, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Gabriel Balye, of Lacebie, yeom. [Humberstone.]

Mar. 8 Wm Noble, of Stanygott, gent., æt. 57, & Ruth Hogg, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30.

Mar. 10 James Thompson, of Wrawbie, æt. 23, & Marg^{t} Walker, of Elsome, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Wrawbie.]

Mar. 20 Rob. Pickering, of Washingburgh, yeom., æt. 40, & Sara Martine, of Kirkby Greene, æt. 24. [Kirkby Greene.]

Mar. 20 Ric. Carlton, of fframpton, æt. 22, & Rachael Bidall, of Donington in Holland, æt. 19. [St Peter at Arches.]

Mar. 20 Wm Lawson, of Grantham, æt. 22, & Mary Bennett, of same, æt. 23. [Gunwarby.]

Mar. 22 Rob. Hudson, of Morton, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Bell, of Alderchurch, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Alderchurch.]

Mar. 23 Thos. Greene, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 50, & Anne Northan, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [St Mich. on Mount.]

Mar. 24 . . . . Ives & . . . . Rodes.

1626.

Mar. 31 John Andrewes, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 20, & Elena Kirby, of Deping, sp^{r}, æt. 15. [Spalding.]

April 3 Ric. Welwicke, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 19, & Anne Love, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 15. [St Paul.]

April 5 Ric. ffilkyn, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Dawson, of Swabie, wid., æt. 26. Appln. by John Cater, of Langton juxta Wragby, gent. [Langton or Biskerthorpe.]

April 11 Ric. Codd, of Cadney, gent., æt. 32, & Eliz. Pie, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Kingarby.]

April 12 Ric. Toyne, of Lessington, weaver, æt. 20, & Ellena Hackney, of Teavelby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [St Peter at Arches.]

April 13 Thos. Morefoote, of ffreeston, yeom., æt. 35, & Joan Waters, of Wibberton, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by Rob. Eldredd, of fframpton, yeom. [Wibberton.]

April 13 Daniel Scoley, of Alderkirke, yeom., æt. 26, & Jane Storkes, of Wibberton, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Alderkirke or St Michael.]

April 13 Ric. Mumby, of Edlington, æt. 30, & Martha Witton, of Appley, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Edlington.]

April 22 Wm Everrit, yeom., & Anne Fancots, of Gunnerby, sp^{r}. [Welbie.]

April 26 Wm Wheldale, of Howell, yeom., æt. 27, & Rebecca Clearke, of same, æt. 20. [St Michael.]

April 27 ffrancis Storer, of Bytham Parva, æt. 24, & Joan Rogers, of St Michael's (? Lincoln), æt. 25. [Ditto.]

April 27 Wm Robinson, of Oresbie, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Bouldinge, of St Michael's (? Lincoln), æt. 25. [Ditto.]

May 4 Thos. Curtis, of Fulstow, yeom., & Eliz. Tharrat, of same, sp^{r}, "etat' non appar'."

May 8 John ffoxe, of Boston, gent., & Bridget Sparke, of Skrembie, wid. [Boston or Skremby.]

May 9 Ric. Shepparde, of Benington in Holland, cl^{k}, & Mary Westland, of same, sp^{r}.

May 11 Wm Corey, of Marham, gent., æt. 35, & Priscilla Leary, of Haltham, wid., æt. 35. [St Paul.]

May 11 Ralph Markham, of Leake, gent., æt. 36, & Isabella Shaw, of Boston, wid., æt. 28. [Leake.]

May 11 John Button, of Ropsley, yeom., & Alice Daukes, of Manthorpe, wid. [St Paul.]

May 12 Rob. Blowe, of Stainton, yeom., & Debora Oliver, of Thorney, co. Notts, sp^{r}. Appln. by Wm Oliver, of Thorney, husb. [St Paul.]

May 15 Thos. Pilgrim, of Ewerby, yeom., æt. 26, & Kath. Warner, of Kirton, wid. [Ewerby.]

May 21 John Murfin, of Boston, & Mary Mittin, of same, sp^{r}.

May 21 Jenkin Tompson, of Benington, milliner, & Marg^{t} Tompson, of Hadnam, co. Essex, wid. [Benington.]

May 22 James Brumbie, of Swinthorpe in Snelland, yeom., & Jane Woodthorpe, of Snelland, sp^{r}. [Snelland.]

May 24 Geo. Trigge, of Boston, gent., & Grace Pishe, of same. [Wiberton, fframpton, or Gedney.]

May 24 Ric. ffawcett, of Silk Willoughbie, yeom., & Marg^{t} Spencer, of Sleeford, wid. [St Paul.]

May 25 John ffarrowe, of Tid S. Marie, yeom., æt. 50, & Rachael Samford, of Wisbighe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Tid.]

May 26 Theodore Archer, of Lower Tointon, yeom., æt. 33, & Isabella Chapman, of N. Reston, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [N. Reston.]

May 28 Wm Andrew, of Humberstone, gent., æt. 40, & Constance Bownell, of Randall, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by Thos. Ogle, of Moulton, gent. [Hatcliffe.]

May 28 Wm Hind, of Barmby, co. Notts, yeom., & Bridget Walker, "in co. Lincoln," sp^{r}. [Stubton.]

May 28 Rob. Kelsey, of E. Barkwith, husb., æt. 21, & Eliz. Blowe, of Rearsby, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Michael.]

May 28 Wm Wapole, of Witham super Montem, æt. 42, & Dorothy Thistlethwaite, of Stamford, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Stamford St Michael.]

May 29 Daniel Mawer, of Binbrooke, yeom., & Dorothy Goodham. [St Paul.]

May 29 Hen. Haughton, of Nocton, yeom., & Emma Wilkinson, sp^{r}. [Snelland.]

June 3 ffrancis Smith, of Castle Carlton, yeom., & Anne Cooke, of Swabie, wid. [Castle Carlton.]

June 3 Wm Wilson, of Beningworth, æt. 33, & Emot Holmes, of same, wid.

June 3 Wm Pell, of Tattershall, gent., æt. 40, & ffaith Butler, of same, wid. Appln. by ffrancia Ward, of same, yeom.

June 7 Edw. Stiles, of Swinsheade, yeom., & Mary Oresbie, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [W. Keale.]

June 7 John ffreshwater, of Stamford, & Joan ffreeman, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by John Stowe, of same, malster. [Stamford St Marie or St John.]

June 8 Hen. ffisher, of Lowth, & Anne Dunham, of Alford. [Alford.]

June 8 Ric. Goodman, of Stamford, mercer, æt. 26, & Eliz. Senscall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Creeton.]

June 9 Ric. Kelsey, of Butterwicke, yeom., æt. 26, & Isabella Poreman, of same, æt. 26. [St Paul.]

June 9 Wm Kinge, of Boston, æt. 36, & Isabella Curyet, of same, wid. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same, yeom. [Boston or Wiberton.]

June 11 ffrancis Sheene, of Beasbie, yeom., & Bridget Cramer, of same. [Legsbie or Beasbie.]

June 12 Ric. Hasledine, of Lincoln, mason, & Juliana Clements, of same, sp^{r}. [St Benedict or St Botulph.]

June 13 John Marshe, of Swinshead, & Agnes Pike, of same, wid. Appln. by Thos Olliver, of Lessingham, & Thos Maltby, of Sleeford.

June 15 Ric. Inkersall, of Brant Broughton, yeom., & Eliz. Key, of Longe Lednam, sp^{r}. Appln. by Thos. Key, of Longe Lednam, yeom. [St Paul.]

June 17 Thos. Hubbarde, of Dunington in Holland, yeom., & Joan Rochester, of same. [Ditto.]

June 21 Thos. Tealbie, of Thedlethorpe, yeom., & Anne Elande, of same, sp^{r}.

June 21 Wm Turney, of Corbye, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Eliz. Turney, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Geo. Hawden, of Swafeilde, cl^{k}.

June 23 John Tilson, of Ingoldmells, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Trewe, æt. 22, dau. of Wm Trewe, of Winthorpe. [Winthorpe.]

June 24 John ffraine, of Nocton, & Jennett Wynnell, of same, spr. [St Paul.]

June 24 John Wiersdale, of Sawnby, co. Notts, yeom., & Eliz. Wright, dau. of Benjamin Wright, of N. Wheatley. [Ditto.]

June 27 Ric. Newcome, of Waddington, yeom., & Cath. Turner, of same, spr. [Ditto.]

June 27 John Woode, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 21, & Margt Sithestone, of same, spr, æt. 25.

June 27 Wm Essex, of Horncastle, æt. 50, & Margt Russell, of Golceby, wid. Appln. by Peter Holden, of Golcebie, clk. [Golceby.]

June 28 Geo. ffarmerie, of Lincoln, æt. 46, & Mary Knotte, of Algarkirke, wid. [St Martin.]

June 28 Rob. Crawforth, of Boston, æt. 27, & Eliz. Hainton, of same, æt. 22. Her father is dead.

June 29 Ric. Whalley, of ffotherby, husb., æt. 24, & Joan Bayte, of same, æt. 22. [St Paul.]

June 30 Rob. Johnson, of Whaplode, yeom., & Eliz. Wells, of Lincoln, wid. [St Mary Wigford.]

July 4 Wm Sugden, of Goxill, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Selbie, of same, spr, æt. 26.

July 5 John Baines, of Alford, yeom., æt. 61, & . . . . Bishopp. [Alford.]

July 6 Thos. Roberts, of ffoston in Benington, husb., æt. 27, & Susanna Roberts, of Gunnerbie, æt. 18. [St Paul.]

July 7 Stephen Samon, of Eaton, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Beaver, of Baston, spr, æt. 23. Appln. by Hen. Harbottle, of Baston, gent. [Baston.]

July 7 Wm Ellis, one of the vicars of Lincoln Cathedral, æt. 30, & Kath. Evans, of St Paul's, Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]

July 7 John Mathew, of Morton, inkeeper, æt. 52, & Eliz. Musgrave, of Dowsbie, wid., æt. 56. [Dowsbie.]

July 8 Geo. Spooner, of Skellingthorpe, æt. 28, & Eliz. Cocke, of same, spr, æt. 18. Sureties: Ric. Warde & Josua Turpin.

July 10 James More, of Grantham, æt. 23, & ffrances Watson, æt. 22, dau. of Edward Watson, of same. [Somerby.]

July 17 John Shephard, of Benington, yeom., æt. 36, & Eliz. Pedder, of same, spr, æt. 40.

July 19 Thos. Cooper, of Navenby, yeom., æt. 25, & Dorothy Ashton, of Sapperton, spr, æt. 20. [Sapperton.]

July 20 Rob. Mason, of Lincoln, æt. 46, & Joan Barlowe, of Waddington, spr, æt. 23. [St Paul or Waddington.]

July 20 Wm Doughtie, of ffulbecke, æt. 26, & Anne Huddleston, of Denton, spr, æt. 28. [St Paul.]

July 20 Wm Kingerbie, of Manby, yeom., æt. 29, & Jane Walker, of Grymolbie, æt. 20. [Manby or Grymolbie.]

July 21 Hugh Stampe, of Tealbie, æt. 48, & Eliz. ffell, of Stanton in le hole, spr, æt. 28. [Tealbie.]

July 21 John Page, of Moulton, æt. 35, & Eliz. Coulson, of Weston, spr, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

July 22 Thos. Hunn, of Lutton in Sutton St Marie, yeom., æt. 28, & Hester Williamson, of Gedney, spr, æt. 19. Appln. by Ruben Parke, of Lutton, yeom. [Lutton or Gedney.]

July 27 Thos. Malton, of Gainsbrough, yeom., æt. 25, & Hellena Sherbrooke, of Market Raisin, spr, æt. 21. [Market Raisin.]

July 28 Rob. Garland, of Aswarby, clk, æt. 29, & Anne Williams, of same, spr, æt. 21. Appln. by Wm Hempstead, of same, yeom.

July 31 Thos. Thewe, of Ashbie juxta Horncastle, yeom., æt. 22, & Eliz. Rooke, of Horncastle, spr, æt. 23. [St Marie.]

Aug. 1 Geo. Barliman, of Ingolsbie, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Gilbert, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [St Marie.]

Aug. 1 Ric. ffletcher, of Burne, tanner, æt. 40, & Eliz. Edmunds, of same, wid. Appln. by Geo. Bate, of same, husb.

Aug. 3 Thos Lamminge, of Doddington, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne Clifton, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Hen. Clifton, of Newarke, co. Notts, gent., who makes appln. [St Paul.]

Aug. 7 Wm Hardinge, of Salfletby Haven in Skidbrooke, mercer, æt. 35, & Eliz. Atkinson, of Thedlethorp All Saints, æt. 26. [Thedlethorp.]

Aug. 9 Ric. Stevenson, of Braytofte, gent., & Judith Smithe, of same, wid. Appln. by Thos Lund, of Lincoln, gent.

Aug. 10 Thos. Empringham, of fferriby, æt. 23, & Anne Browne, of Barton, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [fferriby.]

Aug. 11 John Wentworth, of Briggsley, gent., æt. 24, & ffaith Bileliffe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by John Smithe, of same, husb.

Aug. 11 Edw. Noddall, of Boston, gouldsmith, æt. 34, & Cicilea Revett, of Skirbecke, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbecke.]

Aug. 16 Thos. Towers, of Saxby, gent., æt. 24, & Margery Beard, of Horkstowe, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by John Towers, of Horkstowe, gent. [Saxby.]

Aug. 17 John Barber, of Willesforth, æt. 23, & Hester Smithe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Appln. by Thos Barber, of same, yeom., & Gregory Smithe, of Timberland, husb.

Aug. 17 Wm Chapman, of S. Ormsbie, yeom., æt. 60, & Kath. Karsey, of same, wid., æt. 32. [St Paul.]

Aug. 22 John Johnson, of Wainfleett All Saints, mercer, æt. 28, & Alice Sibsey, of Benington, wid. Appln. by Thos Heaton, of Wainfleet, yeom. [Wainfleet or Benington.]

Aug. 22 Geo. Tirwhitt, of Westerkeale, gent., æt. 22, & ffaith Pagett, of ffulsbie in Kirkby on Baine, wid. [W. Keale.]

Aug. 23 Ric. Gregby, of Skirbeck, yeom., & Mary Salisburie, of Lincoln, wid. [St Paul.]

Aug. 26 John Ranson, of S. Trinity in Gotheram gate in the city of York, gent., æt. 27, & Ellen Whincoppe, of Kirkby Underwood, sp^{r}, æt. 26. [St Paul or Kirkby.]

Aug. 30 John Browne, of Hougham, æt. 30, & Joan Sampson, of Brandon, æt. 30. Appln. by John Arrowsmith, of Marston, yeom. [Brandon.]

Sep. 2 Philip Dugdale, of Tarranbenton, co. Dorset, cl^{k}, æt. 23, & Anne Goche, of Cockrington Leonard, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Wm Scuppam, of Cockrington Leonard. [Cockrington.]

Sep. 4 John Storkes, of Wibberton, yeom., & Mary Hebb, of Billinghay, sp^{r}. Appln. by Rob. Hebb, of Billinghay. [Billinghay.]

Sep. 14 Nathaniel Muncaster, of Houghton in Beckering, wid^{r}, & Mary Kelsey, of W. Ashbie, wid. [Houghton.]

Sep. 22 John Marshall, of Boston, mercer, æt. 26, & Mary Tilson, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Edward Tilson, of same. Appln. by John Marshall, of Lincoln, mercer.

Sep. 26 John Jackson, of Benington, æt. 40, & Eliz. Westland, of same, wid.

Sep. 27 Thos. Ayloff, of Chishill Parva, co. Essex, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Stanton, of Sutterton, wid., æt. 28. His father Wm Ayloff, of Chishill Parva, consents. [Sutterton.]

Oct. 2 Theophilus Roote, of Markett Deeping, woollendraper, æt. 40, & Anne ffawcett, of W. Deeping, wid. Appln. by Wm Maminge, of M^{kt} Deeping, gent. [W. Deeping.]

Oct. 4 Erasmus Amye, of Moulton, gent., æt. 30, & Anne Crosse, of Leverington, co. Camb., sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents consent. [Moulton.]

Oct. 6 Rob. Bullein, of Manby, gent., æt. 25, & ffrances Thorne, of Woodthorpe, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Appln. by Michael Reddett, of Manby, husb. [Grimoldby or Manby.]

Oct. 12 Leonard Dumington, yeom., æt. 59, & Marg^{t} Asplin, of Sibsey, wid. [St Paul.]

Oct. 13 Wm Harvie, of Gretford, husb., æt. 30, & Jane Pell, of Langtofte, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Ditto.]

Oct. 18 Rob. Ellerby, of Belchforth, æt. 28, & Mary Greene, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Surety: her father Thos Greene. [Ditto.]

Oct. 27 Edward Worsley, of Caistor, gent., æt. 22, & Anne Cordwin, of Cuxwould, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Cuxwould.]

Oct. 27 John Yarburghe, of Salfletby Peter, cordwainer, æt. 23, & Mary Jackson, of Panton, sp^{r}, æt. 26. [Salfletby.]

Nov. 1 Ric. Wheldale, of Steeping Magna, yeom., æt. 24, & Suzan Shackleton, of Cumberworth, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Cumberworth.]

Nov. 2 John Harrison, of Algarkirke, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Cocke, of Kirton in Holland, wid. [Kirton, fframpton, or Swinshead.]

Nov. 4 Rob. Craven, of Bonby, yeom., æt. 28, & Jane Thorpe, of Washingburgh, æt. 24. [Washingburgh.]

Nov. 6 John Martindale, of Revesbie, gent., æt. 50, & ffrances Standishe, of Dirrington, sp^{r}, æt. 50. [Revesbie or Dirrington.]

Nov. 7 Wm Page, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 24, & Joan Knight, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Canwick.]

Nov. 9 Rob. Burton, of Morton, yeom., æt. 23, & Alice ffletcher, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20.

Nov. 10 Wm Langdale, of Bilsbie, gent., æt. 24, & Mary Wright, of Sutton in marisco, wid. Appln. by Wm Hodgson, of Sutton, yeom. [Sutton.]

Nov. 15 Wm Chadderton, of Sheepshead, co. Leic., cowper, æt. 40, & Anne Smith, of Belvoir, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Appln. by John Daukes, of Belvoir, gent. [Woolstropp.]

Nov. 16 Christ. Hutchin, of Melton, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & Bridget Sumerby, of Bitchfeild, wid., æt. 28. [St Paul.]

Nov. 17 Ismael Needham, of Spaldinge, mercer, & Lidea Colborne, of same, sp^{r}.

Nov. 17 Wm Waddington, of Hareby, co. Notts, husb., æt. 55, & Juliana Crosfeild, of Eagle, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

Nov. 21 Wm Owlinge, of E. Allington, yeom., æt. 28, & Alice Watson, of Welbie, wid. [E. Allington, Welbie, or Gunnerbie.]

Nov. 22 Rob. Smith, of Humberstone, husb., æt. 27, & Jane Barker, of Aylesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Humberston or Alesbie.]

Nov. 26 Ric. Stafford, of ffolkingham, yeom., æt. 26, & Isabella Quincye, of same, wid. [Silke Willowbie.]

Dec. 1 Peter Holmes, of Bamber, husb., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Howden, of Hemingby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Hemingbie.]

Dec. 4 Christ. Watkin, of Lincoln, mason, æt. 30, & Suzan ffeild, of same, wid., æt. 30. [St Peter at Gotes.]

Dec. 8 Wm Wrighte, of Trustropp, yeom., & Mary Syder, of Hoggestrop, wid. [Hoggestropp.]

Dec. 11 John Hanson, of Grantham, æt. 38, & Jane Watson, of same, wid., æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Dec. 12 Wm Aslack, of Stamford, æt. 26, & Eliz. Clarke, of same, æt. 23. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corbie, yeom. [Stamford S. John.]

Dec. 14 Rob. Clay, of Ulceby, yeom., æt. 23, & Grace Carden, of Dalby, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Thoresby.]

Dec. 15 Wm Longland, of ffulbeck, æt. 46, & Mary Leband, of same, wid., æt. 50. [St Paul.]

Dec. 16 Ralph Baspoole, of Wrawbie, æt. 30, & Marg^t ffawde, of Ulcebie, sp^r, æt. 24. Appln. by Stephen Druste, of Wrawbie. [Ulceby or Wrawbie.]

Dec. 18 Ustwood Dalton, of Barnoldbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Marg^t Burden, of Stallingbrough, sp^r, æt. 22. [Stallingborough.]

Dec. 18 Wm Greene, of Helpringham, husb., æt. 30, & Barbara Laxton, of same, sp^r, æt. 26.

Dec. 18 Henry Bettes, of Sturton, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Chapman, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

Dec. 21 Symon Jenkinson, of Gedney Hill, cl^k, æt. 23, & Alice Daniel, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom.

Dec. 23 Edmund Lollie, of Burne, cl^k, æt. 40, & Dorcas Greene, of Claxbie, sp^r, æt. 26. [Claxbie.]

Dec. 25 John Close, of Wiberton, æt. 24, & Sara ffreeston, sp^r, æt. 26. Appln. by Henry Lonne, of Boston, gent. [ffreiston.]

Dec. 26 Wm Walker, of Stamford, æt. 28, & Anne Salter, of same, æt. 24. [Stamford S. John.]

Dec. 31 Geo. Walker, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 25, & Marg^t Hare, sp^r, æt. 17, dau. of Anthony Hare, Alderman of Lincoln. [St Swithin.]

Jan. 5 Thos. Mote, of Boultham, æt. 24, & Eliz. Barker, of Harbie, sp^r, æt. 20. [Boultham.]

Jan. 12 Stephen Browne, of Louth, gent., & Anne Gough, of Haugham, sp^r. Appln. by Thos. Read, of Louth. [Haugham.]

Jan. 12 Geo. Burrell, of Boston, æt. 35, & Mary Cooper, of Appley, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by John Creswell, of Kinthorpe in Appley, yeom. [Appley.]

Jan. 15 Reginald Pearte, of Lincoln, æt. 22, & Helen Didsburie, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. [St Mark.]

Jan. 15 Wm Blithe, of N. Inglebie, yeom., æt. 27, & Hester Thorold, of Glanford Brigg, sp^r, æt. 19. [Kelsey S. Marie.]

Jan. 19 John Reymand, of Lyme, co. Norfolke, merchant, & Marg^t Semans, of Holbech, wid. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spalding, yeom. [Holbech.]

Jan. 22 John Wetherall, of E. Rasin, cl^k, æt. 25, & Anne Bogge, of same, sp^r, æt. 17.

Jan. 22 Ric. Palmer, of Theddlethorpe St Hellene, gent., & Mary Rathebie, of Cockrington, wid. [Theddlethorpe S. Hellene.]

Jan. 22 Thos Bane, of Haburghe, husb., æt. 22, & Jane Wales, of Killingholm, sp^r, æt. 26. [Haburghe or Killingholm.]

Jan. 22 Chas. Dye, of Messingham, cl^k, æt. 26, & Bridget Anton, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Swithin.]

Jan. 23 John Nixe, of Evedon, husb., æt. 45, & Eliz. ffriend, of Scopwicke *alias* Scawbie (*sic*), wid., æt. 45. [St Marie Wigford.]

Jan. 24 Thos. Parker, of ffulstowe, husb., æt. 50, & Marg^t Cooke, of same, wid., æt. 50.

Jan. 25 Ric. Thompson, of Normanton, mason, æt. 24, & Helenora Wright, of same, æt. 20.

Jan. 26 Brian Dickons, of Welton, gent., æt. 25, & Anne Goghe, of Scremby, æt. 21. [Scrembie.]

Jan. 26 Anth. Browne, of Stamford, gent., æt. 30, & Joan Hawstead, of same, sp^r. Appln. by Peter Holmes, of same. [Stamford S. John.]

Jan. 27 Rob. Otby, of Nettleton, husb., æt. 30, & Rebecca Gibson, of Claxby, sp^r, æt. 30. [Claxby.]

Jan. 27 Wm Phillipotte, of Burne, plumer, æt. 40, & Anne Kellam, of Gunwarby, wid., æt. 50. [Gunwarbie.]

Jan. 29 Wm Johnson, of Bicker, æt. 28, & Joan Phillipps, of Donnington, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Mary.]

Jan. 29 Wm Pickworth, of Hale Parva, æt. 29, & Eliz. Gamon, of Kirkbie Lathorpe, sp^r, æt. 30. Appln. by Gabriel Gamon, of Kirkbie Lathorpe, yeom. [Kirkbye.]

Jan. 29 John Wells, of Lincoln, weaver, æt. 34, & ffrances Coolye, of same, sp^r, æt. 35. [St Swithin.]

Jan. 31 Thos. Phillipps, æt. 29, & Mary Tooley, of Woodhall, sp^r, æt. 24. [Kirkstead.]

Jan. 31 Ric. Atkinson, of Hagworthingham, yeom., æt. 24, & Sara Thompson, of Bagenderbie, æt. 22. Appln. by Wm Hursterofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Bag Enderbie.]

Jan. 31 Wm Dawson, of Hemingbie, æt. 28, & Eliz. Stampe, of Mintinge, sp^r, æt. 28. Appln. by Wm Hursterofte, of Horncastle, yeom. [Hemingbie.]

Feb. 1 Wm Hodgkinson, of Grantham, æt. 24, & Anne Hickson, of same, wid., æt. 30. [Barrowbie.]

Feb. 1 Geo. Elston, of Barrowbie, æt. 50, & Eliz. Hickson, of same, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Wm Hodgkinson of Grantham.

Feb. 3 Thos. Liall, of Limber Magna, yeom., æt. 28, & Juliana ffawde, of Ulcebie, wid. [Ulcebie.]

Feb. 5 Hugh Lee, of Gedney, æt. 27, & Christian Williamson, of ffleete, sp^r. [ffleete.]

Feb. 5 Thos. Eldred, of Thurlbye, husb., æt. 22, & Joan Harebie, of same, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

Feb. 7 Nathaniel Thewe, of Braitofte, husb., æt. 25, & Anne Emerson, of Gunbie, sp^r, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

Feb. 8 Wm Eastland, of Timberland, yeom., æt. 23, & Mercy Spencer, of Blanckney ffenside, sp^r, æt. 40. [Timberland.]

Feb. 8 Wm Moulton, of Birton in le coggles, æt. 37, & ffrances Thorpe, of Bicker, wid., æt. 25. [St Mary.]

Feb. 9 John Simpson, of Horncastle, spurrier, æt. 23, & Anne Leach, of Thimelbie, sp^r, æt. 22. [Thimleby.]

Feb. 10 Wm Banckes, of Saltbie, co. Leic., cl^k, æt. 56, & Kath. Ballard, of Sleeford, wid., æt. 48. [St Swithin.]

Feb. 15 John Dale, of Hunnington, gent., & Sara Longe, of Sudbrooke, sp^r. [St Paul.]

Feb. 16 Philip Markham, of Strawson, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Savill, of Barrowbie, sp^r, æt. 40. [Strawson.]

Feb. 16 Wm Organor, of Burne, husb., æt. 22, & Joan Wilson, of same, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Ralph Hawen, of Sleeford, gent.

Feb. 20 Edmund Thompson, of Panton juxta Wragbie, yeom., æt. 26, & Mary Tointon, of Wragbie, sp^r, æt. 21. [Panton.]

Feb. 21 Gilbert Redshawe, of Helpringham, yeom., æt. 22, & ffrances Brocklesbie, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]

Feb. 23 Ric. Maraline, of Wrangle, yeom., æt. 26, & Joan Rabday, of same, sp^r, æt. 21. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, apparitor.

Mar. 1 Thos. Bidall, of Bicker, yeom., æt. 21, & Jane Hawden, of same, sp^r, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

Mar. 4 Christ. Wrighte, of Grantham, æt. 40, & Eliz. Harvie, of ffoston, sp^r, æt. 30. [Grantham.]

Mar. 6 Ric. ffilkin, of Biskerthorpe, gent., æt. 32, & Rachael Davison, of Horncastle, wid., æt. 36. [Biskerthorpe.]

Mar. 6 Thos. Bennett, of Halton Holgate, gent., æt. 24, & Lucy Thewe, of Spilsbie, sp^r, æt. 17. [Spilsbie.]

Mar. 6 Wm Lenton, of Westby, gent., æt. 27, & Eliz. Hawet, of Bassingthorpe, sp^r, æt. 24. [St Paul.]

Mar. 9 Wm Hunt, of ffosdike, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Wath, of Kirton, sp^r, æt. 22. [ffosdike.]

Mar. 16 Geo. Tebbott, of Boston, mercer, æt. 30, & Abigail Thorold, of same, sp^r, æt. 19.

Mar. 16 Wm Beatniffe, of Laceby, clk, æt. 28, & Suzan Wyleman, of Tetney, spr, æt. 19. [Laceby.]

Mar. 24 Wm Leach, of Biskerthorpe, yeom., æt. 24, & Anne Baxter, of Randby, spr, æt. 26. [Biskerthorpe.]

1627.

Mar. 27 Ric. Pregion, of Carlton in Moreland, yeom., & Eliz. Gosse, of same, spr. [St Mich. on Mount.]

April 3 John Chauntrie, of Manbie, yeom., & Eliz. Dales, of Grimolbie, spr. Appln. by Ric. Reynolds, of Manbie, gent. [Grimolbie.]

April 3 Rob. Clarke, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 29, & Kath. Rogerson, of Lincoln, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]

April 3 John Bates, of ffreeston, husb., & Anne Parker, of same, spr.

April 6 Thos. Bradye, of Croxton, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Hewerdine, of same, spr, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

April 9 John Osburn, of Braceburghe, yeom., æt. 30, & Helen Pococke, of Spalding, spr, æt. 21. [Braceburghe.]

April 10 Wm Wawne, of Sleeford, æt. 40, & Eliz. Bowle, of Ewarby, spr, æt. 24. [St Paul.]

April 12 Hen. Gardiner, of Raweebie, æt. 19, & Dorothy Billesbie, of same, æt. 22. Appln. by John Billesbie, of same, gent.

April 14 Wm Seaton, of Lincoln, tayler, æt. 25, & Eliz. ffriskney, of same, wid. [St Benedict.]

April 16 Nicholas Worsley, of Kirton in Holland, husb., æt. 22, & Anne Wallard, of Wall Sutton, co. Norf., spr, æt. 19. [Kirton.]

April 16 Ric. Willowes, of Trustroppe, yeom., æt. 40, & ffrances Sweete, of same, spr, æt. 30. [Huttofte.]

April 17 Geo. Wheatley, of Ashbie cum ffenbie, yeom., æt. 34, & Margt Storre, of Marshchappell, wid., æt. 34. [St Paul.]

April 23 John Atkinson, of Horncastle, æt. 40, & Eliz. Mawbell, of Ashbie, wid., æt. 30. [Ashbie or Golcebie.]

April 23 Geo. Wood, of Tetney, yeom., æt. 32, & Alice Pinder, of same, æt. 20.

April 27 Thos. Snell, of Thorpe super montem, husb., æt. 30, & Alice Howe, of same, spr, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

April 27 Edward Thorold, of Northoresbie, yeom., æt. 30, & Rebecca Mapletofte, of Southoresbie, spr, æt. 26. [Southoresbie.]

April 28 Geo. Graves, of Westerrington, æt. 24, & Anne White, of Binbrooke, spr, æt. 24. [Binbrooke Marie.]

April 28 Ralph Brewster, of Metheringham, æt. 40, & Eliz. Squire, of same, æt. 29. [St Paul.]

April 28 John Sandes, of Goxill, gent., æt. 34, & Eliz. Middlemore, of Thornton Curtis, spr, æt. 25. [Goxill.]

April 30 John Thornton, of Billinghay, yeom., æt. 36, & Alice Hutchinson, of same, æt. 24.

May 3 Wm Turpin, of Boston, merchant, æt. 23, & Eliz. Barnabie, of same, spr, æt. 24. Appln. by Rob. Turpin, of same, yeom.

May 3 Geo. Rayner, of Haburghe, yeom., æt. 22, & Mary Mynnett, of Elsham, spr, æt. 25. [Haburghe.]

May 3 Edward Balderston, of Wigtofte, gent., æt. 26, & Eliz. Harnis, of Swinstead, spr, æt. 26. [Kirkbye Longa.]

May 4 Geo. Lecke, of Sutton in Marisco, yeom., æt. 30, & Sara Warner, of Tallington, wid., æt. 24. [Uffington.]

May 4 Ric. More, of Normanton, gent., æt. 26, & Winifred Kaye, of Long Ledham, spr, æt. 24. [Raucebye.]

May 4 Rob. fferres, of Boston, æt. 23, & Mary Gibson, of Gedney, spr, æt. 20. Appln. by Ambrose Stennet, of Gedney, yeom. [Gedney.]

May 4 Ambrose Stennet, of Boston, yeom., æt. 42, & Anne Skinner, of same, spr, æt. 28.

May 4 Thos. Runckborne, of Selbie, co. York, marriner, æt. 23, & Ursula Gell, of Boston, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Appln. by Edward Gell, of Boston, yeom. [Howell.]

May 5 Thos. Osgarbio, of Osgarbie, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Martin, of Snitterbie, wid., æt. 29. [St Paul.]

May 8 Anthony Gibbon, of Teavelbie, gent., æt. 28, & Helen Cater, of Langton juxta Wragbie, sp^{r}, æt. 20. [Ditto.]

May 8 Wm Robinson, of Seiston, gent., æt. 30, & Mary Spragin, of Boothbie Pannel, sp^{r}, æt. 17. [Ditto.]

May 10 Wm Blessed, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 34, & Anne Briggs, of Surflet, æt. 36. [Gosberkirke.]

May 12 Anthony Banckes, of Langwith, yeom., æt. 33, & Eliz. Dawson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 33. [Stainton or ffrieston.]

May 12 Hen. Ward, of Cheapside, London, æt. 23, & Sara Gedney, of Ancaster, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Appln. by Hen. Gedney, of Ancaster, gent. [Ancaster.]

May 14 Rob. Ulliat, of Grantham, æt. 22, & Jane Portwood, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [Bracebye.]

May 15 John Harnes, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 26, & Protasia Skelton, of Kirton in Holland, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Martin.]

May 17 Thos. Browne, of Wadingworth, husb., & Eliz. Poole, of Horsington, sp^{r}. Appln. by Thos. Lanes, of Horncastle, yeom. [Horsington.]

May 17 Thos. Tunard, of Cunsby, yeom., æt. 19, & Alice Marret, of Sibsey, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

May 18 Wm Hobson, of Boston, gent., æt. 23, & Mary Hatcher, of Carebie, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos. Wathe, of Boston, yeom. [Careby.]

May 18 John Greene, of Hale Parva, yeom., æt. 29, & Joan Segrave, of Helpringham, sp^{r}, æt. 26. [Scotherne.]

May 21 Matthew Sewell, of Bardney, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Whitehead, of same, sp^{r}. Appln. by Wm Sewell, of same, yeom.

May 22 John Everingham, of Navenbie, yeom., æt. 28, & Anne Gamble, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 34. [St Paul.]

May 23 Wm Ellis, of Swineshead, yeom., æt. 26, & Bridget Howson, of Wigtofte, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Wigtofte.]

May 24 David Skipwith, of Utterbie, gent., æt. 27, & ffrances South, æt. 22, dau. of Sir ffrancis South, of Kelsterne, Knight. [Kelsterne.]

May 24 Rob. Covell, of ffriskney, yeom., æt. 30, & Susan Harrison, of Wainflet All Saints, wid. [St Paul.]

May 25 Brian Simpson, of Thurlbie, yeom., æt. 23, & Helen Barton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [Thurlbie or Swafeild.]

May 25 Wm Marshall, of Coates Magna, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane fforman, of same, wid., æt. 26.

May 30 Thos. Sherwood, of Leake, husb., æt. 25, & Isabell Cocke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. [St Paul.]

June 2 Humphrey Rellingson, of fframpton, æt. 22, & Eliz. Messers, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Ditto.]

June 4 John Barfoote, of Ludford, cl^{k}, æt. 35, & Anne Wilson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26.

June 4 Rob. Cooke, of Anwicke, tailer, & Anne West, of Heckington, sp^{r}. [Anwicke.]

June 5 Samuel Crofte, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 35, & Rebecca Laxton, of Kirton in Holland, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Wibberton.]

June 6 Geo. Byard, of York, merchant, æt. 25, & Emma Bury, of Grantham, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by Wm Bury, of Grantham, gent. [Grantham.]

June 6 Thos. Hurst, of Longlednam, cl^{k}, æt. 28, & Anne Som^{r}sall, sp^{r}, æt. 19, dau. of Ludovic Som^{r}sall, of Grantham, gent., who makes appln. [Barrowbie.]

June 8 Wm Palmer, of Gedney, gent., æt. 40, & Cassandra Williamson, of same, wid. Appln. by Ruben Parke, of Lutton in Sutton, yeom.

June 19 ffrancis Day, of Mumby Chapel, yeom., æt. 34, & Margt Spelkes, of Mumby, wid., æt. 36. [Mumby Chapel.]

June 20 Thos. ffawcett, of Walesbie, æt. 40, & Grace License, of same, spr, æt. 24.

June 22 John Scarlett, of Lincoln, gent., æt. 30, & Misericordia *alias* Mercye Newell, of same, spr, æt. 28. Appln. by ffrancis Wheeler, of Wragbie. [St Paul.]

June 25 Ric. Thornton, of Gedney, æt. 60, & Helen Gilden, of Ruskington, spr, æt. 20. [Ditto.]

June 25 Thos. Dunnington, of Grimsbie Magna, marriner, æt. 26, & Eliz. Johnson, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

June 25 John Nicholson, of Middle Rasin Tupholme, æt. 39, & Margt Blowe, of Mid. Rasin Draxe, wid., æt. 40. [Ditto.]

June 25 John Watson, of Holbeche, æt. 30, & Anne Swifte, of Kirton in Hollande, wid., æt. 45. Appln. by Adam Swifte, of Kirton. [Kirton.]

June 26 John Nayler, of Cunsbie, yeom., æt. 46, & Jane Stanliffe, of Bardney, wid. [St Swithin.]

July 3 Wm Richardson, of Auwicke, yeom., æt. 40, & Sara Hooton, of same, spr, æt. 24. [St Paul.]

July 6 John Hutchinson, of Sutton in Holland, yeom., æt. 33, & Mary Champion, of Wisbitche, co. Camb., wid., æt. 26. [Sutton.]

July 7 Rob. ffarr, of S. Somercoates, æt. 56, & Ruth Gell, of Conisholme, spr, æt. 26. [St Paul.]

July 9 Ric. Banester, of Benington Longa, yeom., æt. 37, & Eliz. Robertes, of same, spr, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

July 9 Wm Gunthorpe, of Exton, co. Rutland, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Barker, of Carlton in Moreland, wid., æt. 33. [St Mary.]

July 10 Rob. Harris, of Kirton in Holland, gent., æt. 59, & Jane ffoster, of Holbech, wid., æt. 40. [Kirton or Holbech.]

July 10 Wm Dickenson, of Gayton in Marisco, yeom., æt. 51, & Jane Stubbinge, of Theddlethorp, wid. [St Paul.]

July 10 Rob. Giles, of Gedney, æt. 56, & Kath. Parkin, of Sutton in Holland, spr, æt. 22. [St Mary.]

July 10 Wm Belton, of Castle Bitham, yeom., æt. 22, & Lucy Blessed, of same, spr, æt. 20. [St Paul.]

July 11 Rob. ffowler, of Lincoln, cooper, & Mary Stampe, of Bucknall, spr. [Ditto.]

July 17 Roger Booth, of Thornton Curtis, gent., æt. 50, & Anne Booth, of Wootton, wid. [Thornton or Wootton.]

July 17 John Baines, of Manby, yeom., æt. 20, son of John Baines, of Huttofte, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Jane Hodgson, of Screelsby, wid., æt. 25. [Skreelsbie.]

July 23 Nicholas White, of Northoresbie, æt. 23, & Sara Thorold, of same, spr, æt. 24.

July 23 Thos. Claiton, of Wold Newton, æt. 50, & Jane Draper, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 25. [St Paul.]

July 24 Wm Sewell, of Bardney, mercer, æt. 25, & Eliz. Rutter, of Market Rasin, spr, æt. 22. [Easterrington.]

July 24 Roger Rivett, of Ipswich, co. Suff., æt. 40, & Mary Peart, of Sutton Longa, wid. Appln. by Ric. Bartlemewe, of Sutton Longa, gent. [Quarrington.]

July 25 John Racke, æt. 25, son of John Racke, sen., of Kealbie, yeom. (who makes appln.), & Anne ffeilds, spr, æt. 25, dau. of Joseph ffeilds, of Kingston on Hull. [Haburgh.]

July 25 Wm Pennitt, of Thornton in le More, yeom., æt. 33, & Mary Donnott, of Mktt Rasine, spr, æt. 27. His parents consent; hers are dead. [Scotherne.]

July 26 John Tarrey, of fframpton, yeom., æt. 26, & Isabella Stubbs, of same, wid., æt. 52. [St Paul.]

July 27 Thos. Holland, of ffriskney, æt. 50, & Eliz. Baylie, of same, wid., æt. 60. Appln. by John Mell, of same, yeom. [ffriskney or Butterwicke.]

July 27 Michael Headon, of Market Raisin, yeom., æt. 56, & Eliz. Padley, of Braitofte, spr, æt. 36. [Braitofte.]

July 30 Barth. Hutchinson, of Cunsbie, husb., æt. 21, & Kath. Birmingham, wid., æt. 30. [Cunsbie or Kirkstead.]

July 31 Rob. Hare, of Gunby, husb., æt. 23, & Joan More, of Orby, spr, æt. 25. Appln. by John Mell, rector of Gunbie. [Gunby.]

July 31 John Ellis, of Boston, marchant, æt. 24, & Tabitha ffisher, of same, spr, æt. 20. Their parents are dead; his parents formerly lived at Swinshead; her brother consents.

July 31 Rob. Lound, of Boston, & Eliz. Roase, of Skirbeck, wid. [Boston or Skirbeck.]

Aug. 1 Barth. Pell, of Whaplode, yeom., æt. 40, & Alice Tiplady, of same, wid.

Aug. 2 Rob. Andrew, of Elstroppe, yeom., æt. 24, & Agnes ffrith, of Grantham, spr, æt. 21. [Corbie.]

Aug. 3 John ffidlinge, of Lynwood, yeom., æt. 32, & Isabella Woodliffe, of ffaldingworth, æt. 24. [Lynwood.]

Aug. 5 Hen. Searle, of Surfleete, æt. 25, & Eliz. Tompson, of Newton, spr, æt. 23. Appln. by Ric. Searle, of Surfleete, yeom. [Surfleete or Newton.]

Aug. 6 Wm Thornton, of Grantham, gent., æt. 25, & Mary Somerscales, æt. 18, dau. in law of Thos. Raskell, of Paunton Magna. [Londonthorp or Paunton.]

Aug. 10 Ric. Kelsey, of ffishtofte, æt. 51, & Alice Cheyney, of Benington, wid. Appln by Thos Sturton, of Butterwick, ffisherman. [Benington.]

Aug. 10 Luke Scott, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 53, & Kath. Gray, of Boston, wid., æt. 54. [St Paul.]

Aug. 10 John Holland, of E. Halton, gent., æt. 25, & Anne Osgarbie, of Tetney, spr, æt. 23. Their parents consent. [E. Halton.]

Aug. 13 Humphrey Rastor, of Swinshead, yeom., æt. 21, & Anne Sharpe, of same, spr, æt. 18. [St Paul.]

Aug. 14 John Markham, of ffotherbie, clk, æt. 40, & Kath. Reighton, of Louth, wid., æt. 26. [ffotherbie.]

Aug. 14 John Howet, of Birton in le Coggles, æt. 28, & Dorothy Allam, of same, spr, æt. 23. [St Paul.]

Aug. 16 Ric. Pedder, of ffreeston, æt. 22, & Mary Clarke, of Cunsbie, spr, æt. 17. [Sibsey.]

Aug. 17 Raut (?) Candler, of Seamor, co. York, yeom., æt. 23, & Anne Clarkson, of Lincoln, spr, æt. 24. [St Paul.]

Aug. 23 Ric. Toothby, of Toothby in Alford, Esq., æt. 53, & Eliz. Goche, of Alvingham, wid. Appln. by Mr Sam. Niccolls, rector of Gaiton in Marisco. [Alford, Alvingham, or Brigsley.]

Aug. 26 Thos. Ewrie, of Markeby, gent., æt. 22, & Hester White, of same, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Joseph Humfrey, of Kingston on Hull, gent. [Markebie or Theddlethorpe S. Helen.]

Aug. 27 John Petch, of Tetney, æt. 56, & Eliz. White, of Northoresbie, wid., æt. 46. [Tetney or Northoresbie.]

Aug. 27 John Browne, of Mktt Rasine, ffishmonger, æt. 23, & ffaith Walshe, of Lincoln, æt. 30. [St Paul.]

Aug. 29 Thos. Dalton, of S. Somercoates, gent., æt. 26, & Anne South, of same, spr, æt. 22. Appln. by Wm Kendall, of N. Somercoates. [Somercoates or Garnthorpe.]

Aug. 29 John Lea, of Stornham (?) All Saints, co. Suffolk, æt. 22, & Suzan Joslin, of Westerkeale, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Appln. by Augustine Booth, of Westerkeale, yeom. [Westerkeale.]

Sep. 1 Charles Dallison, of Gretwell, Esq., & Eliz. Smith. dau. of Rob. Smith, of St Swithin's, Lincoln, gent. Appln. by Laurence Stirropp, of the Close of Lincoln, gent. [Braunston.]

Sep. 3 Rob. Graves, of Wibberton, yeom., æt. 21, & Selina Tattersall, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [St Paul.]

Sep. 7 John Ragge, of Burne, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Hallowes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Paul Walton, servant of Gregory Stawper, apparitor. [Burne or Marton.]

Sep. 7 John Warrington, of Bassingham, æt. 28, & Anne Simson, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Appln. by Henry Parkin, of same, yeom.

Sep. 14 Grantham Langley, of Dunholm, gent., æt. 26, & ffaith Allen, of ffillingham, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Washingburgh.]

Sep. 17 Wm Tompkin, of Stapleford, æt. 60, & Anne Gelson, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 37. [St Paul.]

Sep. 18 Wm Carter, of Billingburgh, cl^{k}, æt. 31, & Kath. Hodson, of Baston, sp^{r}, æt. 31. Her parents consent. [Woodston or Stanground.]

Sep. 18 Ric. Shipp, of Hale Parva, yeom., æt. 24, & Alice Walgrave, of Hale Magna, sp^{r}, æt. 30. His parents are dead; his father consents. [Ruskington.]

Sep. 20 ffrancis Lawe, of Candlesbie, yeom., æt. 22, & Alice Wheldale, of Steeping Magna, sp^{r}, æt. 23. His father & her parents are dead; her uncle Thos Thornton, of Steeping, consents. [Steeping.]

Sep. 21 John Skepper, of Thorpe in Marisco, gent., æt. 30, & Mary Cater, of Langton by Wragby, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Her father John Cater consents. [Langton, Welton, or St Paul.]

Sep. 23 Hugh Langley, of Lynwood, yeom., æt. 24, & Jane Storre, of Scothorne. Appln. by Hen. Yorke, of the Bail of Lincoln. [Lynwood.]

Sep. 26 Wm Beatniffe, of Lacebie, cl^{k}, æt. 28, & Susan Wileman, of Tetney, sp^{r}, æt. 19. [Lacebie or Tetney.]

Sep. 28 Wm Noble, of M^{kt} Stainton, yeom., æt. 55, & Alice Thewe, of Ashbie, wid., æt. 48. [Stainton.]

Sep. 29 John Croston, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 25, & Bridget Davie, of same, wid., æt. 25. [Spalding or Burne.]

Oct. 1 Wm Mills, of Spalding, yeom., æt. 27, & Mary Laxton, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 17. His parents & her father are dead. [St Paul.]

Oct. 1 Edward Needham, of Donington on Baine, yeom., æt. 30, & Jane Phillippes, of Scamblesbie, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her father is dead. [Ditto.]

Oct. 3 Mr John White, of Scawbie, cl^{k}, æt. 27, & Anne Tailer, of Harpswell, wid., æt. 27. [St Peter at Arches.]

Oct. 5 Christ. Broxolme, of Barrow, gent., æt. 29, & Eliz. Wesledd, of G^{t} Grimsbie, wid., æt. 32. [Barnoldby.]

Oct. 9 Joseph Widmerpoole, of Widmerpoole, co. Notts, gent., & Anne Danyell, of Lutton, wid. Appln. by John Barrie, of Lutton, yeom. [Lutton.]

Oct. 15 Lodwick Lane, of Stainfeild, æt. 50, & Mary Morrice, of Stamford, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Gregory Stawper, of Corby, yeom. [Stamford All Saints.]

Oct. 15 Wm Gilbert, of Woolstroppe, yeom., æt. 27, & Anne Templeman, of same, wid., æt. 40. [Grantham.]

Oct. 15 Wm Cooper, of Barholme, gent., æt. 24, & Judith Lea, of Braceburghe, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Appln. by John Lea, of Braceburghe, cl^{k}. [Braceburghe.]

Oct. 17 Jasper Barnabie, of Boston, ffarmacopola, æt. 28, & Anne Salmon, of Haltham on Baine, sp^{r}, æt. 18. [Haltham.]

Oct. 17 Johu Palmer, of Beckingham, æt. 26, & Kath. Duckmanton, of Brant Broughton, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her mother consents. Appln. by Thos Palmer, of Beckingham, husb. [Beckingham.]

Oct. 18 Rob. Garratt, of Gedney, gent., æt. 21, & Eliz. Gilvin, of Holbech, sp^{r}, æt. 23. His mother & her father consent. [Boston.]

Oct. 20 Rob. Copland, of Hatcliffe, gent., æt. 48, & Eliz. Thorndike *alias* Dymocke, of ffarlsthorp, wid., æt. 35. [ffarlsthorp.]

Oct. 27 Ric. Raithbie, of Stainfeild, yeom., æt. 20, & Marg^{t} Brinckle, of Brawnston, sp^{r}, æt. 17. [St Paul.]

Oct. 31 Thos. Drewrie, of Glentworth, husb., æt. 36, & Anne Drewrie, of Normanby super montem, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her mother consents. [Normanby.]

Nov. 9 John Tuxforth, of Skellingthorpe, yeom., æt. 26, & Marg^{t} Blithe, of Braunston, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [Skellingthorpe.]

Nov. 10 Thos. Coxe, of Leverton, æt. 23, & Kath. Julian, of same, wid., æt. 29. [ffleet or Leverton.]

Nov. 10 Leonard Handley, of Kirton, yeom., æt. 21, & Suzan Rogers, of Ewarby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Their fathers are dead. [Kirton.]

Nov. 13 Rob. Cullier, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 40, & Mary Maie, of Swinshead, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Her mother consents. [Bicker.]

Nov. 14 John Urein, of Lincoln, glover, æt. 32, & Eliz. Newhouse, of same, wid., æt. 34. [St Peter at Arches.]

Nov. 14 John White, of Willoughby in Marisco, yeom., & Helen Brumpton, of same, wid. [St Paul.]

Nov. 16 John ffoxe, of Beesbie, husb., æt. 22, & Isabella Greene, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 29. His mother & her father consent. [Ditto.]

Nov. 16 .... (? Rob. Mowbrey) & Agnes ffawvell, of Branston, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by Rob. Mowbrey, of Bardney, yeom. [Ditto.]

Nov. 16 Matthew West, of Wibberton, æt. 24, & Mary Towley, of Skirbeck, wid., æt. 30. Appln. by John Wright, of Wibberton, husb. [Wibberton.]

Nov. 16 Wm Cooke, of N. Sumercoates, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Squire, of Salfletby, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Salfletby or Grimoldby.]

Nov. 17 Wm Cliffe, of Thorpe on the Hill, husb., æt. 24, & Anne Bankes, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her mother consents.

Nov. 19 Rob. Awcocke, of ffotherby, yeom., & Anne Palfreman, of same, sp^{r}.

Nov. 19 James Beavell, of Witham on the Hill, æt. 38, & Eliz. Dent., of Birton in le Coggles, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [Witham.]

Nov. 21 John Jackson, of Stausopp, co. Staff., gent., æt. 25, & Anne Southeicke, of Dunston, sp^{r}, æt. 27. Her parents are dead, & Sir Hamond Switchcott, Knt., of Dunston, with whom she dwells, consents. [St Paul.]

Nov. 22 Wm Stanley, of Sleeford, gent., æt. 30, & Sarah Needham, of Waddington, æt. 26. Appln. by Wm Hamond, of Waddington, husb. [Waddington.]

Nov. 22 Rob. Dawson, of Poston, co. Northants, gent., & Joan Orsby, of Anwicke, wid. [Anwicke.]

Nov. 22 John Wanlesse, of the Close of Lincoln, gent., æt. 39, & Mary Ingiley, of Woddenham, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [Woddenham.]

Nov. 26 John Beckeringe, of S. Elkington, yeom., æt. 30, & Eliz. Browne, of Louth, sp^{r}, æt. 28. His parents & her mother consent. [S. Elkington.]

Nov. 26 Thos. ffoster, of Carlton Scroope, cl^{k}, & ffaith Lillye, of S. Hicam, wid. [S. Hicam.]

Nov. 30 John Proctor, of N. Scarle, yeom., æt. 25, & Anne Proctor, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 27. [Eagle.]

Dec. 1 Rob. Lockett, of Spaldinge, chandler, & Anne Newton, of same, sp^{r}. [Welby.]

Dec. 3 Wm Yates, of Cunsbie, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. ffairbankes, sp^r, æt. 27. His parents & her mother consent.

Dec. 4 Thos. fflintham, of E. Rasin, æt. 21, & Ruth Broughton, of Kirmondo, sp^r, æt. 19. [E. Rasin.]

Dec. 9 Roger Bylett, of Barton, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Walkington, wid., æt. 32.

Dec. 10 Augustine Bee, of Hough on the Hill, yeom., æt. 47, & Anne Jackson, of Stowe Greene, wid. [Hough.]

Dec. 13 Thos. Ratheby, of S. Sumercoates, yeom., æt. 50, & Susan Thorndike, of Carlton Magna, wid., æt. 35. [Carlton.]

Dec. 14 Matthew Dickenson, of Tottle, æt. 26, & Mary Smith, of Carlton, sp^r, æt. 24. Her parents consent. Appln. by Sam. Wootton, of Huttofte, yeom. [Tottle or Carlton.]

Dec. 14 Henry Clarke, of ffulstow, yeom., æt. 23, & Cath. Phillipps, of N. Coates, sp^r, æt. 22. [N. Coates.]

Dec. 14 Thos. Cowper, of Dodington Pigote, yeom., & Bridget Kitchen, of Colby, wid. [St Benedict.]

Dec. 14 Salamon Gardiner, of Grimsby Magna, æt. 24, & Susan Terwhitt, of same, sp^r, æt. 19. [Beelsby.]

Dec. 15 Edward White, of Skirbeck, yeom., æt. 50, & Alice Camocke, of same, wid., æt. 60. To be solemnized in her house on account of her infirmity. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom.

Dec. 20 John Settle, of Bassingham, yeom., æt. 20, & Cassandra West, of Long Orsby, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Ambrose West, of Long Orsby, cl^k. [Kirkby cum Osgarby.]

Dec. 28 John Addamson, of Barton, æt. 20, & Ellen Knight, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. His parents consent; hers are dead.

Jan. 2 Geo. ffarmerie, of Lincoln, æt. 50, & Cath. Hynde, of Willerton, wid. [St Martin.]

Jan. 14 Christ. Thorpe, of Colby, husb., æt. 40, & Mary Stoneley, of same, sp^r, æt. 30. [St Paul.]

Jan. 16 James Browleye, of Stubton, gent., & Mary Ogle, of Washingburghe, sp^r. Appln. by Thos Ogle, of Washingburghe, gent. [Canwicke.]

Jan. 19 Wm Robson, of Ashby cum ffenby, yeom., æt. 31, & Rebecca Summerscales, of Northoresby, sp^r, æt. 21. [Northoresby.]

Jan. 23 W^m ffloade, of Buckminster, co. Leic., gent., æt. 30, & ffaith Lawes, of Lincoln, sp^r, æt. 17. Appln. by Michael Lawes, of Lincoln. [St Peter at Goates.]

Jan. 23 Wm Harrison, of Bucknall, gent., æt. 29, & Alice Ingram, of same, sp^r, æt. 22.

Jan. 28 John Stevens, of Tickencott, co. Rutland, yeom., & Isabella Browne, of Pinchbecke, wid., æt. 40. Appln. by Hen. Stevens, of Aslackby, yeom., & ffrancis Pullein, of Burne, yeom. [Burne.]

Jan. 28 Rob. Hardy, of Irby, yeom., æt. 23, & Marg^t More, of Beelsby, sp^r, æt. 20. [Bradley.]

Feb. 4 Wm Hanson, of N. Scarle, æt. 31, & Helen Sanderson, of same, sp^r, æt. 27.

Feb. 5 Nicholas Panton, of Weston, yeom., æt. 35, & Eliz. ffreeman, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Appln. by Geo. Boothe, of same.

Feb. 5 John Burton, of Surfleete, yeom., æt. 30, & Marg^t Reade, of Pinchbecke, sp^r, æt. 20. Appln. by Rob. Gusse, of Spaldinge, yeom. [Surfleete.]

Feb. 6 John Jackson, of Skirbecke, æt. 50, & Rebecca Deane, of Sibsey, wid., æt. 48. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom. [Skirbecke.]

Feb. 6 Geo. Davison, of Dowsby, yeom., æt. 24, & ffrancis Rowlinson, of Haither, sp^r, æt. 23. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 8 John Gleane, of Manby, yeom., æt. 24, & Eliz. Snawden, of same, sp^r, æt. 22. Her father is dead. [Manby or Stewton.]

Feb. 8 Wm Adam, of Waddingham S. Marie, yeom., æt. 50, & Isabella Knighte, of same, wid., æt. 50. [Sutterby.]

Feb. 8 Wm Thornley, of Keddington, husb., æt. 27, & ffrances Leeminge, of same, wid.

Feb. 9 Ric. Sergeante, of Marshchappell, yeom., æt. 32, & Joan Marfleete, of same, wid., æt. 50.

Feb. 11 Geoffrey Lusby, of Coates Magna, yeom., æt. 26, & Agnes Bladworth, of same, wid.

Feb. 11 Ric. West, of Ashby cum ffenby, yeom., æt. 32, & Cath. Brumpton, of same, spr, æt. 18.

Feb. 12 Martin Bennett, of Whapplodd, gent., æt. 30, & ffrances Barboar, of the Close of Lincoln, spr, æt. 17. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 13 Rob. Harmston, of Cathorpe, yeom., æt. 50, & Mary Smithe, of same, spr, æt. 24.

Feb. 14 Paul Cooke, of Grimsby Magna, gent., æt. 60, & Anne Gore, of same, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Edw. ffisher, of the Close of Lincoln, yeom.

Feb. 16 John Symonson, of Braunston, æt. 22, & Eliz. Skelton, of same, spr, æt. 27. Appln. by Arthur Gedney, of same, gent. (*This entry is dated "May," probably in error for "Feb."*)

Feb. 18 Thos. Hare, of Somerby, yeom., æt. 30, & Kath. Askew, of Ropsley, spr, æt. 20. [St Peter at Arches.] Subsequent appln., 17 Aug. 1628, by Ralph Kellam, of Ropsley, gent. [Sapperton.]

Feb. 18 Thos. Berrye, of Stubton, yeom., æt. 36, & Cath. Atkin, of same, spr, æt. 24.

Feb. 18 Wm Sharpe, of Thurleby, gent., æt. 22, & Mary Wallett, of Langtofte, spr, æt. 18. [Langtofte.]

Feb. 18 Thos. Whittington, of Gaynsburghe, æt. 23, & Eliz. Grange, of Torksey, spr, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Torksey.]

Feb. 19 Wm Wrighte, of Kirton in Holland, æt. 40, & Isabella Brande, of Wiberton, spr, æt. 30. [Wiberton.]

Feb. 21 Wm Woldrey, of Willingham by Stow, yeom., & Eliz. Watkinson, of same, wid.

Feb. 21 Original Bellamy, of Grantham, yeom., æt. 27, & Eliz. Wicliffe, of same, spr, æt. 18. Her parents are dead. Appln. by Edw. Watson, of same, gent. [S. Witham.]

Feb. 21 Wm Marshall, of Lincoln, mercer, æt. 25, & Margret Tilson, of Boston, spr, æt. 17. Her parents consent, [Boston.]

Feb. 22 Ric. Robinson, of Cameringham, æt. 25, & Eliz. Coxon, of same, spr, æt. 28. His parents are dead; hers consent.

Feb. 22 Garvase Jackson, of Harston, co. Leic., gent., æt. 18, & Jane Colby, of Brancewell, spr, æt. 14. Her parents consent. Appln. by Wm Garnes, of Brantbroughton, gent. [Brancewell.]

Feb. 22 ffrancis Lytle, of Reapham, yeom., æt. 25, & Eliz. Richardson, of Scotherne, spr, æt. 18. Her parents consent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Feb. 22 John Turner, of Swinderby, æt. 24, & Eliz. Reeve, of the Close of Lincoln, spr, æt. 36. His mother consents. [Willingham.] (*This and the two preceding entries are dated "May," probably in error for "Feb."*)

Feb. 23 John Moate, of Gainsburghe, sopeboyler, æt. 28, & Eliz. Whitwell, of same, spr, æt. 20. Her parents are dead, but her guardian Laurence Whitwell, of same, consents. Appln. by Geo. Columbell, of same, gent.

Feb. 24 Wm Sharpe, of Bliton, yeom., æt. 25, & Rosamund Sturton, of same, wid., æt. 28.

Feb. 25 John Dallis, of Glentworthe, yeom., æt. 23, & Judith Sugden, of Glentham, spr, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Gate Burton.]

Feb. 25 Wm Parker, of Canwicke, husb., æt. 25, & Joan Winfreye, of Boothby, sp^{r}, æt. 25. [Canwicke or Boothby.]

Feb. 26 Michaell Wilson, of Sutton St James, æt. 30, & Agnes Lane, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26.

Feb. 26 Michaell Wiglesworthe, of Hemswell, yeom., æt. 23, & Eliz. Stuttingo, of Willoughton *alias* Willerton, sp^{r}, æt. 26. His parents & her mother consent. [Willoughton.]

Feb. 28 Rob. Lockett, of Spaldinge, yeom., æt. 30, & Margret Elme, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by John Skinner, of same, barber.

Mar. 1 John Kinge, of Scampton, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Gable, of Broxholme, wid. Appln. by Roger Custon (?), of Scampton, yeom., & John Barker, of Broxholme, yeom. [St Paul.]

Mar. 4 Rob. Peachell, of Carelton Scroope, gent., æt. 22, & Sarah Allen, of ffillingam, sp^{r}, æt. 19. Their mothers consent. [Burton by Lincoln.]

Mar. 7 Edw. Jackson, of Branston, husb., æt. 50, & ffaith Leeson, of Canwicke, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Appln. by Ric. Abba, of Branston, husb. [Branston.]

Mar. 7 Hen. Edwards, of Morton, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Brittaine, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Appln. by Humphrey Boston, of same, cl^{k}.

Mar. 12 John Johnson, of Horkstow, æt. 22, & Sara Browne, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Her parents are dead; his mother consents.

Mar. 12 Thos. Tompson, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 26, & Alice Hubblethorne, of Wibberton, wid. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

Mar. 13 Isaac Parrishe, of Saleby, yeom., æt. 25, & Hester Sommersby, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her mother consents.

Mar. 13 John Hemminway, of Burne, æt. 45, & Helen Warner, of same, wid., æt. 45. [Morton.]

Mar. 14 Rob. Bell, of Tatsall, husb., æt. 50, & Anne Tilson, of Mareham in le ffen, wid., æt. 50. Appln. by Hugh Baddy, of Mareham, yeom. [Mareham.]

Mar. 14 John Greene, of Rauceby, æt. 30, & Anne Potter, of Dembleby, wid., æt. 30. [Rauceby.]

Mar. 15 Simon Emerson, of Botsforthe, æt. 33, & Margret Stocks, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. [St Paul.]

Mar. 16 Laurence Simpson, of Aswarby, shepearde, æt. 24, & Cath. Howett, of Rauceby, sp^{r}, æt. 25. Her parents consent. Appln. by Rob. Howett, of Rauceby. [Rauceby.]

Mar. 17 Wm Emerson, of Haburghe, æt. 30, & Mary Milson, of Killingholme, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her parents are dead. [Haburghe.]

Mar. 18 Wm Cooke, of Boston, æt. 25, & Barbara Clay, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of same, yeom. [Boston or ffishtofte.]

Mar. 18 John Headley, of ffishtofte, yeom., æt. 30, & Rebecca Pepper, of same, wid., æt. 42. Appln. by Wm Calverley, of Boston, yeom.

Mar. 19 Wm Browne, of Holbeche, yeom., æt. 45, & Jane ffreeman, of same, wid., æt. 40.

Mar. 23 Ric. Speedy, of Grantham, husb., æt. 23, & Joan Holcote, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Appln. by Hen. Speedy, of same. [Gunnerby.]

1628.

Mar. 25 Thos. Garnett, of Broughton, yeom., æt. 23, & Joan Bee, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. Appln. by John Kempe, of same, yeom.

Mar. 26 Wm Smith, of Weston, husb., æt. 20, & Cath. Oaky, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 16. Appln. by Geo. Booth, of same.

Mar. 29 Thos. Colmau, of Bliton, cl^{k}, æt. 30, & Eliz. Yates, of Scotton, wid. [Bliton, Laugton, or Scotton.]

April 3 Wm Wood, of Thurleby, æt. 30, & Eliz. Dawbney, of Eagle, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

April 3 John Thorpe, of Durrington, yeom., æt. 25, & Joeosa Beckett, of Quarrington, sp^{r}, æt. 30. His parents & her mother consent. [Quarrington.]

April 14 John Baylie, of Stukeley, co. Buck., yeom., æt. 30, & Joan Stapp, of Staddesden (or Stachden), co. Bedford, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Bond by Michaell Grigg, of Staddesden, yeom. [Stachden.]

April 14 Thos. Camocke, of Timberlande, waterman, æt. 28, & Anne Scruton, of Stixwold, sp^{r}, æt. 24. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

April 16 Warner Beaton, of Spaldinge, linnendraper, æt. 21, & Grace Astrye, of Gedneye, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents consent. Appln. by Geo. Middleton, of Moulton, yeom. [Gedneye.]

April 17 John Aungier, of Boston, æt. 24, & Helen Winestandley, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by Geo. Clarke, of Lincoln.

April 18 Matthew Whitinge, of Crofte, gent., æt. 30, & Martha Hall, of Alforde, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Appln. by her father Christ. Hall, of Alforde, yeom. [Alforde.]

April 19 Rob. Smith, of Covenham St Marie, æt. 38, & Jane Elvishe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. [St Paul.]

April 22 John Rennolds, of Kirton in Hollande, yeom., æt. 34, & Isabella Hamonde, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 23. [Ditto.]

April 24 Wm Heatley, of Burgh St Peter, co. Northants, gent., æt. 50, & Susan Bissell, of Pinchbecke, wid. [Pinchbecke.]

April 25 Anthony Barroughe, of S. Sumercoates, æt. 26, & Eliz. Durden, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Her father is dead. Appln. by Edw. Dudd, of same, yeom.

April 27 Geo. Rose, of Nottingham, glover, æt. 48, & Isabella ffisher, of Grantham, wid., æt. 43. [Grantham.]

April 28 Othnall Negoose, of Bedford, yeom., & Kath. Caford, of Elston, co. Bedford, sp^{r}. Surety: John Bamford, of Bedford, yeom. [Bedford or Elston.]

April 29 Ric. Paxton, of the Bail of Lincoln, yeom., æt. 30, & Anne ffisher, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 26. Her parents consent. Appln. by Ralph Masterman, one of the Vicars Choral of Lincoln Cathedral. [St Paul.]

April 29 Wm Milner, of Gounerby, yeom., æt. 38, & Helen ffarnesfeilde, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22. [Ditto.]

April 30 Gilbert Gregory, of Barnby on Doun, co. York, gent., æt. 28, & Eliz. Mullinax, of Scotton, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her brother Sir ffrancis Mullinax consents. Appln. by Brian Vincente, of Barnby Dunn, yeom. [Scotton.]

May 2 Ric. Warner, of Winthorpe, yeom., æt. 33, & Mary Bonde, of ffriskneye, sp^{r}, æt. 23. His parents are dead; her father consents. Appln. by Sam. Wotton, of Huttofte, gent. [Winthorpe or ffriskneye.]

May 5 John Clarke, of Sapperton, cl^{k}, & Cicelia Cardinall, of Somerbye, æt. 25. Her father consents. [St Paul.]

May 5 Ric. Pibus, of Horncastle, æt. 25, & Hester Ingham, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Appln. by John Alliley, of same, yeom.

May 5 John Storr, of N. Collington, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 30, & Mary Smithe, of Skinnand, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her guardian Hugh Smithe, of N. Clifton, consents. [Skinnand.]

May 6 Ric. Parkes, of Navenbye, æt. 23, & Mabell ffeildsende, of same, wid., æt. 30. [St Paul.]

May 8 James Morton, of . . . ., co. Bedford, æt. 21, & Anne Drayton, of Reynold, co. Bedford, sp^{r}. Surety: William Hookam. [Reynold.]

May 8 John Dawson, of Beckingham, co. Notts, yeom., æt. 31, & Alice Everatt, of Crowle, sp^{r}, æt. 33. [Crowle.]

May 9 Edw. Westerby, of Boston, painter, æt. 24, & Cath. Swaton, of Horncastle, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Their parents consent. [Boston.]

May 9 Hen. Robinson, of Stousby (?), husb., æt. 40, & Eliz. fforman, of Scopwicke *alias* Scawby, wid., æt. 42. [Scopwicke.]

May 9 Edw. Hanson, of ffillingham, weaver, æt. 26, & Eliz. Woodliffe, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 22.

May 12 Stephen Cooper, of Ludburghe, æt. 34, & Isabella Noble, of Kennington, sp^{r}, æt. 24. His parents are dead; her father consents. [St Paul.]

May 12 Thos. Lacy, of Algarkirke, husb., æt. 28, & Anne Cooke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Appln. by Thos. Gedneye, of same, yeom.

May 13 Rob. Sanderson, of Aby Grange, yeom., æt. 30, & ffrances Welborne, of Ingham, sp^{r}, æt. 25. His father is dead; her mother consents. [Saxby.]

May 13 John Hayton, of Scotter, sadler, æt. 50, & Helen Brewster, of same, wid., æt. 41. [St Paul.]

May 13 Peter Maugham, of Garnthorpe, æt. 36, & ffrances Simpson, of Gayton, sp^{r}, æt. 24. Their parents are dead. [Gayton.]

May 16 Michael Beeche, of Rouston, yeom., æt. 23, & Isabella Dixon, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 20. Their parents consent. [Bracebrigg.]

May 18 Edward Greene, of Thornton by Horncastle, cl^{k}, æt. 40, & Eliz. Maddison, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 21. Her father is dead.

May 19 Humphrey Bowman, of Lincoln, æt. 26, & Eliz. Shanke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 17. [St Peter at Arches.]

May 20 Wm Harrison, of St Andrew's, Hartford, æt. 26, & Anne Aubrey, of same, sp^{r}. Bond by Edward Colby, of Lincoln, yeom. [St Andrew, Hartford.]

May 20 Nicholas ffoster, of Donington on Baine, æt. 20, & Emma Clarke, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 25. His parents consent; hers are dead.

May 21 ffrancis Milson, of Laceby, yeom., æt. 36, & Helen Wrighte, of Claxbye, sp^{r}, æt. 28. Appln. by her father John Wrighte, of Claxbye, yeom. [Claxby.]

May 21 John Atkinson, of Horncastle, æt. 40, & Jane Tison, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her mother consents. Appln. by Nathaniel Nuttall, of same, gent. [Somersby.]

May 24 John Harrison, of Easterkeale, gent., æt. 19, & Cath. Cheyneye, of Wiberton, sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents are dead; his mother consents. Appln. by Christ. Smith, of Autby, gent. [Wiberton.]

May 26 Thos Pell, of Boston, yeom., æt. 23, & Mary Waillingham, of Algerkirke, wid., æt. 36. His mother consents. [Boston, Gosberton, or Swinsheade.]

May 26 Hamond Bulcocke, of Saxby, cl^{k}, æt. 26, & Anne Welburne, of Ingham, sp^{r}, æt. 28. His parents & her mother consent. [Saxby.]

May 28 Wm Broughe, of Conisby, mercer, æt. 22, & Jane Ascoughe, of Lincoln, sp^{r}, æt. 25. His parents & her mother consent. [St Peter in Eastgate.]

June 3 Gespar Maile, of Cunsby, husb., æt. 33, & ffrances Hollande, of Stixwoulde, wid., æt. 23. [Stixwoulde.]

June 6 Ralph Cramlington, of Carelton Magna, yeom., æt. 50, & Agnes Smith, of Minton (?), sp^{r}, æt. 22. Her parents consent. [Carlton.]

June 7 Rob. Williamson, of Gainsburghe, gent., æt. 22, & Mildred Hickman, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 17. Their parents are dead. Appln. by Rob. Williamson, of Layton, co. Notts, gent.

June 9 Rob. Joyes, of Nettleton, æt. 36, & Jane Bowler, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 36. Her father consents. [St Martin.]

June 9 Thos. Hardwicke, of Burne, yeom., æt. 24, & Agnes Lightfoote, of same, sp^{r}, æt. 18. Her parents & his father consent.

June 10 Geo. Dod, of Sproxton, co. Leic., yeom., æt. 40, & Joan Crowshaw, of S. fferriby, sp^{r}, æt. 30. Her mother consents. [St Paul.]

Index.

NOTE.—In many cases the name will be found to occur more than once in the pages referred to in this Index.

A

Abba, 142.
Abbott (Abbot, Abbatt, Abbat), 6, 12, 17, 37, 43, 48, 81, 84, 118.
Abdye, 48.
Ablard, 47.
Abney, 46.
Abraham, 54.
Abrum, 36.
Ackley, 3, 31.
Acton, 6.
Adam, 35, 116, 141.
Adams, 29, 114, 116.
Adamson, 18, 110, 115.
Addamson, 140.
Addinson, 16.
Adlard, 19, 45, 56, 110, 114.
Adlesawe, 16.
Ailesbye, 74.
Aistropp (Aistroppe), 13, 115.
Akeley, 98.
Akerell, 106.
Akerley, 74.
Alcocke, 15, 101.
Alcoke, 9.
Alderchurch, 112.
Alemer, 31.
Alladyne, 46.
Allaley (Alliley), 89, 143.
Allam, 137.
Allan. *See* Allen.
Allanbie, 81, 93.
Allatt, 40.
Allcock, 124.
Allen (Allan, Allyn), 9, 10, 12, 35, 38, 45, 55, 64, 68, 75, 80, 99, 110, 138, 142.
Allenson, 8, 25, 38.
Alliley. *See* Allaley.
Allison, 42, 75, 100, 126.
Alliste, 49.
Allsoppe, 90.
Alwinckle, 13.
Amcotes, 19.
Amye, 68, 131.
Ancell (Ancel, Ansell), 8, 53, 121.
Anderson, 16, 17, 59, 68, 84, 91, 92, 101, 115.
Andrew (Andrewe, Andrewes, Androwes, Androes), 8, 10, 15, 17, 33, 60, 97, 108, 118, 127, 128, 137.
Angell, 66.
Angevill, 17.
Angroome, 2.
Ansell. *See* Ancell.
Ansley, 64.
Anton, 132.
Antram, 34.
Applebie, 37.
Appleyard, 7, 92, 122.
Archer, 32, 93, 94, 102, 110, 128.
Arden, 113.
Ardern, 76.
Arderne, 81.
Ardren, 52.
Armested, 6.
Armstrong (Armstronge, Armestronge), 12, 53, 59, 101, 110, 126.
Armyne (Armyn, Armin), 3, 16, 61, 102.
Arnold (Arnald, Arnoll, Arnall), 3, 7, 11, 22, 44, 50, 75, 90, 105, 113, 115, 120.
Arratt, 110.
Arrowsmith (Arrowsmythe), 8, 19, 130.
Arter, 117.
Asforby, 39.
Asfordbie, 67.
Ash (Ashe), 13, 34, 84, 88.
Ashby (Ashbie), 11, 63, 72.
Ashfeild, 60.
Ashley, 64.
Ashmore, 40.
Ashton, 17, 34, 36, 62, 76, 85, 99, 121, 129.
Ashwell, 73, 75, 98, 107.
Ashwine, 8.
Askew. *See* Ayscoghe.
Askwithe, 76.
Aslack, 131.
Aslocke, 87.
Asplin, 131.
Astrye, 143.
Aswell, 68.
Atkin (Atkine, Atkyn), 22, 26, 43, 71, 113, 141.
Atkinson, 2, 12, 28, 37, 39, 42, 48, 69, 87, 93, 100, 108, 110, 112, 115, 119, 123, 130, 133, 134, 144.
Atterby, 11.
Attiuell, 126.
Attiwell, 39.
Attwell, 72.
Aubrey, 144.
Audlebie, 81.
Audley, 105.
Aungier, 143.
Austen, 34, 121.
Averey, 63.
Avison, 34, 48.
Awbin, 20.
Awbon, 59.
Awbrey, 76.
Awbury, 124.
Awcocke, 139.
Awdeburghe, 6.
Awdrie, 64.
Awger, 103.
Awnsby, 74.
Awsell, 1.
Awsline, 14.
Aylmer, 84.
Ayloff, 130.
Ayscoghe (Ayscough, Aiscoughe, Askough, Ascough, Askewe), 15, 17, 29, 43, 48, 63, 70, 79, 96, 110, 122, 141, 144.

B

Backhouse, 3, 16, 87.
Bacon, 12, 16, 44, 82, 103.
Baddy, 142.
Badger, 14, 25, 89.
Baggatt, 109.
Bagget, 79.
Baggott, 10.
Bagnall, 41, 82.
Bagott, 4.
Bagshawe, 2, 21, 27. 33, 95.
Bailey (Bailie, Baley, Baly,

Balye, Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye), 5, 13, 18, 20, 43, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 111, 112, 113, 127, 137, 143.
Baine, 4.
Baines, 73, 74, 93, 95, 98, 120, 129, 136. *And see* Baynes.
Baites, 109.
Baker, 29, 30, 31, 45, 50, 66, 96, 97.
Balder, 41.
Balderston, 6, 134.
Baldocke, 13.
Baldwin, 114.
Ball, 31, 68, 108.
Ballard, 14, 133.
Ballet, 44.
Ballowe, 90, 104.
Bamburgh, 46.
Bamford, 35, 143.
Bancke, 11.
Banckes, 110, 133, 135.
Banckworth, 106.
Bancrofte, 11.
Bane, 132.
Banester, 136.
Banbam, 63.
Banister, 114.
Bankes, 139.
Banyster, 14.
Barbar, 75.
Barber, 28, 130.
Barboar, 141.
Barcock, 42.
Barcocke, 10.
Barcrofte, 51.
Bard, 99.
Barde, 2, 111, 122.
Barefoote, 15.
Barfielde, 90.
Barfoote, 109, 135.
Barker (Barkar), 2, 3, 11, 12, 18, 21, 52, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74, 78, 92, 101, 106, 110, 119, 131, 132, 136, 142.
Barkwith, 51.
Barkworth, 56, 57.
Barkw^th, 18, 96.
Barliman, 130.
Barlowe, 14, 29, 93, 129.
Barmbie, 126.
Barnabie, 134, 138.
Barnaby, 105.
Barnabye, 21.
Barnard, 8, 14, 55, 58, 61, 78, 100, 126.
Barnes, 49, 92, 112, 122.
Barnold, 4.
Barnwell, 12.
Baron, 69.
Barret (Barrett), 9, 68, 79, 91.
Barrette, 98.
Barrie, 138.
Barron, 6.
Barroughe, 143.
Barrow, 77.
Barrowe, 92.
Barrowes, 38.
Barsley, 78.
Bartholomew, 61, 75, 122.
Bartilmewe, 9.
Bartle, 16, 103.
Bartlemewe, 108, 136.
Bartley, 57.
Bartlimewe, 3.
Barton, 5, 18, 49, 61, 62, 65, 76, 82, 92, 94, 104, 126, 135.
Bartylmew, 15.
Barwell, 3.
Basfeild, 64.
Bashipale, 120.
Bashpoole, 40.
Baspoole, 132.
Basse, 119.
Batcheler (Batchelor), 11, 38, 93.
Bate (Bayte), 5, 54, 61, 105, 110, 129, 130.
Bateman, 66, 83, 89, 102.
Bates, 53, 134. *And see* Baites.
Battes, 124.
Battesford, 80.
Batty, 16.
Baumber (Bawmber), 57, 59.
Bavin, 37.
Bawdocke, 28.
Bawdricke, 30.
Bawtry, 116.
Baxter, 106, 111, 118, 134.
Baylie. *See* Bailey.
Baylife, 108.
Baynes, 16, 97. *And see* Baines.
Bayte, 129. *And see* Bate.
Beale, 14, 76, 100.
Beamont, 7, 9.
Beane, 16.
Beard, 130.
Beatniffe (Betniffe), 127, 134, 138.
Beaton, 143.
Beatrisse, 17.
Beatryche, 5.
Beatye, 79.
Beavell, 139.
Beaver (Beavor), 15, 20, 22, 129.
Becke, 3, 16, 86, 37, 82, 88, 95, 111, 117.
Beckeringe, 19, 139.
Beckett (Becket), 34, 96, 111, 143.
Bedall, 112.
Bedford, 79.
Bee, 140, 142.
Beeche (Beech), 17, 87, 144.
Beecliffe, 36.
Beecrofte (Beecroft, Becroft), 4, 33, 68.
Beesby (Beesbye, Beisbie), 32, 88, 107.
Beeston, 19, 89, 102, 114.
Beete (Beet), 60, 111, 124.
Beetson (Beeteson), 29, 52, 71, 105, 124.
Bell, 3, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 39, 40, 41, 50, 56, 63, 72, 73, 78, 84, 90, 96, 102, 119, 120, 127, 142.
Bellamie (Bellamy, Bellymie), 6, 24, 26, 27, 52, 111.
Bellerbie, 69.
Bellingham, 21.
Belton, 83, 109, 110, 136.
Bend, 72.
Bennett (Bennet), 11, 15, 48, 52, 61, 70, 72, 74, 82, 102, 103, 104, 125, 127, 133, 141.
Bennington, 125.
Benson, 11, 21, 25, 29, 41, 67.
Bentley, 11, 121.
Benton, 16.
Beomant, 40.
Beresford (Berisford, Berrisford), 9, 40, 94, 101, 113, 121.
Bernard, 95.
Berridge, 83.
Berriffe, 59.
Berry (Berrye, Berrie), 6, 8, 18, 46, 53, 101, 118, 141.
Beste (Best), 38, 54.
Bestoe, 121.
Betham, 12.
Betie, 119.
Betson, 10, 40.
Bettaine, 31.
Bettes (Betts), 94, 132.
Bettsie, 2.
Beuerley, 61.
Beverley, 105, 122.
Beverton, 5.
Bewett (Bewytt), 4, 11.
Bexwell, 85.
Beyston, 6.
Bidall. *See* Bydall.
Bigge, 113.
Bignet, 93.
Bigott, 63.
Bilbrughe, 9.
Bilcliffe, 104, 125, 130.
Billam, 37.
Billesbie, 134.
Billingham, 105.
Billington, 30, 42, 99, 100.
Biltinge, 55, 94, 100, 103.
Bilton, 11.
Binkes, 49.
Birch, 20.
Bird, 126. *And see* Byrd.
Birkbie, 44.
Birket (Birkett, Birkitt, Burket), 4, 25, 54, 70, 71, 125.
Birks (Birkes), 33, 42, 113.
Birmingham, 137.
Bishop (Bishopp), 55, 64, 86, 88, 121, 129.
Bissell, 143.
Bitchfeild, 57.
Blackburne, 65, 66.
Blacke, 111, 114.
Blackwell, 53.
Bladworth, 141.
Blafit, 43.
Blagne, 112.
Blaidewin, 76.
Blaise, 26.
Blake, 109.
Blakeston, 70.
Blakey (Blaky, Blakye), 52, 62, 92, 99.
Blancherd, 78.
Bland (Blande), 19, 49, 95.
Blasett, 43.

Blawe, 40, 47, 54, 87.
Blaxton, 110.
Bleathwaite, 16.
Blessed, 135, 136.
Blewit, 87.
Blinckerne, 22.
Bliukarne, 27.
Blisberrie, 13.
Blithe (Blyeth), 82, 132, 139.
Blowe (Blow), 4, 51, 99, 128, 136.
Blundevile, 26.
Blunt, 78.
Blyton, 93.
Boardman (Bowrdman), 7, 75.
Boasam, 15.
Bockham, 5.
Bococke, 21.
Bodge, 55.
Bodle, 73.
Bogge, 132.
Bolland, 58.
Bolle (Bowle), 59, 64, 134.
Bolles (Bowlles), 5, 10, 45, 72.
Bolton, 40.
Bonde, 143.
Bonner, 15, 61, 112.
Bonnye, 113.
Bonvile, 70.
Boole (Booll), 14, 18, 114.
Booth (Boothe, Bouthe, Bowthe), 1, 5, 6, 9, 16, 18, 31, 33, 35, 53, 54, 58, 65, 66, 69, 72, 79, 80, 81, 82, 97, 98, 112, 115, 118, 121, 128, 136, 138, 140, 142.
Boothby (Bouthbie), 33, 47, 88, 110.
Borebrig, 17.
Borrett, 117.
Bosome, 96.
Bosse, 80.
Bossell, 8.
Bossevill, 49.
Boston, 2, 15, 16, 23, 63, 102, 115, 142.
Boswell, 112.
Boteler, 124.
Botham, 31.
Botterite, 48.
Bonham, 16.
Bouldinge, 127.
Boulton, 82, 87.
Boune, 50.
Bowcocke, 35.
Bowen, 14.
Bower, 84, 103.
Bowes, 3, 96.
Bowett, 16.
Bowghe, 18.
Bowis, 117.
Bowker, 48.
Bowler, 28, 144.
Bowman, 86, 119, 144.
Bownd, 50.
Bownell, 18, 128.
Bowys, 14.
Boyes (Boys), 41, 105.
Boyne, 121.
Bracebrigg, 117.
Bracher, 95, 117.
Bracken, 117.
Brackenburghe, 44.
Braddcn, 21.
Braderick, 1.
Bradford, 3.
Bradley, 5, 29, 45, 58, 71, 97, 98.
Bradshawe, 41, 46.
Bradye, 134.
Bragg, 9.
Brakin, 71.
Brande, 141.
Brandforth, 99.
Brandreth, 91.
Bransby, 73.
Branston, 115.
Brasbridg, 18.
Brasbridge, 17.
Brather, 114.
Braughton, 102.
Brauneeton, 4.
Brauuston, 27.
Brawdwick, 118.
Bray, 86.
Brearley, 63.
Bredon, 79.
Bredway, 68, 69.
Brelsworth, 12.
Brether, 121.
Brewer (Brewar), 21, 51, 74, 84.
Brewster, 68, 134, 144.
Brian, 122.
Brickells, 112.
Brickes, 70.
Bridge, 69.
Brierley, 11, 65.
Brigge, 72.
Briggs (Brigs, Brigges), 3, 4, 19, 23, 24, 64, 68, 79, 93, 98, 113, 115, 116, 135.
Brighouse, 23, 122.
Brighton, 17.
Brinckle, 6, 64, 125, 139.
Bristowe, 4, 70, 93, 113.
Brittaine, 40, 89, 142.
Brittane, 17.
Brittayne, 61.
Britten, 45, 86.
Broadway, 39.
Brockbanck (Brockbancke, Brockbanke), 20, 67, 84.
Brocklebancke, 123.
Brocklesby (Brocklesbie, Brokelsbie), 10, 13, 25, 40, 45, 48, 125, 133.
Bromby (Brombie, Broumbie, Brumbie), 15, 17, 77, 81, 128.
Bromley, 24, 40, 94, 111, 119, 122.
Brompton (Brumpton), 88, 139, 141.
Brooke, 13.
Brookes (Brokes), 12, 95, 99, 106.
Brookesby (Brookesbie), 31, 35, 63.
Broom, 62.
Broome, 26.
Broomeheade, 68.
Brotherton, 5.
Broughe, 103, 144.
Broughton, 14, 15, 40, 79, 99, 118, 140.
Browett, 8.
Browleye, 140.
Brown (Browne, Bronne), 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 47, 48, 51, 57, 62, 66, 68, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 87, 92, 93, 99, 100, 107, 117, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142.
Broxholme (Broxholm, Broxolme), 46, 54, 70, 87, 89, 138.
Brumbie. *See* Bromby.
Brumpton. *See* Brompton.
Bryan, 78.
Brydeclist, 15.
Bryll, 86.
Buckberrye, 22.
Bucke, 11, 15, 29, 61, 80, 84, 108.
Buckley, 2.
Buckmynster, 93, 95.
Bucknall, 73, 119.
Buddle, 2, 17, 82.
Bugge (Bugg), 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 109.
Bulcocke, 144.
Bull, 13, 104.
Bullein (Bullen, Bullyne), 49, 125, 131.
Bullocke, 13.
Bullyvant (Bullevant), 40, 51.
Bunting, 91.
Bunworth, 8, 35, 49, 108.
Burbout, 79.
Burbutt, 15.
Burdekyne, 5.
Burden, 27, 132.
Burder, 47.
Burdet (Burdett), 55, 57, 73, 109.
Burdis, 53.
Burges (Burgis), 9, 49, 57.
Burghe, 90.
Burket. *See* Birket.
Burkhill, 101.
Burkill, 75.
Burley, 10.
Burman, 120.
Burnby, 105.
Burne (Burn), 38, 73, 118.
Burnett (Burnet), 4, 11, 17, 65, 73, 107.
Burr, 109.
Burrall, 52.
Burrell, 10, 17, 23, 46, 73, 117, 132.
Burrett, 27.
Burridaile, 61.
Burritt, 122.
Burrow (Burrowe), 17, 24, 44, 55, 61, 80.
Burrowes (Burroughes), 34, 108, 110, 113.
Burtenshawe, 113.
Burton, 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 27, 28, 31, 35, 40, 43, 56, 66, 76, 77, 87, 92, 95, 110, 122, 123, 126, 131, 140.

Burwell, 39.
Bury (Burie, Burye), 72, 84, 135.
Bushe, 11.
Bushey, 107.
Bushie, 29, 70, 73.
Bushop, 22, 117.
Buskell, 45.
Butcher, 47, 109.
Butler, 5, 12, 16, 21, 70, 72, 79, 96, 111, 117, 125, 128.
Butterworth, 106.
Button, 127.
Buttrie, 10, 87.
Byard, 135.
Bydall (Bidall), 4, 42, 70, 118, 127, 133.
Bylett, 140.
Bynarde, 17.
Byncke, 3.
Byrd, 11.
Byron, 14.

C

Cable, 118.
Caborne (Cabarne), 24, 52, 56, 95, 123.
Cade (Caide), 31, 46, 72, 108, 125.
Caford, 143.
Caine, 7, 17.
Cake, 21.
Calkewell (Cawkewell), 1, 73.
Callis (Callice), 12, 36, 51, 61, 71, 79, 80, 111, 115.
Calthorpe, 7. *See* Cawthorpe.
Calverley, 104, 105, 107, 108, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 130, 133, 140, 142.
Camme, 101.
Camocke, 7, 15, 30, 84, 91, 97, 98, 140, 143.
Campanet, 64.
Candler, 137.
Cantinge, 107.
Cappet, 94.
Cappett, 17.
Cardinall, 143.
Cardon (Carden), 47, 102, 131.
Cardy, 84.
Carebie, 31.
Caresey, 67.
Carew, 34.
Carey, 31, 71.
Carie, 111.
Carleill, 74.
Carliell, 33.
Carlile, 53.
Carlton (Carleton), 19, 52, 61, 72, 97, 127.
Carrat, 70.
Carre (Carr), 8, 11, 24, 49, 53, 78, 97, 101, 102, 109.
Carrell, 16.
Carrington, 1, 3, 23, 34, 46, 90, 116, 124.
Carryer, 20.
Carsley, 39.
Carter, 27, 40, 51, 90, 108, 109, 110, 120, 138.
Cartwright, 6, 15, 39, 122.
Casewell, 16.
Casse, 31.
Castell, 78.
Castle, 33.
Cater, 12, 40, 99, 124, 126, 127, 135, 138.
Catlin, 22.
Catline, 87.
Catlyn, 95.
Cattell (Cattle), 52, 56.
Catterton, 27, 71, 123.
Cave, 61, 70.
Cavell, 65.
Caward, 4.
Cawdron (Caudren), 7, 8, 22, 28, 50, 94, 122.
Cawdrye, 65.
Cawkewell. *See* Calkewell.
Cawood, 50, 124.
Cawoode, 107.
Caworthe, 16.
Cawthorpe, 59.
Cawthrop, 56.
Cawton, 4.
Celie, 59.
Cervington, 91.
Chadderton, 131.
Chadwicke, 15, 18, 34, 53.
Challendge, 26.
Cham, 55.
Chamber, 33.
Chamberlaine, 55, 62, 81, 98, 102.
Chamberlayne, 51.
Chamberlen, 39.
Chambers, 12, 17, 110.
Champion, 136.
Chapman, 8, 10, 12, 15, 17, 38, 47, 48, 49, 59, 78, 81, 98, 107, 111, 117, 121, 125, 128, 130, 132.
Charles, 40, 62, 70, 71.
Charlton, 80.
Chaunter, 18.
Chauntler, 9.
Chauntrie (Chauntry, Chauntrye), 15, 19, 57, 73, 119, 134.
Cheales, 85, 87, 104.
Cheesbroughe, 95.
Cheeseman, 126.
Cheesman, 108.
Cheney, 42, 95, 118, 122.
Cherrington, 4, 24, 35.
Cherry, 38.
Cherver, 101.
Chessipp, 57.
Chesterton, 63.
Cheveley, 98.
Chevin, 93.
Cheyne, 15.
Cheyney, 137.
Cheyneye, 144.
Chickell, 61.
Childe, 108.
Cholmley, 103.
Chowne, 20.
Christian, 68.
Christopher (Cr'ofer), 2, 46, 60.
Clapham, 38, 43.
Clare, 16, 77, 110.
Clarke (Clark), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 30, 31, 50, 54, 57, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 70, 76, 78, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 99, 103, 104, 105, 108, 114, 115, 126, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 144.
Clarkson, 80, 137.
Claxbie, 11, 62.
Clay, 9, 131, 142.
Clayton (Claiton), 9, 18, 33, 57, 58, 105, 113, 122, 136.
Clearke, 127.
Cleasebie, 102, 126.
Cleesebie, 102.
Clement, 18.
Clements, 128.
Clerke, 64, 65, 66, 74, 75, 77, 82, 85, 97, 103, 108, 109, 117, 120, 122.
Clerkson, 69.
Clethery, 11.
Cliffe, 72, 78, 139.
Clifford, 4.
Clifton, 2, 110, 120, 130.
Clinton, 10, 41.
Clippingdaile, 74.
Clippingdale, 10.
Clipsam, 31, 55.
Clipsham, 62, 92, 102, 125.
Clodd, 102.
Clofton, 84.
Close, 48, 132.
Clough, 123.
Cloughe, 49, 65, 76.
Coaks, 16.
Coates (Coats, Cotes), 17, 22, 24, 51, 60, 69, 87, 114, 126.
Cobley, 56.
Cockaine, 32.
Cockburne, 91, 118.
Cocke, 10, 24, 28, 48, 52, 58, 65, 85, 86, 98, 108, 112, 118, 129, 131, 135.
Cockell, 81.
Cockeram, 15.
Cockhan, 75.
Cockrill, 115.
Cockson, 62, 80.
Cod, 54.
Codd, 70, 127.
Coddar, 38.
Codder, 12, 103.
Coddington, 42, 49, 69, 83.
Codington, 38.
Codlinge, 108.
Codpin, 96.
Coe, 12.
Cogan, 84.
Cogdell, 46.
Cogg, 120.
Colby (Coleby, Colbie, Coulbye, Colbye), 15, 16, 65, 97, 141, 144.
Colcott, 70.
Colcrofte, 23.
Cole (Coale), 2, 4, 20, 31, 33, 75, 83, 88, 92, 121, 124.
Coleborne (Colborne), 54, 131.
Coles (Coales), 52, 73, 99, 118.
Collet, 18.

Collie, 10.
Collin, 23.
Collinge, 80.
Collinges, 49.
Collings, 91.
Collington, 17.
Collingwood, 60, 91.
Colman, 21, 142.
Colsell, 82.
Colton, 15, 16, 38.
Columbell, 141.
Colvile, 7.
Cone, 28.
Conie (Cony, Coney), 25, 36, 43, 58, 65, 100, 117, 119.
Conningburrowe, 13.
Conset, 52.
Constable (Cunstable), 9, 101.
Conyers, 2.
Cooke, 1, 8, 9, 11, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 26, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 51, 55, 56, 62, 64, 74, 77, 85, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 120, 128, 132, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144.
Cooker, 12.
Coolye, 133.
Cooper, 12, 16, 24, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 46, 69, 75, 84, 93, 97, 101, 122, 129, 132, 138, 144.
Coote, 24.
Copeland, 62, 80.
Copland, 139.
Copledike, 23, 66, 101.
Coppin, 107.
Corbett, 39.
Corbredge, 58.
Cordwin, 131.
Cordwyn, 2.
Corey, 127.
Corker, 62.
Corney, 23.
Cosen, 11, 84.
Cotnam, 8, 112, 121.
Cottam, 64, 65, 119.
Cottingam, 5.
Cottingham, 17.
Cotton, 57, 72, 112.
Coulson (Colson), 21, 26, 43, 50, 55, 81, 85, 129.
Coulte, 4.
Coulter, 46.
Coultman, 30.
Covell, 33, 87, 135.
Coverley, 36, 44, 59.
Covintree, 43,
Cowan, 28.
Cowden, 89.
Cowley, 24.
Cowlin, 78.
Cowline, 125.
Cowlinge, 2, 5.
Cowper, 32, 67, 103, 121, 140.
Cowtbie, 97.
Coxall, 98, 104.
Coxe(Cox), 71, 102, 106, 116, 139.
Coxehead, 41.
Coxhead, 104.
Coxie, 114.
Coxon, 6, 34, 60, 108, 141.
Coy, 106.
Cracherode, 102.
Cracrofte, 6, 10, 13, 66, 72, 114.
Craddocke, 15.
Cradocke, 5.
Craike, 62.
Crake, 105.
Cram, 28.
Cramer, 100, 128.
Cramlington, 144.
Crampton, 12.
Crane, 10, 42.
Cranwell, 92.
Crashley, 48.
Crasley, 96.
Crassley, 105.
Cratherne, 7.
Craven, 21, 45, 65, 113, 131.
Crawforth, 129.
Crayle, 16.
Craymer, 23.
Crayne, 26.
Creasie, 57.
Creasy, 116.
Creeton, 86.
Cressy, 61.
Creswell, 5, 7, 19, 20, 87, 93, 132.
Criche, 117.
Crispe, 10.
Crofte, 107, 121, 124, 135.
Crooker, 24.
Croper, 91.
Crosby (Crosbie), 10, 16, 57, 93.
Crosdale, 38.
Crosfeilde, 76, 131.
Crosier, 19.
Crosland, 23.
Crosley, 3, 4.
Crosse, 25, 72, 103, 131.
Croston, 138.
Crouch, 50.
Crowder, 80.
Crowne, 36, 65.
Crowshaw, 144.
Crowston, 36, 103.
Crowther, 65.
Crunckhorne, 43.
Cuffe, 23.
Culchethe, 22.
Cullier, 139.
Cumberland, 16.
Cumbrill, 118.
Cundith, 105.
Cunington, 86.
Cunstable. *See* Constable.
Curle, 111.
Curteis, 30, 63.
Curtes, 30, 31.
Curtis, 61, 72, 81, 127.
Curtise, 121.
Curtize, 116.
Curtys, 16.
Cusson, 100.
Custon (?), 142.
Cutbert, 16.
Cutlacke, 89.
Cutluffe, 66.
Cuvyet, 128.

D

Dakins, 73.
Dalbie, 23, 56, 66, 101.
Dalbye, 58.
Dale (Daile, Dayle), 5, 20, 23, 29, 59, 68, 94, 96, 106, 107, 112, 117, 133.
Dales (Dailes), 67, 122, 134.
Dallis, 141.
Dalliwarde, 125.
Dallyson (Dallison), 39, 138.
Dalton (Daulton), 42, 63, 98, 104, 114, 132, 137.
Danabie, 12.
Danby, 19, 69, 97.
Dandison, 91.
Dandye, 63.
Dannett (Dannott), 4, 12, 23, 43, 49, 56, 99.
Dannoll, 116.
Danson, 64.
Danwyn, 87.
Danyell (Daniel), 57, 132, 138.
Darbie, 24, 123.
Darby, 9.
Darley, 116.
Darnell, 14, 118.
Darvin, 122.
Darwyn, 32, 57.
Daubney (Dawbney), 38, 66, 103, 142.
Daukes, 127, 131.
Davenporte, 34, 98.
Daverill, 113.
Davie (Davye), 16, 138.
Davison, 22, 41, 58, 123, 133, 140.
Dawber, 25, 30, 55.
Dawes, 77.
Dawkins, 75.
Dawson (Dawsonne), 5, 6, 7, 14, 15, 26, 33, 51, 61, 67, 73, 74, 80, 86, 91, 102, 104, 108, 120, 122, 127, 133, 135, 139, 143.
Day, 17, 79, 94, 96, 116, 118, 136.
Daye, 55, 107.
Deane, 20, 39, 48, 69, 90, 99, 140.
Deanham, 105.
Deans (Deanes), 45, 85.
Death (Deathe), 6, 108, 112.
Delph, 9.
Dendie, 4.
Denman, 50, 64, 102.
Dennis, 22, 78, 119.
Dent, 97, 139.
Dente, 2.
Denton, 103.
Deny, 15.
Denyson, 34.
Depledge, 50.
Devell, 14.
Dewicke, 113.
Dewys, 72.
Deynes, 55.
Diccons, 106.
Dickens, 53.
Dickenson, 53, 78, 93, 97, 123, 136, 140.

Dickinson, 34, 108.
Dickons, 63, 132.
Dickonson, 6, 17, 21, 100.
Dickson, 8, 62, 75.
Diddesburie, 28.
Didsburie, 132.
Diggle (Digle), 15, 19.
Digbton, 17.
Dike, 94.
Disney, 64, 74, 109.
Dixie, 87.
Dixon, 7, 9, 12, 24, 26, 29, 67, 68, 78, 94, 112, 125, 144.
Dobbakin, 49.
Dobson, 17, 43.
Dockett, 88.
Dockwray, 107.
Dod, 144.
Dodds (Dods), 12, 114.
Dodge, 11, 62.
Dodson, 67.
Doe, 50.
Dolby, 84.
Doliest, 14.
Dollye, 111.
Dollyffe, 84.
Dolphin, 21, 27, 35, 43, 45, 49, 52, 60, 63, 75, 77, 82, 91, 97, 103, 105, 118, 126.
Dune, 105.
Donnott, 137.
Doughtie, 4, 5, 15, 45, 51, 92, 117, 129.
Doulman, 92.
Dove (Doue), 95, 105, 107.
Dover (Doner), 62, 68.
Dowman, 105.
Downes, 57, 83, 123.
Downinge, 7, 41.
Dowse (Douse), 14, 55, 73, 109, 126.
Dowson, 62, 66.
Drakett, 25.
Draper, 45, 66, 70, 76, 136.
Drayton, 143.
Drewar, 15.
Drewe, 7.
Drewrie (Drewrye, Drewry, Drury), 1, 2, 14, 28, 31, 54, 63, 96, 111, 139.
Drowrie, 3.
Drury. *See* Drewrie.
Druste, 132.
Dubbleday, 60.
Duckey, 116.
Duckmanton, 139.
Dudd, 143.
Duddicke, 31, 113.
Duddinge, 70.
Duffeild, 108.
Duffinge, 102.
Dugdale, 130.
Dugles, 2.
Duke, 36.
Dumington, 131.
Duncalf, 13.
Duncalfe, 72.
Duncombe, 49.
Dunham, 128.
Dunn (Dun, Dunne), 8, 39, 53. *And see* Done.
Dunnington, 136.
Dunton, 121.
Durant (Durrant), 34, 82, 122.
Durbagg, 5.
Durbanckes, 108.
Durbanke, 79.
Durden, 143.
Durswell, 47.
Dye, 122, 132.
Dykes, 30, 93.
Dymocke (Dymock, Dimock, Dymoke), 2, 4, 45, 53, 57, 109, 112, 116, 139.
Dyneley, 30, 116.
Dynys, 15.
Dyson, 78.
Dytton, 43.

E

Eachard, 92.
Earle, 17, 24, 101.
Earninge, 90.
Earsby, 14, 18.
East, 24, 27, 76, 125.
Easterbie, 9.
Eastland, 18, 50, 59, 62, 69, 104, 133.
Easton, 10, 49, 93.
Eastthorpe, 14.
Eastwood (Estwoode), 6, 38.
Eaton, 90.
Eberstow, 125.
Ebetts, 29.
Ebson, 22.
Ebton, 40.
Ecab, 26.
Edam, 15.
Edee, 17.
Ederidge, 52, 64.
Edgerlie, 65.
Edmondes, 111.
Edmundes, 75.
Edmunds, 130.
Edwardes, 56, 83.
Edwards, 13, 51, 60, 61, 73, 142.
Eland, 36, 59.
Elande, 69, 128.
Elderton, 35.
Eldred (Eldredd), 52, 67, 100, 127, 133.
Eldridge, 86.
Eley (Ely), 33, 99.
Eliott, 11, 14.
Ellacott, 10.
Ellerby, 33, 131.
Ellesham, 76.
Ellis (Ellys), 14, 15, 23, 32, 33, 66, 71, 76, 78, 82, 85, 102, 105, 116, 122, 135, 137.
Elme, 142.
Elmes, 67, 86.
Elphin, 52.
Elsam, 72.
Elson, 13, 68, 90, 96, 106.
Elston, 72, 90, 96, 133.
Elvin, 101.
Elvishe, 30, 83, 143.
Elward (Elwarde), 56, 126.
Elwis, 84. *And see* Helvysse.
Elwood, 4.
Emerson, 12, 118, 133, 142.
Emonson, 8, 31, 77.
Emott, 14.
Emperingham, 19.
Empringham, 93, 130.
Empson, 55, 96, 105.
Emsley, 85.
Emson, 26, 94, 121.
Enderby, 14, 79.
England, 6.
Englande, 123.
Englishe, 81.
Epperton, 52.
Errington, 98.
Essex, 129.
Est, 3, 4, 11.
Esterby, 106.
Estofte, 107.
Etherington, 21, 100.
Ethrington, 106.
Evans, 129.
Evatt, 106.
Everan, 114.
Everatt (Everet, Everitt, Everit, Everytt), 1, 10, 19, 45, 60, 63, 115, 127, 143.
Everingham, 98, 135.
Evers, 11, 17, 81.
Evisham, 7.
Evison, 38, 80.
Ewarby, 33.
Ewarbye, 22.
Ewrie, 137.
Exton, 4.
Eyre, 125.

F

Faby, 18.
Fairbanck, 8.
Fairbankes, 140.
Fairbarne, 91.
Falding, 43.
Faldinge, 79.
Falkner, 61.
Fancots, 127.
Farmerie, 129, 140.
Farmery, 57, 101.
Farmerye, 92.
Farnesfeilde, 143.
Farr, 136.
Farrer, 4.
Farror, 71.
Farrow, 81, 119.
Farrowe, 95, 121, 128.
Farum, 101. *And see* Pharam.
Fauntborpe, 93.
Favell, 79, 107.
Fawcet, 36.
Fawcett, 18, 22, 124, 128, 130, 136.
Fawde, 3, 132, 133.
Fawding, 115.
Fawkener, 64.
Fawkner, 9, 17, 57, 113, 115.
Fawne, 8, 23, 108.
Fawnte, 28.
Fawrell, 139.

Fayles, 72.
Feane, 8.
Feasant, 14.
Feilder, 15.
Feilding, 72.
Feilds, 10, 136.
Fell, 75, 82, 108, 117, 129.
Fen, 107.
Fenn, 90.
Fenne, 4.
Fenton, 12, 14, 115.
Fenwicke, 12.
Fereby, 11.
Ferman, 68.
Ferne, 71.
Ferrars, 25.
Ferres, 134.
Ferriby, 34.
Ferries, 26.
Ferriman, 55.
Feryman, 101.
Fewster, 103.
Fidle, 24.
Fidlinge (Fydlinge), 55, 137.
Field (Feild), 2, 12, 17, 18, 19, 40, 95, 98, 124, 131.
Fieldhouse, 27, 40.
Fieldsend (Feildsende), 89, 143.
Filkin, 133.
Filkinge, 90.
Fish, 89, 116.
Fisher, 11, 14, 16, 24, 33, 34, 47, 58, 76, 81, 113, 119, 128, 137, 141, 143.
Fitzwilliam, 18, 90.
Flasket, 58.
Flayne, 16.
Fleare (Flear, Fleire), 15, 18, 53, 69, 102.
Fleet, 94.
Fleminge (Fleming), 15, 60, 117.
Fletcher (Flecher), 10, 17, 24, 25, 39, 74, 102, 109, 130, 131.
Flintham, 33, 37, 140.
Flinton, 112.
Floade, 140.
Flood, 115.
Flower, 33, 39, 77.
Flowers, 8.
Flyne, 114.
Foldingworthe, 23.
Folgeam (Fouljame), 2, 80.
Folkingham, 7, 32, 69.
Ford, 54.
Forest (Forrest), 15, 69.
Forman, 4, 20, 103, 111, 123, 135, 144.
Foster, 1, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 30, 37, 53, 57, 65, 73, 82, 98, 101, 102, 104, 136, 139, 144.
Fotherbie, 82.
Fotherby, 110.
Fotherbye, 64.
Fountaine, 102.
Fountance, 60, 111.
Fowkes, 87.
Fowler, 126, 136.
Fox, 9, 16, 21, 36, 59, 105, 114.
Foxe, 26, 59, 68, 70, 82, 88, 103, 127, 139.
Foxley, 9, 31, 90.
Foxon, 120.
Foxton, 34.
Fracie, 35.
Fraine, 129.
Francis, 69, 83, 88.
Francke, 13, 29, 81.
Franckland, 34.
Francklin, 125, 126.
Francs, 8, 14, 25.
Frankishe (Franckishe), 17, 88.
Fraunce, 31.
Fraunces, 16.
Frauncis, 1, 99.
Fraunes, 11, 55.
Freare, 67, 84.
Freeman (Freman), 10, 12, 13, 17, 25, 37, 40, 45, 128, 140, 142.
Freeston, 117, 132.
Freiston, 88.
French, 78.
Frenshe, 54.
Freshney, 56, 80.
Freshwater, 128.
Fressant, 80.
Friend (Freind, Frend), 11, 12, 132.
Frier, 28.
Friskney, 27, 43, 66, 70, 72, 81, 134.
Frith, 4, 18, 126, 137.
Frobbisher, 34.
Froome, 55.
Frothingham, 95, 111.
Frowe, 51, 91.
Fulbeck, 35.
Fulbecke, 14, 23, 69.
Fulcher, 116.
Fuller, 3.
Fulnetby, 73.
Fulshanne, 11.
Fulshawe, 8.
Fulwood, 8.
Furnis, 62.
Furrey, 4.
Furrie, 12, 74.
Furthe, 80.
Fykin, 127.
Fynes (Fines), 108, 119.
Fynne, 28.

G

Gabbitus, 38.
Gable, 142.
Gabriel, 16.
Gainesborrow (Ganesburg), 5, 6.
Gale (Gaile, Gaill), 6, 65, 66, 125.
Galloway, 73.
Gallowaye, 31.
Galthie, 17.
Gamble, 39, 63, 135.
Gammock (Gamocke, Gammocke), 36, 105, 108.
Gamon, 133.
Gannocke, 89.
Gardiner, 134, 140.
Gardum, 55.
Garfytt, 13.
Garland, 2, 48, 74, 77, 129.
Garlande, 61, 71.
Garlicke, 9, 24.
Garnam, 110.
Garner, 12, 13, 34, 74, 80, 124.
Garnes, 141.
Garnet, 10, 50.
Garnett, 102, 142.
Garrat, 91.
Garratt, 57, 139.
Garrett, 41, 87.
Garside, 87.
Garth, 24, 38, 58.
Garthwaite, 100, 112.
Garwell, 6, 19, 87, 89.
Garwin, 112.
Gaske, 93.
Gaskine, 12.
Gasson, 10.
Gates, 10.
Gateward, 17, 82.
Gaule, 122.
Gaunte, 11.
Gawine, 5.
Gawtby, 17.
Gawtherne, 96.
Gaynman, 86.
Gaytside, 22.
Geares, 64.
Gearinge, 18.
Gedney, 3, 10, 17, 51, 135, 141.
Gedneye, 144.
Gee, 46.
Gelder, 22, 34, 91.
Gell, 135, 136.
Gellys, 27.
Gelson (Gellson, Gelsone), 3, 38, 58, 79, 93, 123, 138.
Gen, 45.
Gentle, 59, 83, 97, 102, 107, 123. *And see* Jentle.
Gering, 88.
Gerswell (Girswell), 30, 107, 111.
Ghessoppe, 86.
Gibbon (Gybbon), 24, 32, 56, 90, 118, 119, 135.
Gibson (Gibsone, Gybson), 3, 10, 13, 15, 19, 43, 47, 64, 101, 132, 134.
Gifford, 85.
Gilbert (Gilberte), 14, 71, 90, 105, 130, 138.
Gilbie (Gilby), 71, 77.
Gilborne, 32.
Gilden, 24, 136.
Gildon, 8.
Giles, 136.
Gilforthe, 15.
Gill, 74.
Gillson, 121.
Gillyott (Gilliatt, Gilliot), 22, 92, 115.
Gilvin, 139.
Girlington, 25.
Girsby (Giresby), 17, 25.
Girswell. *See* Gerswell.

Gladwin, 120.
Gladwine, 92.
Gladwyn, 42, 46, 54.
Glasier, 81, 89.
Glasking, 117.
Gleane, 108, 140.
Glenn, 110.
Glentworth, 11.
Glewe, 15.
Glover, 45, 67, 112.
Goake, 10.
Goates, 2.
Goche, 115, 130, 137.
Godfrey, 106.
Goghe, 132.
Golding, 16, 119.
Goldinge, 101.
Goldwell, 13.
Golland, 115.
Good (Goode), 44, 53, 69, 95, 126.
Goodaile, 44, 87.
Goodbairne, 10.
Goodbarne, 71.
Gooddall, 36.
Goodgame, 15.
Goodham, 128.
Goodhand, 7, 14, 71.
Goodinge, 107.
Goodman, 38, 58, 94, 128.
Goodricke (Gooderick, Goodericke, Godricke), 5, 7, 11, 21, 32.
Goodson, 86.
Goodyere, 24.
Goodyoo, 122.
Goose, 47.
Goothwicke, 115.
Gore (Goare), 38, 48, 141.
Gorwin, 113.
Gosley, 95.
Gosse, 4, 30, 121, 134.
Gouch, 125.
Gough, 132.
Goughe, 47.
Gower, 123.
Grainger, 3, 7, 8.
Grame, 55, 83.
Grange, 141.
Grante (Graunt, Graunte), 12, 18, 43, 49, 67.
Grantham, 20, 45.
Grason, 13.
Gravener, 18, 60.
Graves, 26, 28, 41, 77, 86, 94, 108, 119, 134, 138.
Gray, 9, 15, 17, 18, 85, 101, 106, 137.
Graye, 33, 49.
Grayme, 70.
Greathed (Grethead), 1, 15.
Grebbey, 98.
Grebbie, 126.
Grebbye, 112.
Greele, 123.
Greene (Grene), 1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 13, 18, 27, 28, 31, 36, 50, 59, 61, 65, 66, 73, 77, 78, 84, 85, 87, 100, 104, 106, 112, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 131, 132, 135, 139, 142, 144.
Greenebanckes, 96.
Greensball, 62.
Gregby, 130.
Gregg, 76.
Gregge, 31, 59, 85, 93.
Gregorie, 7, 10.
Gregory, 143.
Gregson, 41.
Gresham, 27.
Greswell, 7, 45, 56, 70, 73, 87, 109, 112.
Griffio (Gryffen), 17, 31, 40, 110.
Grigg, 143.
Grimbolde, 74.
Grimolbie, 90.
Gromet, 80.
Gromett, 102, 114.
Grove, 4, 75, 114.
Groves, 16.
Grubb, 14.
Grymald, 34, 61.
Gryme (Grime), 69, 82, 105.
Grymesby, 15.
Grymeshawe, 52.
Grymett, 19.
Grymmet (Grimmett), 52, 113, 118.
Guanas, 2.
Guest, 116.
Gull, 46.
Gulson, 44, 92, 123.
Gunnell, 86.
Gunston, 12.
Gunthorpe, 136.
Gurdon, 123.
Gusse, 26, 32, 34, 39, 42, 48, 51, 57, 62, 65, 71, 77, 80, 85, 88, 96, 102, 107, 110, 132, 140.
Gustard, 64, 116.
Gutnuppe, 75.
Guylford, 6.
Gyldinge, 9.
Gyles, 118.
Gymber, 94.
Gyrdler, 6.

H

Habergam, 26.
Habergham, 31.
Haberiambe, 48.
Hacket, 77.
Hackett, 49, 116.
Hackney, 127.
Hadderton, 115.
Haddon, 22, 85, 120, 121.
Hagg, 15.
Haile, 63.
Hainton, 129.
Hales (Hailes, Hayles), 12, 48, 69.
Halhouse, 110.
Hall, 1, 2, 8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 34, 36, 39, 40, 43, 53, 65, 67, 75, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 94, 100, 124, 143. *And see* Hawle.
Hallet, 65.
Halley, 46, 98.
Hallidaie (Hallyday), 13, 15, 19.
Hallilye (Hallalay, Hallelaye), 26, 60, 73.
Hallington, 61, 122.
Halliocke, 72.
Hallowes, 138.
Hallyott, 25.
Hallywell (Halliwell), 12, 20.
Halstead, 46, 101.
Hamby, 116.
Hamer, 93.
Hamers, 81.
Hamersley, 57.
Hamerton, 14, 76.
Hamlyn, 103.
Hammers, 90.
Hamond (Hamonde), 3, 6, 16, 44, 59, 87, 139, 143.
Hamsley, 15.
Han, 75.
Hanby, 29.
Hancocke, 12.
Hand (Hande), 14, 75.
Handley, 11, 42, 110, 115, 139.
Hanham, 28.
Hanley, 100.
Hannadowne, 56.
Hansard (Hansarte, Hanserd, Hanserde, Hansord), 40, 44, 66, 108, 123.
Hanson, 19, 21, 58, 86, 97, 100, 108, 131, 140, 144.
Hansworth, 118.
Harbottle (Harebottell), 115, 129.
Harde, 83, 96.
Hardie (Hardy, Hardye), 6, 8, 10, 18, 41, 66, 76, 79, 87, 96, 111, 112, 119, 126, 140.
Hardinge, 130.
Hardwicke, 73, 95, 98, 144.
Hare (Haire, Hayre), 18, 42, 66, 67, 86, 111, 132, 137, 141.
Hareby (Harby, Harbie, Harebie, Hairby), 15, 19, 38, 51, 52, 70, 80, 95, 107, 109, 124, 133.
Harewood, 34.
Hargraves, 5.
Harker, 38, 107.
Harland, 15.
Harlinge, 75.
Harmston, 36, 54, 124, 141.
Harneis (Harneys, Harnes, Harnis, Harnesse), 2, 13, 59, 85, 87, 100, 102, 103, 108, 109, 118, 134, 135.
Harper (Harpar), 32, 74, 99, 123.
Harpham, 14.
Harrington, 6, 17, 63, 83.
Harris (Harries), 21, 34, 76, 117, 136.
Harrison (Harryson), 7, 9, 11, 16, 24, 32, 35, 43, 56, 68, 69, 70, 75, 81, 92, 95, 98, 102, 103, 106, 120, 123, 131, 135, 140, 144.
Harryman (Harriman), 3, 80, 106.
Hart, 35.
Harte, 90, 120.
Hartgrave, 29.
Hartley (Hartelcy), 13, 120.
Hartopp, 72, 110.

Harven, 41.
Harvey, 13.
Harvie, 11, 56, 131, 133.
Harvy, 47, 105.
Harvye, 65, 76.
Harward, 29.
Harwick, 120.
Harwood, 51, 63, 98, 102, 103, 109, 118.
Haskard, 6.
Haskerd, 88, 114.
Hasledine, 128.
Hastings (Haistings, Haistinges), 1, 16, 49, 58, 60, 64, 86, 105, 116.
Hatcher, 70, 135.
Hatfeild, 18.
Hatfield, 35.
Haughton, 128.
Haunby, 56.
Haupley, 12.
Haven, 56.
Havister, 38.
Haward, 25.
Hawarden, 25, 74.
Hawden, 104, 128, 133.
Hawdenby, 57.
Hawen, 133.
Hawes, 72.
Hawet, 133.
Hawker, 63.
Hawkred (Hawckred), 48, 117, 122.
Hawksworth, 17.
Hawle, 94.
Hawley (Hanley), 63, 100, 118.
Hawnebie, 2.
Hawney, 125.
Hawstead, 132.
Hawton, 3.
Hayes, 56.
Haynes (Haines), 1, 64, 72.
Hayre. *See* Hare.
Hayton, 144.
Headley, 23, 142.
Headon, 61, 108, 137.
Heald (Heeld), 23, 115.
Hearson, 47.
Heatley, 143.
Heaton, 15, 65, 115, 130.
Hebb, 34, 130.
Heblethwaite, 95.
Hedd, 46.
Hedlam, 87.
Hedon, 116.
Heldriffe, 14.
Helvis, 100.
Helvysse, 59.
Hemminway, 142.
Hempsall, 33, 58, 74, 97, 101.
Hempsoll, 9.
Hempstead, 129.
Hemsley, 59.
Hennedge, 123.
Hennege, 11.
Heppenstall, 12.
Herber, 11.
Herenden, 51.
Heron, 88.
Herringe (Heringe), 9, 35, 100, 109.
Heslam, 75.
Hessledyne, 109.
Heward, 22, 35.
Hewerdine, 134.
Hewetson, 30, 31, 37.
Hewett (Hewit, Hewitt, Hewytt), 8, 10, 24, 89, 109, 124.
Hewson, 15, 48, 72.
Heyton, 113.
Heytoun, 2.
Hicke, 42.
Hickman, 119, 144.
Hickney, 90.
Hicks, 14.
Hickson, 4, 12, 45, 99, 133.
Hicksone, 4.
Hides, 33.
Higges, 48.
Higgs, 117.
Hilburd, 37.
Hill (Hyll), 6, 8, 21, 29, 37, 50, 53, 61, 65, 67, 73, 76, 78, 83, 88, 89, 90, 101, 102, 109, 118, 122.
Hillhouse, 4.
Hinckes, 58.
Hind (Hynde), 11, 128, 140.
Hindes, 35.
Hindmarsh, 1.
Hinman, 92.
Hinshaw, 77.
Hinshawe, 80.
Hitch, 54.
Ho. . . ., 52.
Hoare, 27.
Hobson, 23, 70, 94, 118, 135.
Hockerston, 109.
Hodgkin, 95, 125.
Hodgkinson, 115, 133.
Hodgson (Hodgeson), 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 35, 36, 39, 41, 44, 46, 62, 77, 81, 84, 88, 109, 111, 113, 119, 121, 123, 131, 136.
Hodson, 138.
Hogg, 127.
Hogge, 54.
Hogley, 88.
Holbech, 9, 107.
Holcote, 142.
Holdam, 93.
Holde, 92.
Holdsworth, 121.
Hole, 47.
Holland (Hollande), 5, 12, 14, 24, 45, 50, 54, 63, 65, 70, 74, 90, 94, 112, 117, 121, 137, 144.
Holliday, 87.
Hollingworth, 104, 123.
Holliwell (Hollywell), 88, 105.
Hollome, 93.
Hollys, 23.
Holman, 71.
Holme, 44, 89.
Holmes, 1, 6, 17, 21, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 55, 58, 61, 93, 97, 104, 109, 117, 126, 128, 131, 132.
Holte, 10, 38, 77.
Honyng, 39.
Hoode, 33, 118.
Hookam, 143.
Hooker, 58, 123.
Hoorton, 11.
Hooson, 103.
Hooton, 7, 9, 136.
Hope, 110.
Hopkins, 100.
Hopkinson, 89, 104, 116.
Hopper, 66, 76.
Horne, 87.
Horneby (Hornby, Hornbie), 11, 25, 89. *And see* Haunby.
Horner, 38, 101.
Hornsey, 47, 48, 51, 77, 82, 120.
Hornywould, 20.
Horringham, 97.
Horsewood, 55.
Horsey, 65.
Horsley, 17.
Horslye, 75.
Horsman, 42.
Hotchenson, 17.
Hotchkyne, 15.
Houghton, 36, 92, 107.
Houlden (Holden), 5, 41, 44, 53, 57, 80, 83, 95, 98, 118, 129.
Houlder, 6.
Houldernes, 79.
Houldsworth, 62.
Houlker, 62.
Houltbie (Holtbie, Holtby), 47, 60, 87.
Houlton, 112.
Howard, 9.
Howden, 131.
Howdom, 49.
Howe, 6, 9, 11, 78, 134.
Howen, 125.
Howett (Howet, Howit, Howitt), 61, 98, 99, 119, 120, 137, 142.
Howfill, 79.
Howrobbin, 40.
Howsman (Houseman), 63, 101.
Howson, 7, 13, 48, 49, 52, 118, 135.
Howsone, 11.
Howsonn, 99.
Howston, 3.
Howton, 70.
Howys, 15.
Huarble(?), 113.
Hubbard, 3, 69.
Hubbarde, 128.
Hubberd, 125.
Hubbert, 101.
Hubberte, 118.
Hubblethorne, 142.
Hublethorne, 104.
Hucke, 28.
Hudd, 124.
Huddleston (Huddlestone, Hudleston), 5, 6, 15, 29, 46, 47, 49, 80, 92, 109, 129.
Hudgson, 68.
Hudson (Hutson), 8, 9, 12, 17, 27, 30, 33, 42, 46, 64, 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 95, 127.
Huggard, 30.
Huggin, 89.
Hughes, 120.
Hugman, 87.

Hnitson, 45.
Hull, 120.
Humberston, 16, 18, 59, 62.
Humberstone, 34, 114.
Humble, 84.
Hume, 89.
Humings, 99.
Humpe, 37, 48, 75, 105.
Humphrey (Humfrey), 58, 137.
Hundlebie, 3, 21, 94.
Hundleby, 25, 83.
Huninge, 13.
Hunn, 108, 129.
Hunt, 117, 133.
Hunte, 2, 4, 22, 62, 95, 122.
Hunter, 9, 10, 17, 106.
Hunton, 38, 64.
Huntstonne, 14.
Hurdman, 46.
Hurst (Hurste), 34, 83, 118, 135.
Hurstcrofte (Hurscrofte), 33, 47, 59, 67, 78, 84, 102, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 133.
Husbande, 10.
Hustwayte, 44. *And see* Ustwaite.
Hutchin, 131.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Huttchenson), 2, 3, 21, 38, 42, 43, 50, 52, 65, 72, 80, 134, 136, 137.
Hutton, 80.

I

Idson, 102.
Inde, 14.
Ingham, 143.
Ingiley, 139.
Ingoldsbie, 2.
Ingolls, 101.
Ingram, 32, 83, 105, 107, 140.
Inkersall, 60, 128.
Irby, 18.
Ireland, 46, 125.
Isaacke (Isaake), 13, 16, 22, 45.
Ison, 69.
Ives, 100, 127.

J

Jackell, 44.
Jacklyn, 113.
Jacklyne, 50, 61.
Jackson (Jaxon), 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 18, 24, 27, 28, 29, 34, 37, 46, 53, 58, 61, 62, 64, 65, 74, 80, 83, 88, 91, 92, 95, 97, 101, 106, 109, 116, 122, 123, 124, 125, 130, 131, 139, 140, 141, 142.
Jacob, 108.
Jakes, 50.
Jameson (Jamson), 11, 41, 97.
Jaques, 23.
Jarrat, 24, 87, 113.
Jarrocke, 7.
Jayes, 57.
Jeckhill (Jeykhill), 48, 61, 63, 64.
Jefferson, 74, 88.
Jeffeson, 15.
Jeffrey, 85, 96.
Jellion, 32.
Jellyan, 103.
Jeninges, 16.
Jenison (Jenyson, Jennyson), 3, 67, 123.
Jenkinson, 31, 34, 44, 69, 109, 132.
Jente, 16.
Jentle, 3, 6.
Jesopp, 2, 8, 45, 78, 113.
Jesoppe, 26. *And see* Ghessoppe.
Jessopp, 13, 75, 99, 109.
Jinkins, 120.
Joanes, 36, 71.
Jobson, 14.
Johnson (Jonson), 5, 7, 12, 14, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 50, 51, 56, 57, 58, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 81, 82, 83, 89, 93, 96, 98, 108, 109, 116, 119, 120, 121, 124, 129, 130, 132, 136, 142.
Joies, 94.
Jollands, 97.
Jollans, 121.
Jolly, 13, 83.
Jollye, 5, 101.
Jones, 59. *And see* Joanes.
Joslin, 138.
Joyce, 6.
Joyes, 12, 91, 98, 144.
Jude, 14.
Judkyne, 49.
Julian, 139.
Justice, 26.

K

Karsey, 130.
Kay, 16.
Kaye, 134.
Keale, 3, 5.
Kearman, 98.
Keighley, 57, 117, 121.
Keld, 3.
Kelke, 12, 13, 56, 92, 110, 111.
Kellam (Kellham), 3, 16, 20, 41, 48, 64, 132, 141.
Kellett, 31, 73.
Kelsaie, 26.
Kelsey, 13, 84, 128, 130, 137.
Kelvin, 113.
Kelvine, 104.
Kemmey, 102.
Kemp, 112.
Kempe, 66, 105, 142.
Kendall, 10, 34, 38, 42, 75, 114, 137.
Kennettie, 108.
Kenrose, 16.
Kent, 8, 29, 34, 74, 76, 89.
Kente, 71, 102.
Kertchian, 69.
Kettleburgh, 77.
Kettlewell, 3, 16, 27, 53.
Key, 2, 9, 84, 128.
Kiblinge, 111.
Kiddall, 99.
Kidder, 116.
Kidson, 46.
Kilborne, 14.
Kilburne, 67.
Killingley, 72.
Kimber, 107.
Kinge (Kynge), 7, 8, 10, 12, 29, 33, 44, 50, 53, 54, 57, 68, 88, 101, 111, 128, 142.
Kingerbie (Kingerby, Kingerbye, Kingarby, Kingarbie), 20, 44, 82, 86, 126, 129.
Kinsmith, 46, 76.
Kippest, 27.
Kirby, 76, 127.
Kirkby, 6, 126.
Kirke, 23, 26, 33, 35, 38, 45, 110, 122.
Kirkham, 51.
Kirkman, 35, 73, 123.
Kirman, 73.
Kirmon, 60.
Kirshawe, 61.
Kirswell, 111.
Kirton, 125.
Kitchen (Kytchen), 10, 29, 61, 140.
Kitchman, 63.
Kite, 33.
Kittlepennye, 107.
Kittyn, 24.
Knaggs, 31.
Knape, 111.
Knapp, 10.
Knebby, 32.
Kneeland, 93.
Knight, 43, 47, 61, 79, 91, 131, 140.
Knighte, 12, 35, 141.
Knot, 79.
Knott, 98.
Knotte, 129.
Knowles (Knowlles, Knolles, Knulls), 7, 22, 74, 101.
Knysmyth (Knysmythe), 14, 24.
Knytche, 14.
Ky, 23.
Kydd (Kidd), 5, 72, 83.
Kydgell (Kidgell), 101, 107.
Kyme (Kime), 7, 44, 60, 54, 56, 117.
Kympson, 16, 83.
Kytchenman, 14.

L

Laborne, 2.
Labron, 4.
Laceby, 10, 16.
Lacon, 6, 17, 33, 76, 96, 122.
Lacy, 47, 54, 144.
Lacye, 40, 110.
Ladds, 40.
Ladley, 89.
Ladyman, 123.
Laistrop, 37.

Lake, 84, 46, 69.
Lakes, 58.
Lambe, 15, 30, 45, 91, 112, 124.
Lambert (Lambart, Lamberte), 18, 34, 81, 88, 92, 94.
Lamming (Laming, Laminge, Lamynge), 14, 25, 31, 42, 58, 62, 91, 97, 118, 123, 130.
Lampson, 75.
Lamson, 68.
Lamyman (Lamiman), 6, 37, 38, 42.
Lanam, 51.
Landen, 58, 60, 109.
Lane (Laine, Layne), 4, 32, 34, 43, 47, 51, 86, 110, 112, 114, 138, 142.
Lanes, 135.
Langdale, 131.
Langley, 24, 54, 74, 85, 96, 104, 138.
Langton, 6, 12, 33, 89, 116.
Langwith, 111.
Lanyman, 13.
Larke, 8, 28, 92, 108.
Latforth, 99.
Latham, 30.
Lathorp (Lathorpe, Laithropp, Lathrop), 4, 34, 60, 111.
Lathwaite, 13.
Lathwett, 21.
Laughterton, 55.
Laughton, 2, 102.
Laurack, 117.
Lawcock, 78.
Lawe, 7, 13, 66, 86, 91, 93, 138.
Lawes, 105, 120, 121, 126, 140.
Lawford, 75.
Lawrance, 54.
Lawrence, 7, 11, 35, 37, 43, 44, 53, 111, 117, 118.
Lawrenson, 7, 86.
Lawson, 6, 12, 17, 48, 52, 56, 67, 82, 114, 119, 127.
Lawton, 117.
Laxon, 112.
Laxton, 132, 135, 138.
Layton, 104.
Leach (Leech, Leich), 9, 42, 83, 93, 123, 133, 134.
Leachman, 77.
Leadbeater, 63.
Leafe, 114.
Learie, 91.
Leary, 47, 118, 127.
Leanes, 23, 50.
Leaves, 12.
Leband (Leaband), 59, 132.
Lecke, 87, 134.
Lednam, 38.
Lee (Lea), 12, 13, 15, 16, 21, 24, 32, 33, 58, 59, 77, 86, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 105, 111, 117, 133, 138.
Leedall (Ledall), 18, 105.
Leeke (Leake), 6, 48, 72, 73, 78, 104, 117, 122.
Leeminge, 67, 141.
Leeson (Leson), 59, 142.
Legat, 12.
Legert, 11.
Leggatt, 67.
Leigh, 114, 120.
Leighe, 22, 66.
Leist, 15.
Leland, 81.
Leman (Leeman), 13, 86.
Lenton, 105, 133.
Leonard, 104.
Leppington, 62.
Leverton, 2, 12.
Levesley (Leivesley), 3, 102.
Levytt, 18.
Lewes, 48, 77, 107, 109.
Lewin, 20, 71, 72, 79.
Liall, 133.
License (Lycense), 57, 136.
Lightfoote, 29, 36, 54, 73, 76, 109, 144.
Lill, 123, 125.
Lillie, 44, 65, 92, 125.
Lilly, 112.
Lillye, 139.
Lincoln, 25, 44, 101, 111.
Lindsey, 114.
Lines, 49.
Linesley, 62.
Linge, 35.
Linley, 39.
Linolde. *See* Lynold.
Linsey, 1, 111.
Lion. *See* Lyon.
Lister, 49, 98, 102, 110.
Litler, 35, 83.
Little (Lytle), 52, 72, 141.
Littleburie (Litlebury), 60, 120.
Liuesley, 62.
Liveley, 8.
Lobley, 84.
Lock, 31.
Lockett, 139, 142.
Lockey, 47.
Lockington, 79.
Lockonfeild, 93.
Lockton (Lokton), 6, 52, 74, 98, 111.
Lodge, 32.
Lodington, 14.
Lodwicke, 87.
Lofts, 29.
Logan, 107.
Lollie, 132.
Lolly, 42.
Longbotham, 51.
Longden, 109.
Longe, 44, 84, 125, 133.
Longland, 31, 49, 132.
Longlands, 93.
Longley, 42.
Longmore, 28.
Longstaffe, 89.
Loun (Lonne), 124, 132.
Lord, 14.
Lorde, 57, 93.
Lore, 47.
Loughton, 119.
Loun (Lonne), 69.
Lounde (Lound), 3, 89, 111, 137.
Loundesdale, 105.
Love, 42, 63, 76, 85, 94, 113, 125, 127.
Lovell, 17, 50, 60.
Lovytt (Lovet), 103.
Lowcocke, 106.
Lowdon, 10.
Lowe, 3, 10, 94.
Lowea, 56.
Lowin, 64.
Lowther, 11.
Loyde, 12.
Lucas, 8.
Lucke, 16.
Luddington, 43.
Lumbe, 56.
Lumpkin, 122.
Lumpkyn, 77.
Lumpton, 122.
Lund, 112, 130.
Lupton, 76.
Lusby, 13, 141.
Lusher, 54, 75.
Lym, 116.
Lynam, 20.
Lynne, 5.
Lynold (Linolde), 20, 38.
Lyon (Lion), 14, 19, 64, 70, 90.

M

Mableson, 75.
Maborne, 10, 13, 49.
Macante, 9.
Macbin, 125.
Macris (Makris), 13, 31, 104, 112.
Maddison, 41, 47, 49, 93, 113, 120, 123, 144.
Maddyson, 18, 41, 115.
Madenwell, 10, 11.
Maders, 2.
Mahewe, 4.
Maior, 53, 83.
Maister, 43.
Makender (Mackender), 94, 124.
Makenfeild, 53.
Makernes, 28, 60.
Makie, 14.
Makyn, 3.
Malkenson, 27.
Malkinson, 18, 67.
Mallet, 67.
Mallinson, 61.
Mallorie, 28.
Maltbie (Maltby, Maultby), 104, 114, 128.
Malton, 129.
Malyn, 86, 110.
Malyne, 17, 57.
Malynn, 40.
Maminge, 130.
Man, 69.
Manbie, 37.
Manby, 13, 58, 90, 99.
Mancknall, 76.
Mancknold, 117.
Manestye, 18.
Manners, 11.
Mansford, 30.
Mapletofte, 5, 6, 27, 84, 85, 103, 121, 134.

Maraline, 133.
Marburie, 18, 23.
Mareham, 121.
Marfleete (Marflet), 91, 141.
Margerye, 59.
Markhall (Markall, Marcall), 52, 60, 93, 99, 116.
Markham (Markhame), 10, 18, 50, 54, 79, 115, 127, 133, 137.
Marland, 101.
Marlowe, 53.
Marple, 79.
Marret, 24, 70, 135.
Marrett, 101, 111.
Marris (Marys), 24, 45, 51, 54, 100.
Marrott, 45.
Marrowe, 105.
Marshall, 1, 9, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 28, 45, 46, 67, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 89, 94, 103, 104, 107, 113, 117, 123, 130, 135, 141.
Marshe, 10, 13, 69, 128.
Marsingale, 26.
Marssam, 45.
Martin (Martyn, Martyne, Martine, Marten), 5, 10, 47, 49, 54, 61, 62, 64, 69, 71, 107, 113, 116, 119, 125, 127, 135.
Martindale, 131.
Marton, 28, 95.
Marwick, 121.
Mason, 6, 8, 14, 17, 18, 40, 54, 57, 82, 116, 119, 129. *And see* Mayson.
Massam, 61.
Massie, 12.
Massigaile, 85.
Massingbeard, 66.
Massingberd, 79, 85, 92, 124.
Masten, 75.
Masterman, 143.
Matha', 105.
Mathers, 36.
Mathew (Matthewe), 36, 54, 108, 119, 129.
Mathie, 83.
Matkin, 45, 110.
Matson, 14.
Mattson, 9.
Maudson, 68.
Maugham, 72, 141.
Mawbell, 134.
Mawe, 42, 125.
Mawer, 51, 73, 95, 102, 109, 121, 128.
Mawlam, 36.
Mawlome, 12.
Mawlum, 43.
Mawmell, 63, 97.
Mawson, 6, 68.
Maxey, 22, 33.
May (Maye, Maie), 3, 32, 50, 139.
Maydens, 43.
Mayer, 22.
Mayes, 84.
Mayfeild, 75.
Mayfield, 89.
Mayle (Maile), 85, 141.
Mayson, 63, 71.
Mearinge, 16.
Mears (Meres), 11, 70.
Measure, 94.
Medley, 5, 96.
Medowes (Meddowes), 34, 90, 104, 105.
Meekeley, 69, 114.
Meekley, 9.
Meggott, 118.
Megson, 71, 110, 124.
Melburne, 105.
Meley, 96.
Mell, 8, 53, 118, 120, 122, 137.
Melley, 71.
Melton, 3, 9, 29, 31, 43, 47, 56, 66, 72, 111.
Melwood, 44.
Menzies, 17.
Merikyn, 46.
Merrill, 89.
Merywether, 10.
Messers, 135.
Metcalf, 2, 9.
Metcalfe, 86, 96, 107.
Metham, 77, 78, 120.
Metheringham, 22, 48.
Mewson, 47, 51, 58, 83, 92, 111.
Michael (Michaell, Michel), 27, 41, 59, 96, 98, 99, 115.
Michaelson, 11.
Michaelwait, 14.
Middlebrooke (Midlebroke), 16, 55, 69, 97, 116, 117.
Middlecoates, 65.
Middlemore, 134.
Middleton, 24, 25, 62, 85, 120, 143.
Mihell, 125.
Mibill, 39, 47.
Miller, 40.
Millingtoo, 49, 89.
Mills (Mylles), 17, 40, 48, 63, 138.
Milner, 27, 42, 53, 59, 67, 89, 90, 143.
Milnes (Mylnes, Millnes), 27, 70, 86, 91, 98.
Milson (Mylson, Millson), 4, 12, 21, 28, 51, 109, 121, 126, 142, 144.
Missenden, 101.
Missendine, 22.
Mitchell (Mittchell), 23, 31, 32, 70, 72, 76.
Mitchelson, 3.
Mittchelson, 41.
Mittin, 128.
Mole, 53.
Molyneux (Mullyneaux, Mullinax), 88, 125, 143. *And see* Mullinar.
Momby. *See* Mumby.
Moodie, 8.
Moody, 10, 82, 117.
Moone, 74.
Moore, 10, 76, 86, 89.
Morden, 72.
More, 24, 36, 79, 107, 115, 119, 120, 123, 129, 134, 137, 140.
Morefoote, 127.
Moreland, 54.
Morison (Morrison, Morryson), 32, 58, 94, 101.
Morley, 12, 98.
Morraley, 102.
Morrell, 64.
Morrice, 38, 138.
Morris, 35, 87, 92, 120, 121.
Morrys, 21.
Morton, 12, 22, 87, 143.
Morwick, 119.
Moseley, 71.
Mosley, 39.
Mossey, 81.
Mossome, 24.
Mote (Moate), 132, 141.
Mottram, 25, 76.
Motts, 52.
Moude, 55.
Mould, 96.
Moulton (Mowlton), 17, 31, 52, 133.
Moungomerie, 49.
Mounson, 3, 4.
Mountford, 17.
Mountsteven, 14.
Mowbrey (Mobrie), 22, 91, 117, 139.
Moyses, 22.
Moysey, 7.
Mudd, 52.
Mudde, 72.
Mullinar, 8.
Mulshoe, 113.
Mumbie, 91.
Mumby (Momby), 15, 42, 127.
Mumbye, 75.
Muncaster, 44, 130.
Murfin (Murfynne, *in error* Mursynne), 7, 128.
Murgetrodd, 67.
Murrie, 38.
Musgrave, 129.
Muson, 39, 55, 57, 61.
Musonn, 66.
Musson, 55, 114, 115, 121, 122, 126.
Muston, 16.
Mylves, 6.
Mynnett, 134.

N

Nailor (Nailer, Naylor, Nayler), 9, 29, 38, 47, 51, 63, 136.
Nainby, 57.
Nash, 115.
Nashe, 10.
Neale, 12, 19, 23, 53, 110, 124.
Neave (Neve), 2, 11, 46, 81, 106.
Nedome, 118.
Needam, 1.
Needham, 20, 23, 27, 38, 55, 131, 138, 139.
Neegoose (Negoose), 53, 106, 143.
Neepe, 16.
Nelson, 2, 10, 11, 12, 17, 23, 71, 89, 94.
Nethercotes, 29.
Netlame, 16.

Neudike, 23.
Nevill (Nevyle, Nevell), 9, 18, 22, 41, 61, 66, 74, 89, 95, 102, 105, 112.
Newarke, 18.
Newball, 116.
Newbold, 26.
Newbott, 17.
Newcombe, 123.
Newcome, 3, 17, 25, 47, 88, 89, 107, 113, 126, 129.
Newcomen, 11, 64, 74.
Newcomin, 69.
Newell, 53, 136.
Newhouse, 139.
Newis, 88.
Newland, 14, 32.
Newlove, 2, 32, 69, 73, 115, 120.
Newman, 13, 117.
Newmarch, 77.
Newporte, 17.
Newstead, 47, 49, 122.
Newsteade, 116.
Newton (Newtone), 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 41, 45, 60, 64, 73, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90, 139.
Niccolls (Nicolls), 98, 137.
Nicholl, 10.
Nicholles, 48.
Nicholls, 15, 76, 84.
Nichols, 89.
Nicholson, 10, 28, 80, 94, 136.
Nickson, 41.
Nidd, 41.
Nightingale, 31.
Nightscales, 93.
Nix, 55.
Nixe, 132.
Noble (Nowble), 7, 30, 46, 84, 103, 105, 127, 138, 144.
Noddall, 130.
Noddell, 34.
Nodder, 91.
Norborne, 34.
Norburne, 51.
Norclist, 7.
Norman, 10.
Normanby, 16.
Norris, 70.
Norrys, 17.
North (Northe), 9, 25, 35, 51, 66, 69, 100, 102.
Northan, 1, 106, 127.
Northen, 106.
Northin, 4.
Norton, 29, 38, 49, 91.
Norwood, 13.
Nottingam, 3.
Nowelson, 43.
Nutt, 95.
Nuttall, 144.
Nuttie, 46.
Nuttinge, 58.

O

Oaky, 142.
Obrey, 27.
Obreye, 74.
Odam, 62.
Odlinge, 16.
Ogden (Ogdon), 5, 12, 54.
Ogle, 15, 62, 77, 110, 120, 128, 140.
Oglesbie, 67.
Oglethorp, 4.
Okeley, 81, 84.
Oky, 26.
Oldfield (Oldfeild, Oldfild, Ouldfield), 25, 40, 60, 82, 91.
Oldgate, 81, 97.
Oldham. 13.
Oliver (Olliver), 4, 13, 29, 43, 54, 73, 82, 128.
Olliffe, 105.
Oram, 119.
Orchard, 29.
Oresby (Oresbie, Orsby), 11, 16, 32, 36, 58, 59, 116, 118, 119, 120, 128, 139.
Organor, 133.
Orkin, 27.
Ormshead, 100.
Ornsbie, 112.
Orson, 73, 103.
Orton, 81.
Osborne, 36, 37.
Osburn, 76, 134.
Osburne, 78, 85, 125.
Osgarbie, 4, 58, 135, 137.
Osgarby, 102, 111, 117.
Osgarbye, 108.
Osney, 77.
Osteler, 69.
Ostler, 31, 91.
Otby, 132.
Otter, 57, 120.
Onghtie, 104.
Oun, 126.
Outabridge, 51.
Overie, 68.
Overton, 26, 71.
Owarsbie, 2.
Owlin, 23.
Owlinge, 131.
Owrum, 3.
Oxman, 102.

P

Packharnes, 38, 39.
Pacye (Pacie), 24, 38, 64, 78, 97.
Paddison, 75, 87.
Padley, 73, 137.
Page, 10, 24, 37, 115, 126, 129, 131.
Paget (Padgett), 13, 37, 81, 121, 130.
Paggott, 39.
Painter, 74.
Pakenham, 65. 106.
Paley (Pailie, Paily, Payley), 33, 44, 112, 114.
Palframan, 22.
Palfreman, 139.
Palfreyman, 94.
Palfryman, 115.
Palmer, 2, 4, 20, 25, 26, 28, 37, 50, 58, 63, 70, 82. 95, 113, 114, 116, 117, 120, 132, 136, 139.
Pancke (Panke), 1, 59, 109, 126.
Pann (Pan), 68, 111.
Pannott, 98.
Panton, 16, 20, 39, 72, 122, 140.
Pareman, 1.
Parish (Parrish, Parrishe, Parishe), 27, 92, 99, 109, 125, 142.
Parke, 10, 53, 89, 101, 112, 129, 136.
Parker, 1, 2, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 34, 38, 44, 61, 65, 79, 80, 82, 87, 90, 95, 105, 115, 123, 126, 132, 134, 142.
Parkes, 143.
Parkin, 136, 138.
Parkines, 58.
Parkins, 25, 117.
Parkinson, 56, 112.
Parnell, 62.
Parpoint, 107.
Parpoynte, 28.
Parr, 121, 122.
Parrat, 84.
Parratt, 62, 66.
Parry, 115.
Parsons, 56, 104.
Partridge (Patrige), 70, 71.
Pasmore, 19, 78.
Passom, 77.
Patchell, 97.
Patchet, 67, 83.
Patchett, 110.
Pateman, 31.
Patman, 80, 86, 87.
Patt, 34.
Paule (Paull, Pawle), 88, 99, 100.
Paunton, 14.
Pavy, 84.
Pawson, 14, 15, 68.
Paxton, 143.
Payne (Paine), 20, 116, 125.
Peacham, 30, 96.
Peachell, 89, 121, 142.
Peachie, 15, 72.
Peake, 43, 64, 114.
Pearce, 19, 34.
Peare, 27, 71.
Pearepointe, 73.
Pearson (Peareson), 14, 52, 61, 83, 88, 96, 98, 106, 108, 110, 114, 126.
Peart, 136.
Pearte, 132.
Peatree, 113.
Peck, 117.
Pecke, 101, 104, 111.
Pedder, 10, 12, 28, 66, 93, 107, 129, 137.
Peighte, 12.
Pell, 4, 6, 10, 14, 16, 17, 30, 44, 75, 77, 80, 81, 84, 93, 99, 110, 115, 118, 124, 128, 131, 137, 144.
Pellett, 43.
Pennell, 34, 38, 77, 122.
Pennill, 74.

Pennitt, 137.
Penny, 32.
Pennyfather, 121.
Penvyne, 111.
Pepes, 86.
Pepper, 37, 52, 124, 142.
Perkins, 66.
Perryn (Perin), 37, 72.
Persevall, 4.
Pert, 39.
Petch, 86, 137.
Petchell, 120.
Peters, 18.
Pettie, 71.
Pharam, 26.
Pharey, 86.
Phillip, 80, 114.
Phillipotte, 132.
Phillipp, 47.
Phillippe, 83.
Phillippes, 39, 51, 138.
Phillipps, 17, 22, 78, 84, 132, 133, 140.
Phiper, 77, 88.
Pibus, 143.
Picatt, 111.
Pickering, 2, 114, 127.
Pickeringe, 89.
Pickwell, 113.
Pickworth, 133.
Pigge, 80.
Pigott, 3, 61, 71.
Pike, 128.
Pilgrim, 128.
Pilkington, 14, 19, 38, 103, 104.
Pilkinton, 23.
Pimperton, 34.
Pinchbeck, 2, 124.
Pinder, 69, 73, 99, 107, 134.
Pinson, 113.
Pishe, 128.
Pishey, 106, 121.
Pishie, 10, 58.
Place, 23, 47.
Plaise, 41.
Plat, 81.
Platt, 20, 78.
Plumpton, 45, 84.
Plumtree, 95.
Plumtrie, 124.
Pockley, 11.
Pocklington, 18.
Pococke, 134.
Poe, 99.
Pole, 4.
Pollard, 16.
Pomfret, 93.
Pomfrett, 34.
Pomphret, 86.
Pomphrett, 120.
Poole, 108, 135.
Pooles, 34, 104.
Pope, 2.
Pople, 2.
Poreman, 73, 128.
Porman, 11.
Pormote (Pormorte), 39, 42, 46.
Porrell, 67.
Porter, 9, 14, 18, 29, 30, 33, 37, 56, 61, 62, 64, 77, 103, 118, 124.
Portington, 33, 67.
Portwood, 27, 135.
Posthill, 30.
Potter, 142.
Pottes, 17.
Potts, 106.
Poyner, 80.
Poyntell, 52.
Prat, 20.
Pratt, 54, 55, 66.
Preesley, 68.
Pregion. *See* Pridgeon.
Preist, 19, 75.
Preistman, 100.
Prentice, 94.
Prescott, 74.
Presgrave, 42, 50, 106.
Presteland, 119.
Preston, 3, 17, 25, 88.
Prettyman, 12.
Price, 69.
Prichard, 72.
Pridgeon (Pridgen, Prigeon, Pregion, Pregeon, Prigen), 10, 15, 30, 36, 44, 72, 90, 92, 110, 134.
Primett, 107.
Prittie, 112.
Procter, 6, 9, 32, 54, 117.
Proctor, 106, 114, 139.
Pullein, 140.
Pullen, 26.
Pulvertofte, 119.
Punsabie, 34.
Purle, 122.
Purley, 86.
Purman, 123.
Pursley, 119.
Purvey, 103.
Puttrell, 2.
Puttrill, 42.
Pye (Pie), 3, 24, 127.
Pyne, 62.
Pynne, 16.

Q

Quadring, 41, 122.
Quadringe, 70.
Quarles, 58.
Quincie, 115.
Quincy, 21, 48.
Quincye, 36, 111, 131.

R

Rabday, 133.
Raby, 18.
Racke, 11, 40, 136.
Radley, 77.
Rafe, 47.
Ragg, 43, 110.
Ragge, 2, 138.
Rainsforde (Raynesford), 74, 95.
Raithbecke (Rathbecke), 55, 58.
Raithby (Raithbie, Raithebie, Raythebie, Ratheby, Rathebie), 6, 28, 41, 58, 115, 132, 139, 140.
Ramell, 39.
Randall, 5, 48.
Randes, 29.
Rannew, 117.
Ranson, 130.
Raser, 118.
Rashe, 24, 31, 62.
Raskall, 87.
Raskell, 17, 137.
Raskew, 118.
Rastor, 137.
Raughton, 78.
Rauson, 106.
Raven, 116.
Ravensey, 80.
Rawe, 77.
Rawlinges, 52.
Rawlingson, 69.
Rawsbie, 10.
Rawston, 40.
Ray, 49.
Raye, 100.
Rayer, 82.
Raylston, 12.
Raynard (Raynerd), 4, 8, 16.
Rayner (Raner), 40, 60, 62, 67, 78, 99, 103, 104, 117, 118, 119, 134.
Raynton, 15.
Raynyerd, 15.
Raysen, 17.
Rayte, 5.
Read, 14, 26, 30, 37, 38, 58, 81, 89, 107, 119, 120, 132.
Reade, 18, 75, 88, 109, 140.
Rearsbie, 9.
Reave (Reeve, Reve), 38, 39, 141.
Reckis, 76.
Redd, 92.
Reddett, 131.
Redferne, 12.
Redford, 122.
Redsdale, 124.
Redshawe, 22, 133.
Reinger, 7.
Rellingson, 135.
Revett, 130.
Reymand, 132.
Reynold (Rennold, Reignold), 37, 67, 103.
Reynolds (Reynoldes, Renolds, Rennolds, Reignolds), 13, 22, 72, 79, 80, 108, 112, 116, 134, 143.
Rhoades (Rodes, Roads, Roades), 8, 10, 41, 76, 96, 104, 117, 127.
Rice, 15.
Richard, 42.
Richardson, 1, 12, 15, 17, 39, 45, 46, 48, 52, 63, 68, 92, 102, 107, 117, 119, 121, 124, 136, 141.
Ricrofte. *See* Rycroft.
Riddiell, 40.
Ridge, 43.
Ridley, 4, 122.
Rigall, 125.
Rigden, 32, 121.
Rigges, 40, 82.
Righson, 74.
Righton, 8, 84, 114, 137.

Rivett, 136.
Roadhed, 47.
Roase. *See* Rose.
Robbin (Robynn), 28, 39.
Robert(Robarte,Roberte),41,72.
Roberts (Robertes), 54, 97, 106, 129, 136.
Robertson, 1.
Robinson, 2, 4, 10, 13, 14, 16, 23, 25, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 66, 71, 76, 80, 90, 94, 97, 98, 103, 107, 113, 114, 127, 135, 141, 144.
Robson, 13, 16, 18, 40, 91, 97, 105, 140.
Robucke, 109.
Roche, 11.
Rochester, 128.
Rockley, 62, 81, 100.
Rocliffe, 71.
Rodesbie, 11.
Rodesby, 59.
Roe, 34, 35.
Roger, 51, 77.
Rogers, 27, 28, 38, 127, 139.
Rogerson, 5, 6, 134.
Roll, 126.
Rolles, 16.
Rollinson, 2.
Romford, 16.
Rooe, 114, 115.
Rooke, 129.
Rookes, 78.
Rookesbye, 109.
Roome, 100, 102.
Roose, 126.
Roote, 21, 30, 101, 130.
Roper (Rooper, Roaper), 32, 85, 115, 121.
Rosamond, 26.
Rose (Roase), 17, 48, 137, 143.
Rosse, 63, 109.
Rossell, 54, 73.
Rosseter, 57.
Rossiter, 18, 27, 40, 49, 52.
Rothby, 124.
Rothwell, 51, 55, 63, 80, 96, 126.
Rothwood, 111.
Roughton, 32.
Routhe, 118.
Rowe, 59.
Rowell, 125.
Rowland, 42.
Rowle (Rowll), 69, 75.
Rowlinson, 140.
Rowney, 4.
Rowse, 126.
Rowson, 51, 76, 93.
Rowston, 83.
Royse, 3.
Ruckland, 91.
Rudd, 63, 71.
Rudham, 54.
Ruffer, 35, 118.
Runckhorne, 135.
Russell, 35, 79, 129.
Russells, 23.
Rutland, 62, 105.
Rutter, 136.
Ryall (Ryeall), 15, 78.
Rycroft (Rycrofte, Ricrofte), 16, 32, 95.
Ryle, 6.
Ryley (Ryly, Rily), 9, 11, 35, 47, 65.
Rysell (Risell), 30, 71, 75, 104.

S

Sadde, 77.
Sage, 13.
Sailbancke, 90, 104.
Sailbanckes, 109.
St. Andrewes, 14.
Sale, 126.
Salisburie, 130.
Sallomon, 85.
Salmon (Sallmon), 7, 57, 105, 118, 138.
Saltbie, 69.
Salter, 91, 115, 116, 119, 132.
Saltmarshe, 3, 14.
Salvin, 51.
Samer, 125.
Samford, 128.
Samon, 8, 129.
Sampson, 5, 9, 27, 101, 130.
Sandall, 69.
Sandes, 134.
Sandie, 46.
Sandy, 13.
Sandye, 24.
Santon, 102.
Sapcote, 7.
Saule (Saull, Sawll), 2, 9, 17, 18, 32, 73, 90.
Saunders, 54, 115, 121.
Saunderson (Sanderson), 99, 140, 144.
Savage, 115.
Savile (Savyle, Savill), 14, 17, 86, 93, 103, 126, 133.
Sawer, 14, 28, 72.
Sawford, 78.
Sawyer, 10, 104.
Saye, 8.
Sayle, 95.
Saywell, 102.
Scales, 34, 56, 89.
Scamelsbie, 92, 111.
Scarbrough, 62, 98.
Scarbroughe, 12.
Scarlett, 136.
Scath, 28.
Scoales, 124.
Scochie (Scotchie), 2, 14, 63.
Scoley, 127.
Scoleye, 110.
Scortreth, 87.
Scott (Scot, Scotte, Skott), 5, 13, 40, 82, 91, 137.
Scrimshaw (Skrimshaw, Skrymshawe), 5, 77, 117.
Scrimshawe, 91, 125.
Scroope, 11.
Scruton, 143.
Scupholme, 119.
Scuppam, 124, 130.
Sea, 66.
Seaburne, 107.
Seagrave (Segrave), 1, 13, 26, 48, 68, 76, 79, 96, 115, 135.
Seamer (Seamor), 1, 3, 75, 100.
Seaney, 42.
Searbie, 54.
Searby, 94.
Searle, 123, 137.
Seaton, 51, 57, 88, 107, 134.
Secker, 67.
Sedgwicke, 63.
Sefton, 90.
Seggrie, 43.
Segrave. *See* Seagrave.
Selbie, 129.
Sellers, 100.
Semans, 132.
Senscale, 104.
Senscall, 128.
Sergeant (Sergiant, S'geant), 12, 15, 44, 62, 72, 75, 82, 112, 141.
Settle, 140.
Sevenscale, 114.
Seward (Seaward), 27, 38.
Sewell, 135, 136.
Shackleton (Shakleton), 11, 60, 64, 131.
Shadforth, 97.
Shadworth, 92.
Shanke, 144.
Sharman, 119.
Sharocke, 7.
Sharpe, 9, 10, 15, 31, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 60, 82, 84, 87, 95, 109, 112, 116, 137, 141.
Sharprey, 81.
Shawe (Shaw), 7, 18, 88, 99, 119, 125, 127.
Shearman, 86.
Sheene, 95, 128.
Sheffeild, 77.
Sheffeilde, 97.
Shelborne, 56.
Shelle, 83.
Shepherd (Sheppherd, Sheppard, Shepperd, Shepparde, Shephard, Shepheard), 24, 30, 33, 41, 42, 48, 50, 54, 55, 56, 63, 64, 90, 93, 98, 104, 109, 110, 112, 127, 129.
Shepley, 8.
Sherard (Sherrard), 10, 14.
Sherbrooke (Sheerebrooke), 106, 129.
Sherlock (Shearlocke, Sherelocke), 23, 68, 121.
Sherman, 105.
Sherriffe (Sheriffe, Sherreffe), 14, 59, 67, 94.
Sherwin (Sherwyn), 37, 60, 117.
Sherwood (Sherewood), 12, 86, 135.
Shiers, 29.
Shinfeild, 120.
Shipley, 32.
Shipman, 13, 28, 125.
Shipp, 138.
Shippey, 85.
Shipsea, 119.
Shoares, 5.

Shorte, 109.
Shorthose, 30.
Shortredd, 64.
Shuttleworth, 42.
Sibsey, 60, 74, 77, 106, 119, 122, 130.
Sibthorp (Sibthorpe), 18, 29, 116, 119.
Sicke, 88.
Signe, 62.
Sikes, 46.
Silles, 27.
Silversyde, 106.
Silverwood, 59.
Silvester, 109.
Simball, 99.
Simcoates, 107.
Simondes, 83.
Simons, 54.
Simonson, 24.
Simpkinson (Sympkinson), 1, 4, 97.
Simpson (Sympson), 7, 11, 16, 25, 35, 39, 53, 55, 106, 133, 135, 142, 144.
Simson, 26, 44, 45, 138.
Sistons, 88.
Sithestone, 129.
Skamon, 30.
Skanty, 51.
Skeath, 70.
Skeden, 13.
Skegnes (Skegness), 2, 15.
Skelderton, 35.
Skellington, 74.
Skelton, 3, 18, 48, 58, 81, 82, 113, 135, 141.
Skendleby, 17.
Skendlesby, 47.
Skepper, 104, 138.
Skiflinge (Skyffling), 3, 12.
Skigs, 57.
Skill (Skyll), 15, 26.
Skinner (Skynner), 6, 12, 18, 16, 28, 29, 42, 62, 117, 134, 142.
Skipwith, 11, 13, 41, 60, 52, 58, 74, 86, 96, 99, 110, 119, 136.
Skittlepenny, 122.
Skott. *See* Scott.
Skrimshaw. *See* Scrimshaw.
Slacke, 118.
Slater, 10.
Slator, 55.
Sleeford, 74, 113.
Sleford, 2.
Slighte, 123.
Smaley, 2.
Smalley, 124.
Smallney, 117.
Smalshawe, 52.
Smalwood (Smalewoode, Smallwood), 11, 12, 78.
Smart, 50.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe, Smitbe), 2, 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 26, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56, 60, 63, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 78, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 126, 128, 130, 131, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144.
Smythson, 7, 10, 17.
Snarthe, 37.
Snath, 101.
Snathe, 64.
Sneape, 104.
Sneath, 46.
Snell, 7, 35, 53, 65, 79, 97, 120, 134.
Snowden (Snawden, Snawdon), 12, 47, 51, 111, 140.
Somerby (Sumerby), 32, 131.
Somerfeild, 68.
Somersall, 105, 135.
Somersby (Sommersby), 48, 142.
Somerscales (Summerscales), 37, 94, 137, 140.
Sorebie, 93.
Soresbie, 24, 34.
Sotherd, 64.
South (Sowthe), 18, 95, 102, 108, 117, 135, 137.
Southaicke (Southeicke), 86, 139.
Southcote, 49.
Southill (Sowthill), 20, 109, 112.
Southwicke, 20.
Sowley, 5, 76, 82.
Spaforth, 56.
Spaldinge, 4, 21, 62.
Sparke, 14, 127.
Sparlinge, 34.
Sparrowe, 83.
Spayne, 10.
Spedy, 10.
Speedy, 142.
Spelkes, 136.
Spence, 30, 75.
Spencer (Spenser), 11, 72, 73, 113, 122, 123, 128, 133.
Spenley, 105.
Spenthroppe, 94.
Spicer, 112.
Spincke, 17, 34.
Spooner, 129.
Spraggin, 40.
Spragin, 135.
Spratt, 56, 75.
Sprett, 71.
Spurr, 16.
Spyvy, 17.
Squire, 6, 8, 27, 134, 139.
Stacie, 23.
Stacy, 16.
Stafford, 108, 131.
Stainton, 101.
Stamford, 55, 61.
Stampe, 3, 12, 37, 51, 63, 91, 97, 129, 133, 136.
Standish (Standishe), 42, 46, 63, 83, 86, 87, 114, 116, 131.
Standley, 65.
Stanley, 4, 91, 139.
Stanliffe, 136.
Stanmore, 94.
Stannye, 71.
Stanton, 130.
Staples, 107.
Stapp, 143.
Starke, 126.
Staughton, 42.
Stawker, 87, 93.
Stawper (Stawp', Stauper), 23, 31, 50, 69, 70, 78, 102, 131, 133.
Stedmond, 26.
Steele (Steile), 1, 77, 90, 123.
Steeper, 72.
Stennett (Stennet, Stennitt, Stennit), 6, 8, 15, 46, 50, 51, 60, 99, 119, 124, 134.
Stevens (Steavens), 51, 66, 140.
Stevenson (Stephenson), 7, 15, 16, 25, 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 42, 56, 60, 62, 65, 67, 78, 80, 83, 89, 91, 95, 97, 109, 120, 123, 130.
Steward, 26.
Stewkley, 62, 73, 94.
Stillington, 14.
Stirropp (Styrropp), 114, 138.
Stock, 3.
Stockdaile, 16.
Stocks, 44, 142.
Stockwith, 2.
Stokes (Stoakes), 56, 90, 99, 118.
Stone, 43, 104.
Stoneley, 140.
Store, 115.
Storer, 10, 79, 127.
Storkes, 67, 77, 127, 130.
Storley, 44.
Storr (Storre), 14, 36, 74, 80, 94, 108, 134, 138, 143.
Storrye, 37.
Story (Storie), 2, 23, 110.
Stother, 39.
Stowe, 10, 67, 77, 116, 120, 125, 128.
Stoyte (Stoite), 23, 103, 125, 126.
Strales, 39.
Stringer, 96.
Strontinge, 53.
Strother, 38.
Stubbin, 96.
Stubbinge, 59, 136.
Stubbs (Stubbes), 71, 120, 137.
Stuffyne, 10.
Sturdevant, 17, 103.
Sturton, 22, 85, 124, 137, 141.
Stuttinge, 47, 142.
Style (Stile), 11, 66.
Styles (Stiles), 14, 105, 125, 128.
Sugdeane, 114.
Sugden, 129, 141.
Sumerby. *See* Somerby.
Sumpton, 91.
Surflett, 52.
Surrey, 17.
Sutcliffe, 86, 124.
Suttle, 89.
Sutton (Suttoun), 2, 4, 9, 39, 42, 51, 52, 63, 65, 67, 88, 90, 106, 109, 110, 114.

Swafeild, 14.
Swan (Swanne, Swann), 9, 25, 32, 40, 60, 110, 113.
Swashe, 10, 11.
Swaton, 143.
Sweete, 114, 134.
Swifte, 15, 83, 136.
Swinborne, 12.
Swinden, 12.
Switchcott (? Whichcott), 139.
Swyne, 12.
Swynson, 15.
Syder, 131.
Symkinson. *See* Simpkinson.
Symmes, 4.
Symon, 30.
Symons, 100.
Symonson, 141.
Symoot, 10, 11.
Sympson. *See* Simpson.

T

Tackill, 120.
Taddington, 118.
Tailby, 19.
Talbot, 15.
Talbott, 10.
Tanner, 21.
Tanzey, 32.
Tarrey, 137.
Tatam, 89.
Tattersall, 67, 138.
Tattershall, 39, 85.
Taverner, 38, 106.
Taylor (Tailor, Tailer, Tayler, Taylor), 3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17, 22, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 57, 68, 71, 73, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 90, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123. 124, 138.
Tealbie, 128.
Teanbie, 126.
Tebbot, 79, 85.
Tebbott, 133.
Teeler, 40.
Teffe, 41.
Teigh, 56.
Teighe, 107.
Teisdale, 37.
Telye, 35.
Temple, 62, 81.
Templeman, 138.
Templend, 125.
Tennant, 25, 90.
Tennante, 1.
Tenney, 5.
Tesse, 41.
Tetney, 37.
Thacker, 37, 42, 80, 98, 99.
Thackwray, 9.
Thacorey, 19.
Tharrat, 127.
Theve, 12, 15, 64, 94, 95, 100, 118, 121, 129, 133, 138.
Thewing, 33.
Thimblebie (Thymelbie, Thymelby), 2, 4, 18.
Thistlethwaite (Thislethawte), 9, 128.
Thomas, 123.
Thomlinson, 44.
Thompson, 10, 13, 30, 33, 42, 45, 52, 53, 65, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 69, 74, 76, 88, 96, 99, 106, 108, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 127, 132, 133.
Thomson, 18, 63, 100.
Thorndike (Thorndicke), 81, 90, 100, 112, 139, 140.
Thorne, 3, 13, 131.
Thornill, 88.
Thornley, 3. 141.
Thornton, 5. 7, 32, 41. 57, 97, 121, 134, 136, 137, 138.
Thorold (Tharrold, Tharold, Thorrolde), 2, 7, 11, 15, 30, 31, 47, 88, 95, 101, 124, 126, 132, 134, 136.
Thorp, 1, 3.
Thorpe, 6, 9, 10, 12, 24, 72, 77, 79, 99, 107, 115, 118, 119, 131, 133, 140, 143.
Thory, 81.
Thurgood, 39.
Thurlbie, 113.
Thurscrosse, 94.
Thwayte, 15.
Thweynge, 17.
Thwynge, 72.
Tickell, 48.
Tiesdale, 90.
Tighe, 43, 77.
Tilney, 66.
Tilson (Tillson), 4, 7, 42, 73, 100, 111, 120, 129, 130, 141, 142.
Tim, 76.
Timberland, 11, 88.
Timbland, 1.
Tinckler, 124.
Tingle, 76.
Tinker, 69.
Tiplady, 137.
Tipling, 125.
Tirrington, 16.
Tirwhitt (Terwhitt), 23, 130, 140.
Tison, 144.
Titley, 108.
Tocke, 76.
Todd, 58, 113, 125.
Todkill, 65, 71.
Todkin, 29, 96.
Tofte, 2.
Token, 68.
Toll. *See* Towle.
Tomes, 110.
Tomlinson, 15, 30, 65, 87, 112, 122.
Tompkin, 138.
Tompson, 3, 5, 6, 36, 40, 46, 101, 106, 113, 121, 125, 128, 137, 142.
Tomson, 2, 122.
Tonge, 4, 22, 79, 101.
Tooe, 13.
Tooler, 18.
Tooley, 13, 37, 40, 55, 105, 110, 133.
Toothby (Towthbie), 100, 137.
Toplidge, 86, 110.
Toppin, 108.
Toppine, 4.
Topping, 34, 88.
Toppinge, 64.
Torrie, 44.
Tory, 35, 41.
Totteridge, 55.
Towell, 19.
Towers, 64, 119, 130.
Towle (Toll), 1, 39, 44, 120.
Towley, 139.
Towne, 65, 102, 106.
Townes, 119.
Townrowe, 56.
Townsend (Townesend), 9, 44.
Towson, 120.
Toyne, 13, 127.
Toynton (Tointon, Toineton), 10, 38, 74, 82, 91, 133.
Travell, 47, 65, 96.
Tredway, 120.
Tredwell, 47.
Trenn, 74.
Trentam, 89.
Trevillion (Trivillian), 14, 125.
Trewblood, 66.
Trewe, 7, 14, 59, 86, 107, 126, 129.
Trewman, 69.
Trewon, 63.
Trice, 123.
Trigg, 32.
Trigge, 23, 36, 103, 128.
Tripp, 17, 58.
Trippe, 91.
Tristram, 95.
Trobucke, 5, 92.
Trochill, 14.
Trollopp, 70.
Trusse, 121.
Truswell, 73, 74.
Tubb, 63.
Tubbe, 5.
Tuffeilde, 67.
Tuke, 82.
Tunnard (Tunnerd, Tonnerd, Tunarde, Tunard), 37, 57, 85, 107, 108, 109, 114, 135.
Tunstall, 74.
Tuplyne, 16.
Tuppam, 94.
Turgoose, 42, 77, 112.
Turnbull, 2.
Turnell, 26.
Turnepennie (Turnpenny), 37, 109.
Turner, 3, 4, 10, 14, 15, 18, 27, 35, 85, 100, 112, 116, 119, 129, 141.
Turney, 128.
Turpin, 3, 129, 134.
Turpyn, 13, 14, 121.
Turpyne, 12.
Turrington, 66.
Turswell, 20.
Tushe, 20.
Tuttie, 70.
Tuxforth, 47, 139.

Tuxworth (Tucksworth), 65, 99.
Twelles, 54.
Twells, 80, 87.
Twydall, 11.
Tyer, 114.
Tyers, 77.
Tyler, 16, 91.
Tyll, 59.
Tymson, 118.
Tyndall, 9, 18.
Typpinge, 78.

U

Ulliat, 135.
Underwood, 90, 123.
Unwyn, 81.
Upplebie, 82.
Upsall, 19.
Urein, 139.
Urrie, 50.
Urry, 121.
Urye, 46.
Uryn, 106.
Usher, 51.
Ustwaite, 77, 90. *And see* Hustwayte.
Uttersall, 75.

V

Vandelener, 119.
Vasen, 16.
Vason, 10.
Vaughan, 101.
Veale, 8, 75, 93.
Venys, 13.
Vidytt, 14.
Vergit, 79.
Very, 102.
Vessey, 18, 68.
Vicars, 22, 28, 83.
Viccars, 64.
Vickers, 121.
Vincent, 3, 10, 25, 54, 71, 72, 90, 122.
Vincente, 143.
Vinter, 57.
Vurley, 20.

W

Waddesley, 9.
Waddesworth, 16.
Waddingham, 82, 92, 114.
Waddington, 24, 131.
Wade (Waide), 20, 99, 126.
Wadesley, 36.
Wadeson, 33.
Waldson, 76.
Wallingham, 141.
Wainesforth, 18.
Waith (Waithe, Wathe, Wath), 17, 32, 71, 119, 123, 133, 135.
Wake, 86, 107.
Walcot (Walcote, Walcott), 2, 29, 34, 49, 74, 96, 100, 121.
Waldegrave, 26.
Wales, 132.
Walgrave, 2, 7, 52, 78, 92, 97, 120, 138.
Walker, 5, 13, 25, 33, 36, 37, 56, 68, 78, 82, 85, 91, 96, 99, 104, 111, 127, 128, 129, 132.
Walkerley, 11, 17.
Walkerwood, 78.
Walkington, 140.
Walkwood, 14, 62.
Wallard, 134.
Waller, 116.
Wallet, 43, 78, 105.
Wallett, 50, 141.
Wallis (Walles, Wallys), 9, 13, 15, 25, 27, 31, 43, 62, 89.
Walls, 80.
Wallsheare, 54.
Wallye, 64.
Walmesley, 50, 118.
Walpoole (Walpoll, Wapoole, Wapole), 4, 84, 126, 128.
Walshe, 137.
Walter, 53.
Waltham, 23, 50, 114.
Walton, 4, 10, 138.
Wanlesse, 139.
Ward, 17, 18, 71, 128, 135.
Warde, 5, 12, 13, 25, 53, 55, 63, 71, 81, 85, 86, 88, 91, 95, 97, 106, 124, 126, 129.
Waringe, 50.
Warmoth, 28.
Warmothe, 64.
Warner, 8, 14, 28, 68, 90, 95, 106, 113, 116, 128, 134, 142, 143.
Warren, 75, 108, 113, 123.
Warrington, 138.
Warsdale, 12.
Washingborowe (Washingburrowe, Washingburghe), 3, 88, 126.
Wastler, 71.
Waterfall, 19.
Waterhouse (Waterhowse), 41, 78, 83.
Waters, 17, 43, 70, 112, 119, 127.
Waterson, 4, 22, 70.
Watham, 16.
Watkin, 131.
Watkinson, 141.
Watson (Wattson), 2, 5, 10, 17, 24, 30, 35, 37, 41, 44, 67, 72, 78, 82, 88, 89, 94, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122, 125, 129, 131, 136, 141.
Watterman, 12.
Watts (Wattes), 84, 104, 117.
Wawne, 134.
Wayneman, 37.
Wayte (Waite), 12, 56, 102, 116.
Weaslehead (Weselhead, Wesledd), 9, 22, 138.
Weaver, 116.
Webb, 16, 73, 82, 104.
Webster, 26, 36, 63, 86, 109, 114.
Wedgwood, 111.
Welberrie, 117.
Welborne, 97, 141.
Welburne, 144.
Welby (Welbie, Welbye), 10, 11, 19, 61, 66, 76, 89, 100, 123.
Welcome, 10.
Weldon, 11, 81.
Wells (Welles), 11, 14, 17, 24, 46, 50, 70, 71, 77, 83, 92, 97, 100, 110, 112, 115, 117, 118, 129, 133.
Welshire, 68.
Welwicke (Wellwick), 125, 127.
Wensley, 40, 59.
Wentworth, 16, 86, 130.
West (Weste), 14, 15, 16, 25, 27, 28, 54, 55, 59, 60, 64, 76, 84, 90, 96, 103, 104, 106, 135, 139, 140, 141.
Westby, 35.
Westcote, 13.
Westcotes, 61.
Westedale, 121.
Westerby, 15, 143.
Westerne, 41.
Westland (Westeland), 82, 118, 121, 122, 127, 130.
Westmoreland, 41.
Weston, 17, 124.
Westowe, 68.
Westwood, 8.
Wetherall (Wetheral, Wetherell), 23, 60, 63, 74, 103, 116, 125, 132.
Wetherild, 38, 58.
Whalley, 82, 120, 129.
Wharton, 49.
Wheatley, 81, 134.
Wheeler, 81, 136.
Wheelwright (Wheelewright, Whelewright), 12, 64, 87, 98.
Wheldale (Wheldaile), 15, 58, 123, 127, 131, 138.
Whelpdale (Whelpdaile), 53, 78, 106, 123.
Whetstone, 44.
Whichcotte, 94. *See* Switchcott.
Whincoppe, 130.
Whitby, 114.
White (Whyte), 16, 27, 50, 64, 66, 67, 71, 92, 108, 119, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140.
Whitebreade, 35.
Whitehead (Whithead), 12, 36, 58, 93, 95, 118, 135.
Whitelambe (Whytlam), 10, 24.
Whiting (Whitinge), 22, 26, 27, 85, 89, 92, 96, 118, 119, 124, 143.
Whittfeild, 24.
Whittington (Whyttington), 16, 74, 75, 107, 141.
Whittle, 71, 115, 118.
Whitwell, 141.
Whitwood, 99.
Whitworthe, 42.
Wickham, 120.
Wickley, 14.

Wickliffe (Whickliffe), 74, 76, 118, 141.
Widderuffe, 111.
Widmerpoole, 138.
Wiersdale, 129.
Wigg, 16.
Wiglesworthe, 142.
Wilby (Wilbie), 44, 75, 117.
Wilcoxe, 51.
Wilde, 47.
Wildman, 57, 63, 64.
Wileman (Wilman, Wyleman), 12, 134, 138.
Wilkes, 65.
Wilkinson, 1, 13, 15, 30, 31, 45, 69, 79, 80, 85, 94, 96, 104, 117, 120, 121, 122, 124, 128.
Willbore, 14.
Willerton, 43, 44, 57, 62, 117.
Willesby, 57, 60.
Williams (Willyams), 12, 18, 27, 111, 129.
Williamson, 7, 8, 33, 69, 97, 100, 112, 129, 133, 136, 144.
Williman, 92.
Willimot (Willymat), 22, 54.
Willingham (Willingam), 9, 91, 124.
Willoughbie (Willoughby, Willowby), 11, 23, 26, 91, 112.
Willowes, 8, 61, 79, 134.
Willsford (Willesford, Willsforthe), 53, 78, 91.
Willye (Willy, Willie), 14, 36, 59, 68, 96, 115, 117.
Wilson (Willson), 2, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15, 20, 23, 32, 39, 43, 46, 47, 52, 56, 70, 71, 81, 83, 86, 88, 94, 103, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 125, 126, 128, 133, 135, 142.
Wilthie, 36.
Wilton, 38, 102.
Wily (Wilie, Wylye), 52, 90, 105.
Wimberley, 76, 123.
Winchap, 40.
Wincopp, 114.
Windar, 58.
Winestandley, 143.
Winfreye, 142.
Winge, 59, 72.
Wingod, 91.
Wingreene (Wyngreene), 13, 17, 37.
Winshley, 66.
Winshopp, 17.
Winsley, 39.
Winter, 33, 81, 84, 98.
Withers, 30, 61.
Witherwicke (Witherwick, Weth'wicke), 10, 18, 75.
Witton, 28, 32, 65, 67, 75, 111, 127.
Wolby (Wolbye, Woolbie), 13, 20, 59, 66, 74.
Woldrey, 141.
Wolley, 46.
Wolmer (Woolmer, Wollmer), 80, 82, 99.
Wolsey (Woolsey, Wollsey), 27, 33, 70, 90, 109, 119.
Womacke, 110.
Wood (Woode), 3, 14, 24, 95, 105, 111, 122, 129, 133, 134, 142.
Woodfeild, 114.
Woodford, 40, 85.
Woodhall (Woodall, Wooddall), 2, 30, 41, 123.
Wooding, 113.
Woodliffe, 81, 137, 144.
Woodruffe (Woodroffe), 61, 75, 108, 125.
Woods (Woodes), 27, 39, 79, 100, 117.
Woodthorpe, 47, 56, 91, 92, 112, 128.
Woodward, 11, 13, 115.
Wooer, 83, 93.
Wooll, 44.
Woollen, 39.
Woollhouse, 91.
Woolyson, 16.
Wootton (Wotton), 19, 22, 28, 42, 43, 48, 74, 79, 83, 140, 143.
Worme, 18, 105.
Wormsley, 110.
Worsley, 22, 131, 134.
Worth, 116.
Worthington, 12.
Woullane, 60.
Wower, 43.
Wragg, 76.
Wrawby, 14, 17, 89.
Wrawe, 88.
Wray (Wraye), 7, 13, 56, 80, 82, 126. *And see* Ray.
Wright (Wrighte), 5, 8, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 40, 44, 49, 60, 54, 56, 59, 60, 66, 68, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 104, 106, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 139, 141, 144.
Wyleman. *See* Wileman.
Wyles, 8, 35, 45, 72, 80, 85, 87, 92, 96.
Wylles, 49.
Wylye. *See* Wily.
Wyngreene. *See* Wingreene.
Wynnell, 129.
Wysedale, 53.

Y

Yarbroughe (Yarbrough, Yarburghe, Yarbrughe), 7, 16, 24, 93, 95, 113, 123, 131.
Yarwood, 78.
Yates (Yeates), 2, 8, 16, 19, 104, 140, 142.
Yewdall, 48.
Yorke, 99, 124, 138.
Yorkshire, 18.
Young (Younge, Yonge), 45, 57, 68, 76, 103.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAR 95
nd-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962